Patriot to Passenger Bridge Project

Mayflower lines through wives of Patriots are shown with *
Generations 6, 7, 8 are only documented as far as the 5th generation in Mayflower books but are documented from other sources.

Note: The General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD) continues to update information but with the increase in DNA testing and the increase of internet information there are now some lines of descent that have previously been approved and published in the silver books that are now listed as "rejected" or "on hold." The Patriots to Passengers project is a compilation of many sources but has depended mainly on the silver books for the first five generations and no longer should be used as proof until checking with GSMD for updates.

Adams, Benjamin, (A000416), b. Newington, N.H., 18 Jan. 1728/9, d. Newington, 24 March 1803, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:4:122) and William Mullins; m. (1) at Newington, 6 June 1751, Abigail Pickering; m. (2) at Newington, 21/22 April 1784, Susannah (Tebbets) Brown, widow of Moses Brown.

(Benjamin Adams², Joseph Adams⁴, Hannah Bass¹, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)


(Darius Adams³, Samuel Adams², Richard Adams³, Mercy Leonard³, Samuel Leonard³, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella¹ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Adams, Ebenezer, (A000450), b. Braintree, MA., 15 March 1736/7, d. 1791, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:146); m. at Braintree, 14 Dec. 1758, Mehitable Spear, dau. of Nathan Spear and Mehitable Brackett.

(Ebenezer Adams³, Ebenezer Adams⁴, Hannah Bass¹, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)


(Ebenezer Adams³, Joseph Adams³, Joseph Adams⁴, Hannah Bass¹, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Ebenezer, (Kingston Patriots), b. at Kingston, MA., 17 Nov. 1744, d. at Kingston, 24 Sept. 1820, son of John Adams and Thankful Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21: ); m. at Kingston, 3 Nov. 1766, Lydia Cooke*, b. at Kingston, 21 Aug. 1744, d. at Kingston, 24 Jan. 1829, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:100), Francis Cooke (MF 12:451), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11)

(Ebenezer Adams³, Thankful Washburn¹, Lydia¹ Billington, Isaac¹ Billington, Francis¹ Billington, John¹ Billington)

*(Lydia Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary¹ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

*(Lydia Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis² Cooke)

*(Lydia Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen² Hopkins)


(Elihu Adams³, John Adams³, Hannah Bass¹, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Elisha, (P-334809), b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 July 1733, d. at Duchess Co., N.Y., after 1787, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. Sarah Taylor.

(Elisha Adams³, Dorcas Paine², Elisha Paine², Mary Snow³, Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Adams, Ezekiel Gilman, (A000483), bpt. at Newington, N.H., 26 Nov. 1747, d. at Gilmanton, N.H., 24 Aug. 1831, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. (1) Mary Hoyt; m. (2) Drusilla Ewer.
Adams, James, (A000529), b. Newington, N.H., 22 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, N.H., 10 June 1793, son of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. 6 June 1778, Mary Cole. (James Adams2, Benjamin Adams2, Joseph Adams3, Hannah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)

Adams, John, (A000585, 2nd US President), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Oct. 1735, d. at Quincy, MA., 4 July 1826, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Oct. 1764, Abigail Smith, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Knight; m. (2) after ints. at Uxbridge, 8 June 1776, Abigail Perrin, dau. of John Perrin and Abigail Brown. (John Adams2, John Adams3, Hannah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)


Adams, Joseph, (A000643, MSSR 1:59), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1730. d. at Greene, ME., 5 July 1809, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:131); m. (1) at Uxbridge, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, Elizabeth Draper, dau. of David Draper and Elizabeth Simmons; m. (2) after ints. at Uxbridge, 8 June 1776, Abigail Perrin, dau. of John Perrin and Abigail Morris. (Joseph Adams2, Samuel Adams3, Hannah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)

Adams, Josiah, (A000657), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 Sept. 1727, d. at Mendon, MA., 30 July 1802, son of Josiah Adams and Bethiah Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:135); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Dec. 1750, Sarah Read; m. (2) at Hopkinton, MA., 29 Dec. 1791, Anna (Taft) Rockwood. (Josiah Adams2, Josiah Adams3, Hannah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)


Adams, Levi, (A000660), b. at Lisbon, CT., 18 Nov. 1728, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 1816, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. 26 Dec 1751, Margaret Perkins. (Levi Adams2, Dorcas Paine3, Elisha Paine4, Mary Snow4, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins)

Adams, Peter Boylston, (000712), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Oct. 1738, d. at Quincy, MA., 2 June 1823, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:126); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns (MF 16:4:148); son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:132); m. 11 May 1777, Betsey Litchfield, b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, ME., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.

Adams, Samuel, Sr., (A000627, MSSR 1:73), b. at Preston, CT., 19 April 1737, d. at Loudon, MA., 19 Aug. 1809, son of Richard Adams and Susannah Preston, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); m. at Preston, 28 March 1759, Sarah Clark*, b. 5 May 1739, d. at Otis, MA., 17 March 1818, dau. of Thomas Clark and Sarah Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).

Adams, Samuel, Jr., (MSSR 1:74), b. at Sandisfield, CT., 5 Oct. 1762, d. at Geauga Co. Ohio, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Clark; m. Amy Bosworth*, b. Sandisfield, 25 July 1761, d. prob. at Genoa, N.Y., dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Eddy, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 22:2:225) and John Tilley; m. (2) Eleanor Cutter, b. 1764, d. at Venice Center, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 10 April 1838.

Adams, Samuel, (A000722, W23408), bp. at Braintree, MA., 20 May 1753, d. at Nelson, N.H., 19 May 1832, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:131); m. at Dedham, 4 Nov. 1778, Sarah Felt, b. at Dedham, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Nelson, 1 March 1837, dau. of Jonathan Felt and Lovewell Wells.


Additon/Addinton, Thomas, (MSSR 1:87), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, ME., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.


Adams, Peter Boylston, (000712), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Oct. 1738, d. at Quincy, MA., 2 June 1823, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:126); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns (MF 16:4:148); son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:132); m. 11 May 1777, Betsey Litchfield, b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, ME., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.

Additon/Addinton, Thomas, (MSSR 1:87), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, ME., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.
Albro, Stephen, (A000995), b. at Exeter, R.I., 1758, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., 24 July 1802, son of Jeremiah Albro and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #746); m. (1) at West Greenwich, R.I., 19 March 1786, Hannah Bentley; m. (2) at Greenwich, R.I., 4 Sept. 1791, Amey Hopkins.

(A Stephen Albro, Mary Tefft, Mercy/Marcy Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Alden, Alpheus, (W20594), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1765, d. at Randolph, MA., 22 March 1820, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Boston, MA., 22 Dec. 1791, Elizabeth Smith.

(A Alpheus Alden, Simeon Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Austin, (A001006, MSSR 1:105), b. Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1729, d. Gorham, ME., 23 March 1804, son of Jonathan Alden and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrum John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) at Hull, MA., 03 Feb. 1750, Hannah Ranger, b. at Hull, 6 Oct. 1727, d. 1754, dau. of John Ranger and Hannah Bartlett; m. (2) at Gorham, 25 Nov. 1756, Salome Lombard, b. at Barnstable, MA. 10 June 1736, d. at Gorham, 18 May 1780, dau. of Rev. Solomon Lombard and Sarah; m. (3) at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 25 Nov. 1781, Hannah Battles, d. at Gorham, 25 May 1784.

(Austin Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Alden, Barnabas, (A001080), b. at Ashfield, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Ashfield, 1 April 1830, son of Barnabas Alden and Elizabeth Patterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. at Ashfield, 28 Nov. 1782, Mehitable Gould, b. at Ashfield, 16 May 1765, d. at Ashfield, 23 Sept. 1847, dau. of Nathan Gould.

(Barnabas Alden, Barnabas Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Benjamin Alden, John Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Briggs, (A001010), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 June 1723, d. at Duxbury, 4 Oct. 1796, son of John Alden and Hannah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:441; m. at Duxbury, 19 Nov. 1741, Mercy Wadsworth.

(Briggs Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Caleb, (A001011), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Oct. 1759, d. at Lyme, N.H., 20 Jan. 1802, son of David Alden and Rhoda Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:223), Francis Cooke (MF 12:259), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. Susannah Dunbar.

(Caleb Alden, David Alden, David Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(A Caleb Alden, Rhoda Leach, Joseph Leach, Hepsibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(A Caleb Alden, Rhoda Leach, Joseph Leach, Hepsibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Alden, Daniel, Jr., (A001013), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 March 1753, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 27 Jan. 1817, son of Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:118); m. Sarah Alden, * b. at Stafford, CT., 11 July 1761, dau. of Ezra Alden and Miriam Richardson, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:131) and William Mullins.

(Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Sarah Alden, Ezra Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Alden, Daniel, (A001012), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1720, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 May 1790, son of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:117); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1746/7, Jane Turner.
(Daniel2 Alden, Daniel3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John1 Alden)

Alden, David, Jr., (A001015, S*W5607), b. at Stafford, CT., 17 July 1758, d. at Middlefield, OH., 8 Jan. 1843, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:129); m. at Buckland, Ohio, 27 May 1783, Susannah Ward, b. at Upton, MA., 29 Nov. 1761, d. at Middlefield, dau. of John Ward and Mary Torrey.
(David4 Alden, David5 Alden, Eleazer6 Alden, Joseph7 Alden, Joseph8 Alden, John9 Alden)
(David4 Alden, Lucy Thomas5, Mary6 Alden, John7 Alden, Joseph8 Alden, John9 Alden)

Alden, David, (A001014, MSSR 106), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1727, d. at Ashfield, MA., 12 Aug. 1809, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:128); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, Lucy Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1733, d. at Ashfield, 13 Feb. 1818, dau. of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:128) and William Mullins.
(David4 Alden, Eleazer5 Alden, Joseph6 Alden, Joseph7 Alden, John8 Alden)
*(Lucy Thomas, Mary5 Alden, John6 Alden, Joseph7 Alden, John8 Alden)

Alden, David, ( ), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 Feb. 1717, d. bef. 1790 census, son of Benjamin Alden and Hannah Brewster, a marine in Cape Elizabeth and “gave patriotic service during the Revolution” (ME Fams. 1:1), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:612), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:213); m. aft. Int. at Cape Elizabeth 10 Nov. 1750, Elizabeth Thorndike, b. at Falmouth, ME., 5 March 1730/1, d. at Portland, ME., -- Oct. 1804, dau. of Robert Thorndike and Elizabeth Woodbury.
(David4 Alden, Benjamin5 Alden, David6 Alden, John7 Alden)
(David4 Alden, Hannah5 Brewster, Wrestling6 Brewster, Love7 Brewster, William8 Brewster)

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001016), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1720, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1810, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:384); m. (1) at Stafford, CT., 30 July 1755, Ann Whitaker; m. (2) at Ashfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Smith.
(Ebenezer4 Alden, John5 Alden, Joseph6 Alden, John7 Alden)

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001017, RPS32650), b. at Stafford, CT., 27 April 1761, d. at Adams, MA., 27 May 1835, son of Ebenezer Alden and Ann Whitaker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:263); m. Nov. 1801, Katharine Elizabeth Rogers.
(Ebenezer4 Alden, Ebenezer5 Alden, John6 Alden, Joseph7 Alden, John8 Alden)

Alden, Eliab, (A001018, W20581), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 March 1761, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 14 March 1844, son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:250); m. at Middleboro, 26 May 1785, Mary/Polly Hathaway*, dau. of Levi Hathaway and Mary Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:446).
(Eliab4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden, Joseph7 Alden, John8 Alden)
*(Mary Hathaway4, Mary Robinson5, Mary Leonard6, Sarah Walker7, Sarah Richmond8, Abigail9 Rogers, John10 Rogers, Thomas11 Rogers)

(Elijah4 Alden, Josiah5 Alden, Samuel6 Alden, Joseph7 Alden, Joseph8 Alden, John9 Alden)
Alden, Elisha, (A001021, MSSR 1:107), b. at Stafford, CT. 15 Nov. 1745; d. at Stafford, 3 March 1826, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:268); m. at Stafford, 19 April 1764, Irene Markham.

(Alisha Alden, Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Humphrey, (A001022, MSSR 1:107), b. at Gorham, ME., 21 Jan. 1763, d. at Lakeville, MA., 12 June 1844, son of Austin Alden and Hannah Battles, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. at Gorham, 04 Oct. 1792, Mary Lord.

(Humphrey Alden, Austin Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Alden, Ichabod, (A001023, W21903), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Aug. 1739, killed by Indians in Cherry Valley, N.Y., desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:631); m. at Boston, 8 Jan. 1774, Mary Wakefield.

(Ichadod Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Isaac, (A001024), b. at Ashfield, MA., 6 May 1755, d. at Warren, PA., 5 March 1822, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:3:129); m. Irene Smith.

(Isaac Alden, David Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Isaiah, (A001025), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 15 March 1845, son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:615), William Brewster (MF 24:3:149), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:12); m. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1787, Mercy Weston*, b. Duxbury, 29 Jan. 1761, d. at Duxbury, 30 June 1830, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 16:6:210, 3:310).

(Isaiah Alden, Bezaleel Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Israel, (A001026, MSSR 1:108), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1747, d. at Windsor, N.Y., son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:269); m. at Stafford, 11 July 1765, Lucy Markham, b. at Stafford, 12 Jan. 1746, d. at Windsor, 28 Oct. 1825, dau. of Daniel Markham and Thankful Heath.

(Isreal Alden, Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, James, (A001027), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1751, d. at Claremont, N.H., 14 March 1807, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:110); m. at Claremont, N.H., 6 March 1777, Esther York.

(James Alden, John Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Job, (A001028, MSSR 1:132), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Sept. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 March 1825, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:224); m. at Middleboro, 7 Sept. or Oct. 1764, Lucy Spooner*, dau. of Ebenezer Spooner and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:506).

(Job Alden, David Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Alden, John, Sr., (A001032), b. Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1718, d. Middleboro, 27 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:381) and William Mullins; m. (1) at Middleboro, 14 May 1739, Lydia Lazell*, b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1722.; d. at Middleboro, 17 April 1749, dau. of Simon Lazell and Margaret Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:424), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (2) at Middleboro, 12 July 1750, Rebeckah Weston*, b. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1730, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1807, dau. of Zachariah Weston and Mehetable Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #237).

(Alden, John, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, John, Jr., (A001029, MSSR 1:108), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 May 1817, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:252), Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 May 1766, Lois Southworth.

(Alden, John, Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, John, ( ), b. at Lebanon, CT. 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, 12 Aug. 1784, son of John Alden and Elizabeth Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:335); m. Anna (-----) otherwise unknown. There were no known children.

(Alden, John, Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


(Alden, Jonathan, Seth Alden, Jonathan Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


(Alden, Jonathan, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Jonathan, (A001034, MSSR 1:109), b. Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1733, d. Abington, MA., 18 Feb. 1825, son of John Alden and Hanna Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:101); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1766, Experience Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:272); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1777, Hannah (Greene) White.

(Alden, Jonathan, John Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph1 Alden, Seth1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Josiah1 Alden, Samuel1 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Judah1 Alden, Briggs1 Alden, John2 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Welthea Wadsworth1, Peleg Wadsworth1, Mercy Wiswall1, Priscilla Pabodie1, Elizabeth2 Alden, John3 Alden)
*(Welthea Wadsworth1, Lusanna Samson1, Priscilla Bartlett2, Ruth Pabodie1, Elizabeth2 Alden, John3 Alden)
*(Welthea Wadsworth1, Lusanna2 Samson, John3 Samson, Stephen3 Samson, Henry4 Samson)
*(Welthea Wadsworth1, Lusanna Samson1, Priscilla Bartlett2, Benjamin Bartlett3, Benjamin Bartlett4, Mary5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)
*(Welthea Wadsworth1, Lusanna Samson1, Priscilla Bartlett2, Benjamin Bartlett3, Sarah7 Brewster, Love8 Brewster, William9 Brewster)


(Mason Fitch1 Alden, Prince2 Alden, Andrew3 Alden, Jonathan4 Alden, John5 Alden)


(Nathan1 Alden, John2 Alden, John3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John5 Alden)
(Nathan1 Alden, Lydia1 Lazell, Margaret2 Cooke, Jacob3 Cooke, Jacob4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)
(Nathan1 Alden, Lydia1 Lazell, Margaret2 Cooke, Jacob3 Cooke, Damaris4 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins)
*(Priscilla Miller1, John Miller1, Lydia2 Coombs1, Francis3 Coombs2, Sarah4 Priest, Degory5 Priest)
*(Priscilla Miller1, Priscilla Bennett4, Priscilla5 Howland, Isaac6 Howland, John7 Howland)

Alden, Nathan, Jr., (A001042), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 July 1751, d. Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1842, son of Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:81).

(Nathan1 Alden, Jr, Nathan1 Alden, Ebenezer2 Alden, Isaac3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John5 Alden)

Alden, Nathan, (A001041, MSSR 1:110), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Aug. 1727, d. Bridgewater, 17/18 May 1807, son of Ebenezer Alden and Anna Keith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 Jan. 1749/50, Mary Hudson; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 7 July 1757, Lydia Richards.

(Nathan1 Alden, Ebenezer2 Alden, Isaac3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John5 Alden)


(Noah1 Alden, John2 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, John4 Alden)

Alden, Noah, (MSSR 1:110), b. Bellingham, MA., 4 April 1755, d. Wilbraham, MA., 1 May 1832, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:389); m. at
Alden, Oliver, (S*41410), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 Aug. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1825, son of Seth Alden and Mehitable Carver, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:194); m. at Bridgewater 21 Nov. 1764, Experience Leonard*, b. at Bridgewater, 19 Oct. 1743, d. at Bridgewater, 21 Oct. 1818, dau. of Solomon Leonard and Elizabeth Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82)


Alden, Prince, (A001045), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1718, d. near Meshoppen, PA., 22 May 1804, son of Andrew Alden and Lydia Stanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:448); m. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Dec. 1746, Mary Fitch.

*(Prince* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Roger, (W4113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1754, d. at West Point, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of John Alden and Elizabeth Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:335); m. (1) at New Haven, CT., 7 Sept. 1783, Gloriana Anne *“Nancy”*Johnson, b. 7 May 1757, d. at Stratford, CT., 1 March 1785, dau. of William Samuel Johnson and Anne/Ann Beach; m. (2) Paxtang and Derry, PA., 11 Feb. 1801, Elizabeth Carver, of Meadville, PA b. ca. 1783, d. betw. 1853 and 12 May 1856.

*(Roger* Alden, John* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Samuel* Alden, Samuel* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Abigail Sylvester*, Abigail Snell*, Anna* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Seth, Jr., (A001047) b. Norwich, CT., 7 Dec. 1749, d. Lake George, N.Y., 30 July 1809, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins thru both parents (MF 16:1:450, MF 16:3:365), prob. William Brewster (MF 24:3:160), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) ca. 1776, Priscilla Cole; m. (2) at Kingsbury, N.Y., 1 March 1800, Keziah (Beach) Little.

*(Seth* Alden, Seth* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Seth Alden, Lydia Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Seth Alden, Lydia Alden, Lydia Stanford, Rebecca Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Seth* Alden, Seth* Alden, Elizabeth* Arnold, Elizabeth* Gray, Mary* Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Alden, Simeon, (A001049, MSSR 1:110-111), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1740, d. Abington, MA., after 1 May 1779, son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at North Bridgewater, MA., 23 May 1763, Mary Packard.

*(Simeon* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Simeon* Alden, Simeon* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Simeon, Jr., (- S30246), b. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Feb. 1764, d. Randolph, MA. 2 April 1843, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Randolph, 13 Aug. 1785, Rachel French.

*(Simeon* Alden, Simeon* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Simeon* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
Alger, Abiezer, Sr., ( ), b. 25 July 1757, d. at West Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1830, son of James Alger and Martha Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. in 1778, Hepzibah Keith, b. 20 Dec. 1760; d. at West Bridgewater, 25 Feb. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Keith and Hepsibah Perkins.

(Baliezer Alger, James Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Alger, Benjamin, (MSSR 1:127), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1760, d. at Easton, MA., 1831, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. 1785, Hannah Snow*, dau. of Daniel Snow and Hannah Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324).

(Benjamin Alger, Daniel Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Hannah Snow, Hannah Dunbar, Samuel Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Hannah Snow, Daniel Snow, Eleazer Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Alger, Daniel, (A001305; MSSR 1:127), b. 10 June 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1826, son of Daniel Alger, Sr. and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Easton, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Sarah Howard, dau. of Theophilus Howard.

(Daniel Alger, Daniel Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Alger, Israel, (A001306), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 June 1755, d. at Easton, MA., 7 Oct. 1825, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1785, Rachel Howard*, b. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1763 [bp. at West Bridgewater, 5 June 1763], d. at Easton, 21 Oct. 1851, dau. of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186).

(Israel Alger, Daniel Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Rachel Howard, Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Alger, James, (A001307; MSSR 1:127), bp. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1728/9; d. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1810, son of Israel Alger and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1750, Martha Kingman, b. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1732; d. at Bridgewater, 23 Aug. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Kingman and Mary Keith.

(James Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Alger, Jonathan, (A001308), b. 21 Sept. 1755, d. 4 March 1831; m. at Providence, R.I., 27 Sept. 1778, Dorothy Carpenter*, b. Rehoboth, MA., April 1757, dau. of Thomas Carpenter and Dorothy Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:64).

*(Dorothy Carpenter, Dorothy Bosworth, Lydia Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Alger, Nathan, (MSSR 1:128), b. 10 Oct. 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1832, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. 1792, Ruth Alger, b. 7 Nov. 1771, d. 6 May 1826, dau. of Edmund Alger and Ruth Willis.

(Nathan Alger, Daniel Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)


(Adoniram Allen, David Allen, Sarah Hayward, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)

Allen, Barnabas, (A001378), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 Feb. 1729/30, d. at Scotland, CT., 10 Oct. 1815, son of Joseph Allen and Rebecca Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:85); m. at Windham, CT., 21 April 1752, his first cousin, Elizabeth Fuller*, b. at Mansfield, CT., 7 Nov. 1728, d. at Canterbury, CT., 9 June 1815, dau. of Rudolphus Fuller and Ruth Hall, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86).

(Barnabas Allen, Rebecca Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Elizabeth Fuller, Rudolphus Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Allen, Benjamin, (A029611), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1755; d. at Taunton, MA., 24 Nov. 1793, son of Benjamin Allen and Beza Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Priscilla Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (Delano #202; MFIP #207); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 March 1780, Olive Booth, b. at Middleboro, April 1760; d. at Taunton, after 1839. (Benjamin Allen, Beza Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Sarah Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Allen, Daniel, (A001415, pension S17817), b. Holliston, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, d. Winthrop, ME., 7 Jan. 1848, m. 1782, Sarah Delano* b. Pembroke, MA., 1 March 1762, d. 22 July 1838, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty.

*(Sarah Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

Allen, David, (A212026; Pens. S16,601), b. Elizabeth Twp., N.J., 11 Oct. 1755; d. at Taunton, MA., 24 Nov. 1793, son of Ebenezer Allen; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 April 1746, Abigail Jenkins, b. Pembroke, MA., 1 March 1762, d. 22 July 1838, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and Edward Doty.

*(Sarah Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


*(Elizabeth Bosworth, Lydia Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Allen, Hezekiah, (A001560), b. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Oct. 1762; d. at Willett, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1848, son of Hezekiah Allen and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150): m. at Mansfield, 24 March 1784, Elizabeth Cummings, b. ca. 1765 prob. CT.

(Hezekiah Allen, Sarah Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Hezekiah Allen, Sarah Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Allen, Humphrey, (A001574), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1754, d. at Westport, MA., 17 Feb. 1842, son of Daniel Allen and Elizabeth Seabury, desc. of Pilgrims of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:97); m. at Westport, 17 July 1775, Phebe Burgess, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 14 July 1755, d. at Greenfield, MA., dau. of Jacob Burgess and Susanna Williston.

(Humphrey Allen, Elizabeth Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Allen, Jabez, (MSSR 1:154), m. after int. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1779, Lydia Hinckley*, b. 8 June 1761, d. 1 July 1788, dau. of Sylvanus Hinckley and Sarah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:57), John Tilley and Thomas Rogers.

*(Lydia Hinckley, Sylvanus Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

*(Lydia Hinckley, Sarah Phinney, Thomas Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Allen, James, (A001603, MSSR 1:159), b. Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1735, d. Bridgewater, 10 Jan. 1789, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1761, Martha Hayward.

(James Allen, Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Jesse Allen*, Mary Packard®, Mary Harris®, Mercy Latham®, Susanna Winslow®, Mary® Chilton, James® Chilton)

*[Abigail Willis*, Hannah Harlow®, William Harlow®, Lydia Cushman®, Mary® Allerton, Isaac® Allerton)


(Job Allen®, Job Allen®, Anna Hayward®, Anna® White, Resolved® White, William® White)


(Hannah Paine®, Hannah® Hopkins, Joshua® Hopkins, Giles® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)

(Hannah Paine®, Ebenezer Paine®, Samuel Paine®, Mary Snow®, Constance® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)

(Hannah Paine®, Ebenezer Paine®, Patience Freeman®, Mercy Prerce®; Patience® Brewster, William® Brewster)


Allen, Joseph, (Maine Fans. 1:3; MSSR 1:171), b. at Dover, N.H. 1758, d. at West Gray, ME., 12 Jan. 1849, son of Jacob Allen and Hannah Tibbetts; m. at Falmouth, ME., 30 Dec. 1782, Mary Baker*, b. at Falmouth, ca. 1761, d. at Windham, ME., ca. 1810, dau. of Josiah Baker and Susannah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:20).


Allen, Matthew Jr., (A001740), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1708, d. at East Bridgewater, 21 July 1787, son of Samuel Allen Jr. and Mary (--); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1735, Sarah Brett*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:70).

*(Sarah Brett®, Sarah® Alden, Isaac® Alden, Joseph® Alden, John® Alden)

Allen, Nathaniel (001759), b. at Pomfret CT., 21 May 1762, d. at Hubbardton, VT., 18 Sept 1828, son of Nathaniel Allen and Abigail Lawrence, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:241); m. about 1790, Susanna Carpenter, b. 1764, d. at Sudbury, VT., 1838, dau. of Abraham Carpenter and Elizabeth Bliss.

(Nathaniel Allen®, Abigail Lawrence®, Elizabeth Welsh®, Mary Sabin®, Mary® Billington, Francis® Billington, John® Billington)

Allen, Nehemiah Jr., (A001766, MSSR 1:179), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 March 1765, d. West Pawlet, VT., 22 March 1852, son of Nehemiah Allen, Sr. and Abiah/Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1787, Mary/Molly Bothwell.

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.*, Nehemiah Allen®, Mary Packard®, Mary Harris®, Mercy Latham®, Susanna Winslow®, Mary® Chilton, James® Chilton)

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.*, Abiah Thomas®, Jedediah Thomas®, Lydia® Howland, John® Howland, John® Howland)

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.*, Abiah Thomas®, Lois Nelson®, Hope Huckins®, Hope Chipman®, Hope® Howland, John® Howland)


(Nehemiah Allen®, Sr.*, Mary Packard®, Mary Harris®, Mercy Latham®, Susanna Winslow®, Mary® Chilton, James® Chilton)

(Seth Allen*, Hannah Paine*, Hannah* Hopkins, Joshua* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Silas Allen*, Mary Packard*, Mary Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James* Chilton)

Allis, Aaron, (MSSR 1:195, 1:203; #S45187), b. at Madison, CT., 1748, d. after 1820, son of John Allis and Mary Munger; m. at Whately, MA., 14 April 1791, Huldah Snow*, b. prob. at Stafford CT., ca 1770, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

*(Huldah Snow*, Lemuel Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Huldah Snow*, Lemuel Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)


(Lavinia Brack*, Ester/Hester Doty*, Benajah Doty*, Phebe Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Lavinia Brack*, Ester/Hester* Doty, Benajah* Doty, James* Doty, Samuel* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Ruth Kent*, Hezekiah Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Armsbury/Ormsby, John, (A003077; S H246), b. 3 July 1752, d. at Petersburg, N.Y., 15 Oct 1845, m. 7 Oct. 1775, Priscilla Tompkins*, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 27 Oct. 1758; d. 16 Jan. 1849, dau. of Christopher Tompkins and Sarah Luce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:157).

*(Priscilla Tompkins*, Christopher Tompkins*, Sarah Coe*, Sarah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Bildad Arnold*, James Arnold*, Elizabeth Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Mercy Seabury*, Deborah Wiswall*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Arnold, David, (P-104646, MSSR 1:298; A003229), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1732, d. at Norton, MA., Dec. 1810, son of Samuel Arnold and Sarah Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF
    (David Arnold, David Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

    (Ezra Arnold, Edward Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Arnold, Jabez, (A003253), b. at Haddam Neck, CT., 1738, d. at Haddam Neck, 4 July 1822, son of Gideon Arnold and Abigail Brainerd; m. 3 April 1760, Martha Freeman*, b. 22 July 1742, d. at Haddam, 9 Jan. 1819, dau. of Nathaniel Freeman and Martha Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:37).
    *(Martha Freeman, Nathaniel Freeman, Prentice Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prentiss, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Arnold, Nathaniel, (A032295), bpt. at Charlestown, MA., 10 Nov. 1754, d. after 18 Nov. 1778, son of Nathaniel Arnold and Elizabeth Hender, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:160); m. 15 Jan. 1777, Thankful Field.
    (Nathaniel Arnold, Nathaniel Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

    (William Arnold, Desire Joyce, John Joyce, Elizabeth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Arnold, William, (A003328), b. Braintree, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Lancaster, MA., 11 Nov. 1805, son of Samuel Arnold and Bethia Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153); m. (1) Eleanor Daniels; m. (2) Rebecca Joslyn; m. (3) 11 Aug. 1776, Susanna Hunt.
    (William Arnold, Samuel Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

    *(Mercy Pratt, Oliver Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Ashley, John, (A003470), b. at Rochester, MA., 30 Aug. 1740, d. at Poultny, VT., 28 Sept. 1817, son of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17); m. at Poultny, 24 April 1765, Desire Thacher, b. at Bolton, or Canaan, CT., 19 Jan. 1744, d. at Poultny, ca 1784, prob. dau. of John Thacher and Lois (_); m. (2) Freeman; m. (3) Abigail Adams.
    (John Ashley, Phebe Freeman, John Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prentiss, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Ashley, Joseph, (A003472; S*14926), b. ca. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 26 Sept. 1846, son of Joseph Ashley and ------; m. at Pomfret, CT., 30 June 1785, Elizabeth Rickard*, b. at Pomfret, 25 Dec. 1761, d. at Hampton, 12 April 1823, dau. of Silas Rickard and Elizabeth Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:170); Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47).
    *(Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

* (Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
Ashley, Micah, (A003478, MSSR 1:314), b. at Freetown, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Freetown, after 1 March 1805, son of William Ashley and Elizabeth (Macomber) Rousevell, and brother of Noah Ashley below, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:492); m. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Dec. 1777, Sarah Reynolds, b. at Middleboro, ca., 1757, d. at Freetown, 1837.

(Micah Ashley*, Elizabeth Macomber*, Elizabeth Williams*, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Ashley, Noah, (Pens. S*29592), b. prob. at Freetown, MA., 2 Dec. 1757, d. at Fall River, MA., 23 Aug. 1839, son of William Ashley and Elizabeth (Macomber) Rousevell, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:492); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 14 Dec. 1780, Abigail Hoar, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1760, d. W. Springfield, MA., 29 June 1806; m. (2) Lavinia Howland, m. (3) Sarah Reynolds, his brother Micah Ashley’s widow.

(Noah Ashley*, Elizabeth Macomber*, Elizabeth Williams*, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Ashley, William, (A003492), b. at Rochester, MA., 7 May 1758, d. at Ithaca, OH., 27 Dec. 1828, son of Thomas Ashley and Mary Bodfish; m. at (poss.) Poultney, VT., 1779, Phoebe Howe*, b. at New Marlborough, MA., 19 Feb. 1761, d. at Darke Co., OH., 4 Jan. 1833, dau. of Bulah Wheeler and Nehemiah Howe, desc. of Pilgrim William White, (MF 13:119).

*(Phoebe Howe*, Bulah Wheeler*, Benjamin Wheeler*, Elizabeth White,Resolved* White, William White)


*(Martha Howland, Nathaniel Howland, Nathaniel Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Atkins, Uriah/Juriah, (MSSR 1:333), b. at Eastham, MA., 13 April 1751, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 1780, son of Joseph Atkins and Thankful Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (6:160); m. at Wellfleet, 4 Aug. 1774, Deborah Atwood*, b. at Eastham, 16 Aug. 1775, d. at Wellfleet, 25 Feb. 1789, dau. of Richard Atwood and Mary Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131)


*(Deborah Atwood*, Mary Atwood*, John Atwood, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Atwood, Barnabas, (MSSR 1:342), b. at Barre, MA., 26 Dec. 1784, d. at Barre, 20 Feb. 1832, son of Zaccheus Atwood and Chloe Hovey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64); m. at Barre, 1 Sept. 1805, Mary Gratia Nye*, b. at Barre, 4 Oct. 1785, d. at Barre [as Gratia], 30 June 1859, dau. of Sylvanus Nye and Mary Banks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:217).


*(Mary Gratia Nye*, Sylvanus Nye*, Benjamin Nye*, Hannah Bodfish*, Lydia Crocker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)


Atwood, David, (Pens.#32591; A003686), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 24 Aug. 1758, d. at Wellfleet, 19 Feb. 1817, son of Timothy Atwood and Susanna Harding, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:190); m. at Wellfleet 9 April 1782, Susannah Newcomb*, b. at Wellfleet, 5 May 1764, d. at Wellfleet, 26 Oct. 1825, bur. Duck Creek Cem. with husband, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashty Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:244 & 6:406).

*(David Atwood*, Susanna Harding*, Bethiah Hawes*, Issac Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


Atwood, Ebenezer, (A003688), b. Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1729, d. Hamden, ME., ca 1795, son of Ebenezer Atwood and Hepsibah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:136); m. at Eastham, 30 Nov. 1749, Rachel Harding, dau. of Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Eldridge.

(Ebenezer Atwood*, Ebenezer Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Atwood, Joseph, (A003709, MSSR 1:339), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Aug. 1742, d. at Carver, MA., 24 March 1824, son of Nathaniel Atwood and Mary Adams; m. (1) at Plympton, 17 Oct. 1765, Elizabeth Shaw*, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1744, d. at Plympton, 7 April 1786, dau. of Nathaniel Shaw (A102162) and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. (2) at Plympton, 5 Feb. 1789, Content (Rickard)* Pratt, b. at Plympton, 24 Feb. 1751/2, d. at Carver, 1 April 1808, widow of Nathaniel Pratt and dau. of Lemuel Rickard and Persis (Harlow) Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:250) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280).

*(Elizabeth Shaw*, Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Atwood, Oliver, (A003718), b. at Cranston, R.I., 14 Sept 1759, d. at Chester, VT., 3 March 1845, son of William Atwood and Joanna Saunders; m. 19 Sept. 1782, Meriam Bacon*, b. at Dudley, MA., 1 March 1764, d. at Chester, VT., 25 March 1862, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon and Lois Newell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:92).

(Meriam Bacon*, Lois Newell*, Hannah Edmunds*, Mary Pratt*, Joseph Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Atwood, Solomon, (A003724), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1750; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 31 Dec. 1843, son of Solomon Atwood and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88), and William Brewster (MF #417); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1773, Hannah Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, 18 July 1754, d. at New Gloucester, 31 March 1836, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:54). Listed also as poss. Alden and Warren desc.

(Solomon Atwood*, Lydia Cushman*, Job Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Solomon Atwood*, Lydia Cushman*, Lydia* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


*(Hannah Rogers*, Samuel Rogers*, Thomas Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Austin, James, (A003810), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 14 June 1759(2?), d. North Kingston, R.I., 21 June 1826, son of Edmund Austin and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #660); m. (1) North Kingstown, R.I., 4 March 1759 Catherine Hunt; m. (2) North Kingstown, before 13 Aug. 1813, Margaret Havens.

(James Austin*, Mary West*, Francis West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)


Avery, George, (A003959; S*W23477), b. at Truro, MA., 23 Jan. 1759, d. at Plainfied, N.H., 21 Jan. 1857, son of Job Avery and Jane Thatcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. at N.H., 11 Jan. 1779, Mary Sanborn,

(George Avery*, Job Avery*, Ruth Little*, Ephraim Little*, Anna* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Avery, Isaac, (A003967), b. at Groton, CT., 24 March 1743, d. at Preston, CT., son of John Avery and Anna Stanton; m. at Preston, 5 Jan. 1766, Mercy Williams*, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Preston, 14 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams and Mercy Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:226), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487).

Avery, James, (A003972), b. at Groton, CT., 29 Feb. 1737, d. at Groton, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Theophilus Avery and Elizabeth Billings; m. (1) Mary Comstock, b. prob. at New London, CT., 28 April 1743, d. 12 Feb. 1785, bur. Edward Avery Cem. in Ledyard, CT., dau. of John Comstock and Mary Lee; m. (2) betw. 14 Feb. 1785 and 31 March 1787, Lydia (Geer) Satterlee, b. at Groton, 10 Nov. 1742, d. at Groton, 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins and widow of Jonas Satterlee (MF 16:6:154).

Avery, James, (A003973), b. at Boston, MA., 29 Nov. 1758; d. 1798-99 at sea near Machias, ME., son of Robert Avery and Anna Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF:12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173; m. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Edes, b. MA., 12 Nov. 1761, d. at Lubec, ME., 21 April 1836.

Avery, Robert, (A210829), b. at Truro, MA., 26 May 1719, d. at Machais, ME., June 1775, son of John Avery and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. Anna Cushman*, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins.

Axtell, Henry, (A004051), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1738, d. Mendham, N.J., 06 April 1818, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at prob. N.J., 18 June 1760, Mary Beach, and (2) at Morristown, N.J., 07 Jan. 1767, Phoebe (Condit) Day.


Ayrault, Nicholas, (A212943), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., 14 June 1761, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 17 Oct. 1829, son of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 111:1:98); m. abt. 1785, Mary Parsons.

Babcock, Christopher, (A004222), b. at Westerly R.I., 12 Sept. 1734, d. at Smyrna, N.Y., 15 March 1815, son of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:465); m. at Westerly R.I., abt. 1755 Mehitable Chalker, b. at Saybrook, 9 Sept. 1733, d. at Westerly, 8 June 1810.

Babcock, Badcock, Samuel, Sr., (A004287), b. at Boston, MA., 30 Nov. 1720, d. at Augusta, ME., 17 March 1810, ae 90, son of Samuel Babcock and Martha Healey; m. at (1) at Newton, MA., 22 Nov. 1744, Sybil Pratt*, b. at Needham, MA., 19 June 1723, d. aft. 25 Sept. 1763 (child bpt.) & bef. 12 Oct. 1767 (division of mother’s estate), dau. of Henry Pratt and Hannah (____), a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:113); m (2) at Augusta, 13 Oct. 1773, Mary (Gyles) Tollman, poss. widow of Samuel Tolman, b. at Boston, 26 March 1720, dau. of Charles Gyles and Mary Gyles.

*Sybil Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest

Babcock/Badcock, Samuel, Jr., (A213928, ME. Fams. in 1790, 4:14), b. at Boston, MA., 3 March 1749, d. at Augusta, ME., 5 Feb. 1830, ae 79, son of Samuel Babcock and his first wife Sybil Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:113); m. at Hallowell, ME., 16 Dec. 1774, Tabitha Savage, b. at Georgetown, ME., 24 Oct. 1755, d. at Augusta, 5 March 1814, ae 61, prob. dau. of Isaac Savage and Isabella Allen; m. (2) at Augusta, 19 Jan. 1826, Mrs. Mercy Bickford who was age 42 at the time. He provided a substitute.

*Samuel Babcock*, Sybil Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest

Bachelor, Abel, (MF 3:314), b. at Beverly, MA., alive Barnet, VT. in 1809, son of Samuel Bachelor and Mary (----); m. prob. at Claremont, N.H., Hannah Peterson*, living Barnet, in 1809, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Hannah Perry, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:314).

*Bachelor, Abel*, Benjamin Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule


(Bradford Baker*, Kenelm Baker*, Patience* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


Joseph Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley

*Deborah Avery, Ephraim Avery, Ruth Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren

Baker, Josiah, (31st Mass. Regt. 1775, p.45), b. prob. Falmouth, ME., 7 March 1739, d. at Portland, ME., 8 June 1824, son of Elisha Baker and Sarah Wilson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:20); m. at Falmouth, 13 Nov. 1760, Susannah Gibbs, b. ca. 1740, d. at Portland, 31 July 1825, dau. of Andrew Gibbs and Susannah (Anderson) Frissell.


Baker, Reuben, (A005058), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1718, d. at Dennis, MA., 5 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:135); m. 21 Dec. 1762, Lydia Mayo*, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Myrick/Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

Reuben Baker, Hannah Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers

*Lydia Mayo, Abigail Myrick/Merrick, Benjamin Myrick/Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Baker, Samuel, (Conn. Men 26, A005066), b. Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1740, d. Windham, CT., 12 May 1812, son of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:125) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) Chloe Silsby; m. (3) Sarah Farnham.

Samuel Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley


William Baker, William Baker, Patience Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty


Ballard, Caleb, (A211176), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1758, d. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y. before 1820 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Mary Tracy, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. about 1786, Freelove Townsend.

Caleb Ballard, Peleg Ballard, Bethia Bumpas, Sarah Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington

Caleb Ballard, Peleg Ballard, Bethia Bumpas, Sarah Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton

Ballard, Peleg, (TAG 85:291-312), b. Plainfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1728, d. before the 1790 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Bethia Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. Mary Tracy.

Peleg Ballard, Bethia Bumpas, Sarah Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington

Peleg Ballard, Bethia Bumpas, Sarah Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton

Ballard, Stephen, (A212742, W3174, MSSR 1:554), b. ca. 1753?, d. at Burlington Twp, PA. 18 Sept. 1827, son of Stephen Ballard and Marget Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:135); m. at Blandford, MA., 24 Sept. 1772, Anna Young, b. ca. 1748, d. at Bradford Co., PA., 16 Jan. 1837, dau. of Robert Young and Griswold Knox.

Stephen Ballard, Margaret Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anna Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Stephen Ballard, Margaret Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Bangs, Allen, (A005669), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 March 1734, d. at Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1793, son of Jonathan Bangs and Phebe Hopkins; desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:341); m. at Yarmouth, 8 Dec. 1753,
Rebecca Howes, b. at Yarmouth, 16 April 1732 d. at Dennis, MA., 2 Sept. 1793, dau. of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock.

(Allen Bangs5, Phebe Hopkins5, Stephen5 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins)

**Bangs, Elijah,** ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., b. at Harwich, MA., 3 June 1731, d. prob. after Nov. 1776 when he marched to Truro during Revolution, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:553).

(Elijah Bangs5, Deborah Chipman5, John Chipman5, Hope5 Howland, John5 Howland)

**Bangs, Solomon,** (005684, MSSR 1:573), b. Harwich, MA., 23 May 1729, d. Harwich, 19 Jan. 1797, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:551), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. (1) at Harwich, 21 March 1750, Experience Berry, dau. of Judah Berry and Rebecca Hamlin; m. (2) at Harwich, 2 April 1769, Jerusha Foster, dau. of Chillingworth Foster and Susannah (Gray) Sears.

(Solomon Bangs5, Deborah Chipman5, John Chipman5, Hope5 Howland, John5 Howland)

(Solomon Bangs5, Deborah Chipman5, Mary Skiffe5, Lydia Snow5, Abigail5 Warren, Richard5 Warren)

**Bannister, Barzillia,** (A005762), b. at Brookfield, MA., 3 Feb. 1749; d. at Southborough, MA., 20 April 1815, son of Joseph Bannister and Mary Hinds; m. at Chesterfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1772, Deborah Cushman6, b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, dau. of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223).

*(Deborah Cushman6, Allerton Cushman6, Allerton Cushman6, Ekanah Cushman6, Mary Allerton6, Isaac6 Allerton)

*(Deborah Cushman6, Allerton Cushman6, Allerton Cushman6, Martha Cooke6, Jacob6 Cooke, Francis6 Cooke)

*(Deborah Cushman6, Allerton Cushman6, Allerton Cushman6, Martha Cooke6, Damaris6 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)

*(Deborah Cushman6, Allerton Cushman6, Mary Buck6, Abigail6 Church6, Nathaniel Church6, Elizabeth6 Warren, Richard6 Warren)

**Barber, Benjamin,** (A206449), b. Kensington, R.I. (rec. No. Kingstown R.I.), 10 March 1706/7, d. at Westerly, R.I., 26 March 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #170); m. (1) at So. Kingstown, R.I., 11 Jan. 1729, Mary Teftt, b. ca. 1710, d. “prob. Southern, RI.” 13 Sept. 1782, dau. of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. (2) at Hopkinton, R.I., 20 Oct. 1783, Mary Perry, b. at Sandwich, MA., 19 Nov. 1735, d. prob. Tolland CT/Westerly, R.I. before 6 Feb. 1792, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber.

(Benjamin Barber6, Susannah West6, Susannah6 Soule, George6 Soule)

**Barber, Benjamin,** (A005820. S17254), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 Feb. 1755, d. Richmond, 28 Sept. 1834, son of Ezekiel Barber and Hannah Webster, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #753); m. at Richmond, 25 Nov. 1778, Susannah Boss, b. at Richmond, 6 May 1759, d. at Richmond, 31 Oct. 1812, dau. of Peter Boss and Hannah Hazard.

(Benjamin Barber6, Ezekiel Barber6, Susannah West6, Susannah6 Soule, George6 Soule)

**Barber, Caleb,** (A005822), b. Richmond, R.I., 19 Sept. 1727, d. Richmond, 2 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Barber and Anne Cory, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #702); m. at Richmond, 26 Jan. 1755, Elizabeth Niles, dau. of Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Kenyon; m. (2) at Richmond, 19 July 1781, Thankful Babcock, dau. of Samuel Babcock and Ann Pendleton.

(Caleb Barber6, Samuel Barber6, Susannah West6, Susannah6 Soule, George6 Soule)

**Barber, Daniel,** (A005828), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. Aug. 1748, d. Exeter, 21 May 1842, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Teftt, desc. of Pilgrim Goege Soule (MFIP #758); m. at Exeter, 11 Aug. 1769, Charity Rathbone, d. at Exeter, 22 April 1786, dau. of John Rathbone and Olive Perkins.

(Daniel Barber6, Daniel Barber6, Susannah West6, Susannah6 Soule, George6 Soule)
Barber, Ezekiel, (A005844), b. Kingstown, R.I., 6 March 1710/11, d. Richmond, R.I., April 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West/Waste, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #172); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 Nov. 1736, Hannah Webster, dau. of John Webster and Sarah Kenyon.

(Barber, Ezekiel 4, Susannah West/Waste 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)

Barber, Jonathan, (A005873), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 May 1746, d. Exeter, 28 June 1839, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #757); m. at Richmond, 17 Jan. 1771, Sabra Stanton, b. at Richmond, R.I., 4 Dec. 1752, d. at Exeter, 8 Dec. 1818, dau. of John Stanton and Susanna Lamphere.

(Jonathan Barber 5, Daniel Barber 4, Susannah West 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)


*(Deliverance Barber 5, Daniel Barber 4, Susannah West 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005885), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 9 Jan. 1732/3, d. Westerly, R.I., 2 June 1816, son of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738); m. at Westerly/Hopkinton, R.I., ca. Jan. 1754/5, Thankful Maxson.

(Nathan Barber 6, Nathan Barber 5, Benjamin Barber 4, Susannah West 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005886), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 7 Nov. 1760, d. Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1835, son of Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738), m. at Westerly, R.I., 27 Feb. 1780, Mary Pendleton.

(Nathan Barber 6, Nathan Barber 5, Benjamin Barber 4, Susannah West 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)

Barber, Peleg, (A005892), b. at Exeter, R.I., ca. 1760, d. at Sharon Springs, N.Y., 1836, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #716 iv); m. at Stonington, CT., ca. 1782, Isabella Sherman, dau. of Phillip and Alice Sherman.

(Peleg Barber 6, Thomas Barber 5, Thomas Barber 4, Susannah West 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)

Barber, Reynolds, (A005898), b. Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1754, d. Exeter, R.I., 3 April 1836, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #360); m. (1) at Hopkinton, R.I., ca. 1774, Ruth Crandall; m. (2) Exeter, ca. 1776, Alice Dawley; m. (3) Voluntown, CT., 25 April 1831, Sarah (Clark?) Lewis.

(Reynolds Barber 6, Daniel Barber 5, Susannah West 4, Susannah 3 Soule, George 1 Soule)

Barber, Samuel, (A005904), b. Richmond, R.I., 1 May 1762, d. Johnsburg, N.Y., 1843, son of Benjamin Barber and Desire Moon, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #701) m. at Richmond, 27 Dec. 1782, Thankful Kenyon.

(Samuel Barber 6, Benjamin Barber 5, Samuel Barber 4, Susannah West 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005915, S*W16178), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 June 1731, d. Exeter, R.I., 19 April 1796, son of Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #716); m. at Newport, R.I., 22 Oct. 1754, Mary Barney, b. at Newport?, ca. Oct. 1735, d. at Exeter, 16 April 1817, dau. of Israel Barney and Mary Dring.

(Thomas Barber 6, Thomas Barber 5, Thomas Barber 4, Susannah West 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005916), b. Exeter, R.I., 28 April 1762, d. Amherst, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1837, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Jamestown, R.I., 17 June 1787, Betsey Greenold.

(Thomas Barber 6, Thomas Barber 5, Thomas Barber 4, Susannah West 3, Susannah 2 Soule, George 1 Soule)
Barker, Jeremiah, (A006085), b. Scituate, MA., d. Gorham, ME., 3 Oct. 1834, son of Samuel Barker and Patience Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (1) Abigail Gorham*, dau. of David Gorham and Abigail Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (2) Susanna Garrett; m. (3) Eunice Riggs; m. (4) Mary Williams; and (5) Temperance (Garrett) Gorham. (Jeremiah Barker*, Patience* Howland, Jabez* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


Barlow, Elisha, (A006190), b. at Sandwich, MA., 23 Feb. 1749, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1828, son of Moses Barlow and Sarah Wing, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:340), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Sandwich, 23 Nov. 1772, Sarah Barlow, b. at Sandwich, 3 June 1753, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 21 Jan. 1829, dau. of Thomas Barlow and Mehitabel Wing.

Barlow, Seth, (A209167; MSSR 1:627), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 15 Feb. 1737, d. at Rochester, after 1790, son of George Barlow and Ruth Barrows; m. at Rochester, 20 Sept. 1767, Mary Hammond*, b. at Rochester, 12 July 1742, dau. of Nathan Hammond and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:144).

Barnes, Cornelius, (A006297), b. at Hingham, MA., 10 July 1757, d. there 9 April 1790, son of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Lincoln, m. Scituate, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, Sarah Clapp*, b. at Scituate, 4 June 1759, d. at Hingham, 4 Dec. 1786, dau. of Job Clapp and Penelope Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:64).


*Susanna Carpenter, Hannah Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland

Barney, Jabez Bosworth, (A133622), b. Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1755, d. Grafton, N.H., 8 Aug. 1839, son of Aaron Barney and Susanna Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:266) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 22 June 1774, Chloe E. Barney, b. at Rehoboth, 2 March 1755, d. at Grafton, 22 July 1818, dau. of Jacob Barney and Ruth Burr.

Jabez Bosworth Barney, Susanna Carpenter, Hannah Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland

Barnum, Ephraim, (A006573; CT Men in Rev. 12:153), b. at Bethel, CT., 28 Aug. 1733, d. at Bethel, 17 April 1817; m. (1) Keziah Covell*, b. prob. Chatham, dau. of Nathaniel Covell and Keziah Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:464); m. (2) Rachel Starr Beebe, b. 1740, d. at Bethel 4 April 1798; m. (3) Anna Darrow Stow, b. about 1751, d. at Bethel 28 Aug. 1822.

*Keziah Covell, Keziah Tucker, Hannah Mayo, Elizabeth Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Barrell, Colburn/Colebourn, (MSSR 1:670), bp. at Scituate, MA., 7 May 1738, d. at Quebec, Canada, 30 Nov. 1777, poss. on an English Prison ship in Quebec, son of William Barrell and Abigail Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 28 May 1761, Desire Bowker, b. at Scituate, 14 April 1741, bpt. 7 June 1741, d. at Hartford, N.Y., 14 April 1821, dau. of James Bowker and Hannah Lambert.

Colburn Barrell, William Barrell, Lydia Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster

Barrell, James, Jr., (A006646, MSSR 1:672), bp. at Scituate, MA., 30 June 1751, d. at Scituate, after 21 Jan. 1796, son of James Barrell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 10 Dec. 1772, Martha Farrow, b. at Scituate, 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Scituate after 21 Jan. 1796, dau. of Thomas Farrow and Jemima Damon.


Barrell, James, Sr., (A006645; Pens. 5**33998; MSSR 1:672 ), b. at Scituate, MA., 29 Dec. 1727, d. at Scituate, 17 April 1827, son of William Barrell and Abigail Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 5 April 1750, Deborah Bowker, b. at Scituate, 4 Nov. 1730, d. at Scituate, 10 March 1813, dau. of James Bowker and Hannah Lambert.


Barrett, Jacob, (*S6576, A99668), b. at Killingly, CT., 8 April 1764, d. at Fenner N.Y., 15/16 Oct. 1846, bur. Needham Cem., son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349, MFIP #220); m. Jane/Jenne Stranahan, b. at Plainfield, CT., 25 Dec. 1766, d. at So. Killingly, CT., 9 March 1814, bur. Old South Cem., dau. of James Stranahan and Martha Corey.

Jacob Barrett, Sarah Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule

Barrett, Jonathan, (A006679), b. at Killingly, CT., 6 July 1731, d. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., ca 1802, son of John Barrett and Dorothy Linde; m. at Killingly, 1 Nov. 1750, Sarah Haskell*, b. at Killingly, 18 June 1733, d. at Killingly, 17 March 1767, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

Sarah Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule
Barrett, Jonathan, Jr., (A006680; *S2049), b. at Killingly, CT., 29 March 1760, d. at Hamilton Co., Ohio, 13 May 1839, son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Norwich, VT., 20 March 1786, Elizabeth Murdock*, bpt. at Preston, CT., 7 July 1763, d. at Norwich, 13 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Murdock and Anne (______), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:235), William Brewster (MF 24:3:143), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (2) at Butler Co., Ohio, 16 Dec. 1819, Rachel Bruce.


Barrows, Comfort, (Pension Files), b. 5 Oct. 1759, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Thomaston, ME., 2 Oct. 1783, Sabra Robbins.

* (Comfort Barrows*, Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Barrows, Ichabod, (MSSR 1:698), b. Attleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1724, d. Attleboro, 8 Aug. 1788, son of Benajah Barrows and Lydia Bucklin; m. at Attleboro, 1 March 1748/9, Rebecca Carpenter*, dau. of Jedediah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:45) and John Tilley.

*(Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Barrows, Peleg, Jr., (MSSR 1:700, A205858), b. at Carver, MA., 24 Feb. 1747/8 [g.s. lists 1745], d. at Carver, 2 March 1835, son of Peleg Barrows and Hopestill Darling, m. at Halifax, MA., 4 May 1775, Jemima Drew*, bpt. at Halifax, 27 April 1746, d. at Carver, 7 May 1825, dau. of Thomas Drew Abigail Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and James Chilton (MF 15:79).

* (Jemima Drew*, Thomas Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

* (Jemima Drew*, Abigail Harris*, Samuel Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Barrows, Peter, (A006816), b. Attleboro, MA., or Cumberland, ME., 19 July 1755; d. in Maine, 12 May 1841, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Marlboro, MA., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Hunting.

*(Peter Barrows*, Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James* Brown, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Barstow, Thomas (A006869) b. pos. Hanover, MA., 27 Feb. 1732, d. at Hanover, 27 March 1797, son of Benjamin Barstow and Sarah Barden; m. Sarah Studley* b. at Hanover, 2 July 1731, d. there, 2 Feb. 1805, dau. of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231).

*(Sarah Studley*, Elizabeth Doty*, Isaac* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


* (Susanna Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


*(John Bartlett*, Sarah Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Sarah* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Bartlett, Joseph, (A007001), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Aug. 1739, d. at Unity, ME, 15 Jan. 1808, son of Benjamin Bartlett and Lydia Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:119) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:57); m. Lydia Cobb, dau. of Lemuel Cobb and Fear Holmes.

(Benjamin Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Mary Bartlett, Martha Waite, Mary Barnes, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Malachi Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Mary Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Zaccheus Bartlett*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Samuel Bartlett*, Sarah1 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Zaccheus Bartlett*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth1 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Margaret Barnes*, Phebe Finney*, Elizabeth1 Warren, Joseph2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)
*(Margaret Barnes*, Jonathan Barnes*, Mary Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Mary2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)


*(William Bartlett*, Mary Doty*, Isaac1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
*(William Bartlett*, Lemuel Bartlett*, Sarah1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
*(William Bartlett*, Mary Doty*, Isaac1 Doty, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins*)

Bartol, George, (A007075), b. No. Yarmouth, or Freeport, ME., ca. 1750, d. Freeport, 16 Aug. 1796, son of George Bartol and Hannah Allen; m. at No. Yarmouth, 12 Jan. 1775, Jane Soule*, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 21/27 Sept. 1755, dau. of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #356).

*(Jane6 Soule, Barnabas5 Soule, Moses4 Soule, John3 Soule, George2 Soule)
*(Jane6 Soule, Barnabas5 Soule, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


*(Abigail Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth1 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Abigail Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel1 Samson, Caleb1 Samson, Henry1 Samson)
*(Abigail Simmons*, Lydia1 Soule, Josiah1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)
*(Abigail Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Bass, Benjamin, (A007185), b. at Hanover, MA., 6 June 1741, d. at Hanover, 17 March 1821, son of Benjamin Bass and Mary Gardner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:87); m. (1) at Scituate, MA., 28 Oct. 1765 Mercy Tolman, prob. dau. of Elisha Tolman and Miriam Turner; m. (2) at Hanover, 3 March 1793, Mary Eells, dau. of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell.
(Benjamin Bass*, Benjamin Bass*, Joseph Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Edward Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Samuel Bass*, John Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Bass, Gillam, (A007194), b. at Boston, 9 April 1746, d. at Boston, 23 April 1816, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:95); m. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1769, Rebecca Wimble, dau. of Captain William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright.
(Gillam Bass*, Moses Bass*, Joseph Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Jonathan Bass*, Jonathan Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Susanna Byram*, Hannah Richard*, Rebecca Snow*, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

(Jonathan Bass³, Samuel Bass⁴, Samuel Bass⁴, Ruth⁵ Alden, John¹ Alden)


(Joseph Bass⁶, Samuel Bass⁴, Samuel Bass⁴, John Bass⁷, Ruth⁵ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bass, Moses Belcher, (A007209, MSSR 1:749), b. at Boston, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Boston, 31 Jan. 1817, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:89); m. (1) at Boston, 9 March 1769, Elizabeth Wimble, dau. of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright; m. (2) prob. at Hingham, MA. 29 April 1773 or 6 May 1773, Margaret Sprague*, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

(Moses Belcher Bass³, Moses Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth⁵ Alden, John¹ Alden)

*(Margaret Sprague⁶, Margaret Webb⁷, Peter Webb⁸, Ruth Bass³, Ruth⁵ Alden, John¹ Alden)

*(Margaret Sprague⁶, John Sprague⁶, Jeremiah Sprague⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁷, Mary⁸ Warren, Richard⁹ Warren)

Bass, Samuel, (A007214, b. Braintree, MA., 29 Dec. 1724, d. Quincy, MA., 14 March 1807, son of Samuel Bass and Sarah Savil, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:9); m. (1) at Braintree, 30 Oct. 1746, Anna Rawson; m. (2) at Braintree, 1757, Abigail (Crosby) Turner.

(Samuel Bass³, Samuel Bass⁴, John Bass⁵, Ruth⁵ Alden, John¹ Alden)


(Samuel Bass³, Bethiah Bowditch⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth⁵ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bassett, Barachiah, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Chilmark, Martha’s Vineyard, MA., 1732, bpt. 19 Oct. 1740, d. at Falmouth, MA., 13 June 1813, son of William Bassett and Anna Mayhew, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:602); m. at Falmouth, 4 June 1761, Mercy Bourne*, b. at Falmouth, 14 May 1738, d. at Falmouth, 7 Oct. 1810, dau. of John Bourne and Mercy Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:375, JHMF 3:332).

(Barachiah Bassett⁶, William Bassett⁷, Mary Huckins⁸, Hope Chipman⁸, Hope² Howland, John² Howland)

*(Mercy Bourne⁶, John Bourne⁶, Desire Chipman⁸, Hope² Howland, John² Howland)

*(Mercy Bourne⁶, Mercy Hinckley⁶, Mary Gorham⁶, John Gorham⁶, Desire² Howland, John² Howland)


(Cornelius Bassett⁶, Samuel Bassett⁶, Mary Huckins⁸, Hope Chipman⁸, Hope² Howland, John² Howland)

Bassett, Cornelius, (MSSR 1:757-8), at Barnstable, MA., b. 20 Jan. 1753, d. at Lee, MA., 21 Nov. 1821, son of Nathan Bassett and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:127), and John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376); m. at Barnstable, 16 May 1778, Remember Nye, b. at Sandwich, MA., 15 Aug. 1761, d. at Lee, MA., 19 Jan. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Nye and Rachel Foster.

(Cornelius Bassett⁶, Thankful Fuller⁶, John⁴ Fuller, John⁵ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward² Fuller)

(Cornelius Bassett⁶, Thankful Fuller⁶, Thankful Gorham⁶, John Gorham⁶, Desire² Howland, John² Howland)

.*(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prencie, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Bassett, John, (A207980, MSSR 1:759), b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA., 11 April 1716, said to have d. at Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA., 1781, son of William Bassett and Abigail Bourne; m. at Sandwich, 24 Oct. 1742, Mercy Newcomb*, b. prob. at Sandwich, 4 Feb. 1723, d. probably at Rochester, after 20 Sept. 1757, dau. of William Newcomb and Bathsheba Bourne, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:612).

.*(Mercy Newcomb, Bathsheba Bourne, Desire Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Bassett, Jonathan, (SAR 110451), b. Yarmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1746, d. prob. 1793, son of Joseph Bassett and Mary (---); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth Hallett*, b. 21 May 1754, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:169), and John Tilley.

.*(Elizabeth Hallett, Phebe Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Bassett, Nathan, (A007256), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 11 Dec. 1751, d. at Madison, CT., son of Jonathan Bassett and Mary Francis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:487); m. at Wethersfield, 12 May 1774, Olive Clark, b. 1756, d. at Guilford, CT., 7 Oct. 1825.

*(Nathan Bassett, Jonathan Bassett, Mary Gale, Bethiah Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Basset, Nathan, (A007258; P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 1713, d. at Chatham, 2 Dec. 1800, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Crowell; m. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1734/5 Elizabeth Rogers*, b. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1715, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1800, dau. of Eleazar Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:90), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:177).

.*(Elizabeth Rogers, Eleazar Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Elizabeth Rogers, Martha Young, Sarah Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins).

Bassett, Nathan, Sr. (A007259, MSSR 1:761), b. at Sandwich, MA., 15 Aug. 1715, d. at Barnstable, 21 or 27 Dec. 1791, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:126); m. at Barnstable, 25 Oct. 1739, Thankful Fuller*, b. at Barnstable, 19 Sept. 1718, d. at Lee, MA., 1808, dau. of John Fuller and Thankful Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:126), John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376).

.*(Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Thankful Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Bassett, Nathan, Jr., (A007260, MSSR 1:761), b. at Barnstable, MA., 30 Dec. 1750, d. at Lee, MA., 13 March 1836, son of Nathan Bassett and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:127), and John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376); m. (1) at Wareham, MA., 11 Nov. 1773, Mary Bourne, b. at Wareham, MA., 25 April 1752, d. at Lee, MA., 4 May 1796, prob. dau. of Ebenezer Bourne and Anna Bumpus; m. (2) at Lee, 12 Jan. 1797, Azubah Jones, b. March 1758, d. at Lee, 27 Aug. 1834.

*(Nathan Bassett, Jr., Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Nathan Bassett, Jr., Thankful Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Bassett, Nathaniel, (A007262), b. 15 Oct. 1719, d. Falmouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1814; m. at Falmouth, 4 July 1745, Hannah Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Dec. 1726, d. at Sandwich, MA., 22 June 1786, dau. of Joseph Hall and Rebecca Sears, dau. of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30).

.*(Hannah Hall, Rebecca Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Bassett, Rufus, (A007267, P-110481, MSSR 1:755, 761), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 April 1757, d. at Rutland Co., VT., after 1 Oct. 1796, son of William Bassett and Lydia Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller
(MF 4:71), John Howland and John Tilley (JHM F 2:218); m. J edidah Handy\textsuperscript{*}, dau. of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah (Morse) Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins.

(Bassett, Samuel, (P329669), b. at Chatham, MA, 10 March 1746, d. at Chatham, 31 March 1823, son of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Chase; m. at Chatham 14 Jan. 1768, Penninah Bassett\textsuperscript{*}, b. at Chatham, 14 Sept. 1745, dau. of Nathaniel Bassett and Elizabeth Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178).

(Batchelder, Timothy, (A007384), b. Kensington, N.H., 25 July 1744, d. Phippsburg, ME., 16 July 1816, son of Theophilus and Maria (Blake) Batchelder; m. at Georgetown, ME., 8 June 1766, Mary Hinckley\textsuperscript{*}, b. Brunswick, ME., 6 Nov. 1740, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Miller) Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:48).

(Bates, El Nathan, (A007435, MSSR 1:786), b. at Weymouth, MA. 23 April 1736, d. at Weymouth, 27 Feb. 1820, son of John Bates and Thankful Randall; m. at Boston, 7 May 1760, Ruth Hunt\textsuperscript{*}, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:140).

(Bates, Joseph, (A007470, MSSR 1:792), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 March 1721/2, d. at Hartland, VT., 27 Aug. 1789, son of Joseph and Joanna (Tinkham) Bates, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:116); m. at Middleboro, 16 Nov. 1749, Eunice Tinkham\textsuperscript{*}, b. Middleboro, 6 July 1730, d. Middleboro, 14 Oct. 1785, dau. of Peter and Eunice (Thomas) Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

(Baxter, Barnabas, (A007605), b. Yarmouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1758, d. aft March 1820 Yarmouth (Yarmouth records record a Barnabas Baxter dying in Richmond MA Jun 1820), son of Cornelius Baxter and Joanna Marchant, desc. of John Howland (JHM F 1:267) and John Tilley; m. Mrs. Mercy Blachford.

(Baxter, John, (A007614; Pen. W23496; Cert. 12214), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Winslow, ME., 31 Oct. 1831, son of Joseph Baxter and Hannah North, a desc. of John Howland (JHM F 1:261), and John Tilley; m. at Yarmouth, 15 May 1777, Reliance Ewer, b. at Barnstable, MA., 16 June 1756, d. at Vassalboro, ME., after 1 June 1840.

(Baxter, Malachi, (A007625; Pen #W20652; SAR #82494), b. Yarmouth, MA., 19 June 1748, d. Vineyard Haven, MA., 17 July 1835, son of Malachi Baxter and Thankful O’Kelly, desc. of John Howland (JHM F 1:268), and John Tilley; m. at Tisbury, MA., 24 April 1777, Rhoda Manter, b. 1 Jan 1760, d. Tisbury, 28 Dec. 1843.


**Baxter, Thomas**, (A132834), b. N. Dennis, MA., 3 Sept. 1755, d. Olneyville, R.I., 25 June 1839, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:266), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1789, Prudence Baker.


*(Abigail Harlow*, William Harlow*, Lydia Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*


**Beal, Obediah**, (MSSR 1:849), b. at Hingham, MA., 1730, bpt. there 14 May 1732, d. at Cohasset, MA. before 26 Dec. 1785, son of Lazarus Beal and Ruth Andrews; m. (1) at Hingham, 23 Feb. 1759, Sibyl Orcutt*, b. at Hingham, 16 Oct. 1736, d. at Hingham, 4 May 1760, dau. of Samuel Orcutt and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8: 135); m. (2) at Hingham, 15 Dec. 1763, Desire Humphrey; m. (3) at Cohasset, 30 April 1782, Abigail (Marble) Hudson.

*(Sibyl Orcutt*, Mercy Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)*

**Beall/Beale, Richard Eustace**, (A007896), b. at Richmond Co., VA., ca. 1760, d. at Faquier Co., VA., ca. 1835, son of John Beale and Elizabeth Eustace, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183), and William Brewster (MF 24:82); m. (1) Margaret Bronaugh; m. (2), Mary/ Elizabeth (___) Grayson.

*(Richard Beale*, Elizabeth Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*


**Bears/Bearse/Bierce, Asa**, (MSSR 1:866, A008127), b. at Halifax, MA., 17 May 1740, d. at Hebron, ME., 15 July 1829, son of John Bearse and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191); m. Mary Randall, b. 13 July 1740, d. 1825, dau. of Job Randall and Mary Jennings.


**Bears/Bearse/Bierce, Levi**, (Pension S37582), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 June 1750, d. at Maine, 17 Dec. 1826, son of John Bearse and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191); m. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1768, Bathsheba Wood*, b. at Middleboro, 21 June 1748, d. at Middleboro, 5 Jan. 1800, dau. of Samuel Wood and Joanna Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:228), Degory Priest (MF 8:76), and George Soule (MFIP #280).

*(Levi Bearse*, Sarah Holmes*, Mary* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)*

*(Bathsheba Wood*, Samuel Wood*, Susannah* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)*

*(Bathsheba Wood*, Joanna Cobb*, John Cobb*, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*

*(Bathsheba Wood*, Joanna Cobb*, Joanna Thomas*, Sarah* Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)*

**Bears/Bearse/Bierce, William**, (A008135; S4265), b. at Halifax, MA., 26 March 1753, d. at Portage Co., OH., 18 Jan. 1835, son of Hezekiah Bearse and Deborah Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), John Billington (MF 21:2:147), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); poss. John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:21); m. at Cornwall, CT., 17 Jan. 1877,
Abigail Bell, b. at Cornwall, 2 Oct. 1764, d. at Cornwall, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ketchel Bell and Sarah Whiting. See “Some Howland Problems” in Mayflower Quarterly (Aug. 1982) that addresses question of the John Howland line.

(William Pierce6, Deborah Sturtevant6, Isaac Sturtevant6, Fear Cushman6, Isaac Cushman6, Mary7 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)

(William Pierce6, Deborah Sturtevant6, Sarah Fuller6, Nathaniel Fuller6, Mercy Eaton6, Martha1 Billington, Francis1 Billington, John1 Billington)

(William Pierce6, Deborah Sturtevant6, Sarah Fuller6, Nathaniel Fuller6, Mercy1 Eaton, Samuel1 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)

(William Pierce6, Deborah Sturtevant6, Sarah1 Fuller, Nathaniel1 Fuller, Samuel1 Fuller, Samuel1 Fuller)

(William Pierce6, Deborah Sturtevant6, Isaac Sturtevant6, Fear Cushman6, Rebecca Harlow6, Rebecca Bartlett6, Mary7 Warren, Richard Warren)

(William Pierce6, Hezekiah Barse6, Shubael Barse6, Experience3 Howland, John2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Beaumont, Isaiah, (A008213), b. Lebanon, CT., 23 May 1757, d. St. Alban’s Twp., (now Alexandria), OH., 23 July 1837, son of William Beaumont and Sarah Everett; m. prob. at Lebanon, ca. 1780, Fear Alden*, b. at Duxbury, 5 Nov. 1755, d. at St. Alban’s Twp. 6 Nov. 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:359).

* (Fear Alden, Andrew Alden, Andrew1 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, John3 Alden)

Bedford, Raymond, (A008421), b. North Carolina, ca. 1758, d. at Rutherford Co., North Carolina after 5 May 1820, son of Jonas Bedford and Mercy Travis Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. Martha “Patty” Hawkins.

(Raymond Bedford, Mercy Travis Raymond6, Peter Raymond6, Mercy Tinkham6, Peter Tinkham6, Mary2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Belcher, Thomas Holbrook, (A008616, MSSR 1:901-902), b. at Braintree, MA., 20 Oct. 1739, d. at East Randolph, 28 Feb. 1824, son of Nathaniel Belcher and Hannah Holbrook; m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 3 Nov. 1764, Sarah Brackett; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 6 Aug 1768, Mary Copeland*, dau. of Ebenezer Copeland and Deborah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:181).

*(Mary Copeland6, Ebenezer Copeland6, Mary Bass6, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Belknap, Isaac, (A008661), b. Woburn, MA., 14 Dec 1733, d. Newburgh, N.Y., 29 April 1815, son of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns; m. 1) at Woburn, Jan. 1759, Bridget Richardson; m. 2) Deborah (Alden) Coffin*, b. at Duxbury, 7 Aug. 1748, d. at Newburgh, 7 March 1793, widow of Caleb Coffin, dau. of Briggs Alden and Mercy Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:318).

*(Deborah6 Alden, Briggs Alden, John7 Alden, Jonathan8 Alden, John9 Alden)

Bell, Thomas, (A008807) b. poss. PA., ca. 1727; d. at Orange Co., VA., after 26 April 1796; m. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1762 Elizabeth Taylor*, b. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1739; d. aft. 4 Oct. 1795, dau. of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187), and William Brewster (MF 24:82).

*(Elizabeth Taylor6, Elizabeth Lee6, Sarah7 Allerton, Isaac8 Allerton, Isaac9 Allerton)

*(Elizabeth Taylor6, Elizabeth Lee6, Sarah7 Allerton1, Isaac8 Allerton2, Fear2 Brewster, William3 Brewster)

Bennett, Batchelor, (MSSR 1:954), b. Newport, R.I., 10 April 1742, d. Winthrop, ME., 10 March 1820, son of Cornelius Bennett and Ruth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:625), and Degory Priest (MF 8:175); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1764, Mary Samson*, b. at Plympton, MA., 10 April 1745, d. Winthrop, 14 Jan. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Samson and Abigail Horrel, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:402), and Myles Standish (MF 14:81).

(Batchelder Bennett6, Cornelius Bennett6, Ruth Coombs6, Francis Coombs6, Sarah5 Priest, Degory5 Priest)

(Batchelder Bennett6, Ruth Gorham6, Shubael Gorham6, Desire2 Howland, John3 Howland)

*(Mary Samson6, Ephraim Samson6, Lydia5 Standish, Alexander6 Standish, Myles7 Standish)

*(Mary Samson6, Ephraim Samson6, Lydia Standish6, Sarah7 Alden, John8 Alden)

Bennett, Ebenezer, (Pension R 5941), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 Jan. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1778, son of Ebenezer Bennett and Esther Tomson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:602); m. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, Elizabeth Ellis, b. Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 12 Jan. 1841, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

(Ebenezer Bennett6, Esther Tomson6, Jacob Tomson6, Mary2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

(Elisha Bennett*, Jacob Bennett*, Mercy Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Bennett, Isaac, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1733, son of Isaac Bennett and Mary Drew, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207); m. at Middleboro, 13 Jan/13 Dec.1757, Zilpha Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556; Delano #386), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

(Isaac Bennett*, Mary Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


(Stephen Bennett*, Patience Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


(Sylvanus Bennett*, William Bennett*, Mercy Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Benson, Asa, (A009345, MSSR 2:968), b. at Middleboro, MA., 07 March 1754, d. at Middleboro, aft. 13 Aug. 1833, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95)
and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. (1) at Rochester, MA., 18 Sept. 1779, Elizabeth Perry; and m. (2) at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1804, Drusilla Perkins (Ward)*, b. at Plympton, MA., 2 Sept. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 1 Feb. 1835, widow of Eliab Ward and dau. of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:144), George Soule (MFIP #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Asa Benson), Elizabeth Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Asa Benson), Elizabeth Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Drusilla Perkins (Ward), Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Drusilla Perkins (Ward), Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Drusilla Perkins (Ward), Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

**Benson, Consider, (A009353), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 June 1730, d. Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1802, son of Samuel Benson and Keziah Barrows; m. at Plympton, MA., **Elizabeth Washburn**, b. at Plympton, 9 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, 10 Oct. 1810, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Pollard, a descendant of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265), father of Asa Benson who is on the list above.

*(Elizabeth Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Elizabeth Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

**Benson, Samuel, (A009391, MSSR 2:974), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1762, d. Carmel, ME., 06 May 1848, d. Carmel, 6 May 1848, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1785, Rebecca Hunt.

*(Samuel Benson, Elizabeth Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Samuel Benson, Elizabeth Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

**Benson, Seth, (A009394), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 March 1753, d. at Orwell, VT., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Noah and Abigail (Turner) Benson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:207); m. Lydia Morgan, b. at New Fairfield, CT., 1 May 1758, d. at Orwell, 8 April 1849.

*(Seth Benson, Abigail Turner, Elizabeth Morse, John Doty, Edward Doty)

**Bentley, Caleb, (A009422), b. Stonington, CT., 20 May 1742, d. Berlin, N.Y., 5 March 1827, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #735); m. (1) at Little Hoosick, N.Y., 18 April 1779, Mary Gardner; m. (2) Little Hoosick, 27 Nov. 1782, **Mary Babcock Hewitt**, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:599); m. (3) Martha Foster.

*(Caleb Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Babcock Hewitt, Joseph Hewitt, Mary Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

**Bentley, Ezekiel, (A009431), b. Stonington, CT., 15 Jan. 1738/9, d. North Stonington, 4 Feb. 1834, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #733); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., 16 Sept. 1765, Alice Sabin; m. (2) Groton, CT., 25 Jan. 1778, Anna Chapman.

*(Ezekiel Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**Bentley, Gardner, (A009432; MSSR 1:979) b. at Richmond, R.I., 1 Oct. 1744, d. at Chautauqua Co. N.Y., 1822, son of John Bentley and Elizabeth Gardener, m. prob. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1774, Sarah Potter*, b. at Richmond, 11 March 1753, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:304).

*(Sarah Potter, Mary West, Clement West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**Bentley, George, (A009443), b. Stonington, CT., 26 June 1756, d. Stonington, CT., 3 May 1831, son of George Bentley and Amie/Amy Cartee/Carty, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #729); m. at Norwich, CT., 16 May 1779, Lucy Gardiner.

*(George Bentley, George Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susanna West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**Bentley, John, (A009446), b. Stonington, CT/Westerly, R.I., ca 1725, d. Stephentown, N.Y., 2 March 1805-5 Oct. 1807, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule
Berry, Benjamin, (A009567), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 Jan. 1738, d. at Harwich, 7 Feb. 1790; m. 1762, son of Theophilus Berry and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27); m. Mercy Burgess*, dau. of Joseph Burges[s] and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

(Benjamin Berry, Theophilus Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewer)

*(Mercy Burgess, Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Berry, Scotto, (A009634), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 Oct. 1745, d. at Harwich, 12 June 1832, son of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27); m. (1) at Harwich, 27 Feb. 1772, Hannah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, 1751, d. at Harwich, 12 Dec. 1806, dau. of Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:77, MF 24:3:34), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (2) prob. at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1809, Bethia Allen, widow of John Allen.

(Scotto Berry, Lemuel Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewer)

*(Hannah Mayo, Moses Mayo, Joseph Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Hannah Mayo, Phebe Freeman, Watson Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Hannah Mayo, Moses Mayo, Abigail Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Besse, John, (A212094, MSSR 2:2), b. Wareham, MA., 9 Nov. 1744, d. Paris, ME., after 20 April 1818, son of Joshua Besse and Lydia Saunders; m. at Plympton, 29 Nov. 1764, Hannah Cushman*, b. Plympton, MA., 4 Jan. 1745/6, dau. of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest.

*(Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


*(Joseph Besse, Mercy Tinkham, Samuel Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Lydia Besse, Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Lydia Besse, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Lydia Besse, Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Betterley, Thomas, (P-114095), b. Boston, MA., 28 April 1751, d. Windham, CT. 1836, son of Thomas Betterley and Elizabeth Carson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:26); m. Lydia Warden.

*(Thomas Betterley, Thomas Betterley, Elizabeth Alden, William Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Bicknell, Amos, (A206650), b. at Barrington, R.I., ca. 1740, d. at Barnard, VT., 19 April 1798, son of Peter Bicknell and Rachel Smith; m. after int. at Rehoboth, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, Elizabeth Richmond*, b. prob. 1739-1742, d. at Barnard, 10 April 1818, ae 77 yrs., dau. of Peleg Richmond and 2nd wife Mary (Pierce) Viall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:18-20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).

*(Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*(Lydia Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Billings, John Stanton**, (Pension *S99109), b. at Groton, CT., 1 Aug. 1762, d. at Windham, CT., 23 Aug. 1842, son of John Billings and Sarah Chesbrough Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:156); m. at Groton, 13 Nov. 1785, Phebe Spicer, b. at Groton, 24 Oct. 176[5], d. Aug. 1856, dau. of Abel Spicer and Sarah Allen.

*(John Stanton Billings, Sarah Chesbrough Stanton, Prudence Chesbrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)*

**Billings, Sanford**, (A010170), b. at Stonington, CT., 21 April 1736, d. at North Stonington, 25 April 1806, son of Ebenezer Billings and Mary Noyes; m. at Stonington, 24 Jan. 1760, **Lucy Geer**, b. at Groton, CT., 16 May 1745, d. at North Stonington, 19 April 1810, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesbrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:158).

*(Lucy Geer, Sarah Chesbrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)*

**Billington, Francis**, (MSSR 2:37, 2:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1761, d. presumed on passage to Guyana in 1798, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington x2 (MF 21:3:234), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Middleboro, 11 April 1782, **Jedidah Wood**, b. at Middleboro, 2 July 1759, d. at Middleboro, 6 Feb. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlou, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:179), she m. (2) Rufus Alden.

*(Francis Billington, Nathaniel Billington, Isaac Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Billington, Frederick**, (MD 61:155), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 June 1769 and d. after the 1810 census, son of Seth Billington and Betty (Dilley) Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:249); his wife has not been identified but he is noted in Billington book as having 4 children.

*(Frederick Billington, Seth Billington, Isaac Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Billington, Isaac**, (S*W23617, MSSR 1:913, 2:40), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 December 1758, d. presumably at Wayne, ME., 16 Dec. 1829, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington x2 (MF 21:1:27, MF 21:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Middleboro, 26 July 1778, **Rebecca West**, b. abt. 1756 and d. 30 April 1840, dau. of Samuel West and Elizabeth Rich, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:120).

*(Isaac Billington, Nathaniel Billington, Isaac Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Billington, John**, (A010200, *S45279; MSSR 2:37, 4:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Genesee Co., N.Y., before 16 June 1821, son of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:245); m. after int. at Brookfield MA., 1 March 1784, Laurania Horton, b. at Eastham, MA., 15 March 1762, d. at Lyme, N.H., 31 Dec. 1799, dau. of Samuel Horton and Mary Cushing; he m. (2) poss. in Oneida, N.Y., bef. 5 Feb. 1811, Mercy (______).

*(John Billington, Seth Billington, Isaac Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Billington, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 2:54), b. at Middleboro, MA., about 1763, d. betw. 1830 and 1850 census, son of Ichabod Billington and Betty Peck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Billington (MF 21:3:252); m. (1) by 1784, Abigail Handy, b. at Sandwich, MA., 18 Sept. 1757, d. betw. 3 July 1786 and 6 Dec. 1794, dau. of Ebenezer Handy and Rebecca ?Handy; m. (2) aft. int. at Winthrop, ME., 6 Dec. 1794, **Phebe (Doty)**.

(Nathaniel6 Billington, Ichabod6 Billington, Isaac6 Billington, Isaac6 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John2 Billington

*(Phebe5 Doty, Zephaniah5 Doty, Jacob5 Doty, John5 Doty, John5 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

*(Phebe5 Doty, Zephaniah5 Doty, Jacob5 Doty, John5 Doty, Elizabeth5 Cooke, Jacob5 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)

*(Phebe5 Doty, Zephaniah5 Doty, Jacob5 Doty, John5 Doty, Elizabeth5 Cooke, Damaris5 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins)

*(Phebe5 Doty, Rebecca Dunham5, Rebecca Crocker5, Abel Crocker5, Ruth Chipman5, Hope5 Howland, John5 Howland)

Billington, Thomas, (*S38545, A206232), b. So. Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755-1759, d. So. Kingstown, 23 Dec. 1846, son of Daniel Billington and Mary Austin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:92); m. at So. Kingstown, 4 Jan. 1779, Mary Bell Smith, b. at So. Kingstown, 1754, d. at So. Kingstown, 10 April 1846.

(Thomas5 Billington, Daniel5 Billington, Elisha5 Billington, Joseph5 Billington, Francis5 Billington, John5 Billington)

Bingham, Alvan, (P-114827), b. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Starr Twp. OH, 11 Feb. 1841, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:173); m. 5 March 1780, Elizabeth Dorsey Jones.

(Alvan Bingham*, Mary Wheelock*, Mercy1 Standish, Josiah1 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Bingham, Elias, (A010234), b. at Windham, CT., 28 Sept. 1753, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 May 1829, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. prob. at Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1776, Vashti Elderkin, b. at Norwich, 19 July 1753, d. at Cornish, 3 Sept. 1804; m. (2), Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1764, d. at Cornish, 10 Dec. 1827.


Bingham, Jedediah, (A207562), b. at Windham, CT., 3 March 1748, d. at Scotland, CT., 12 Feb. 1826, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Windham, 29 April 1779, Elizabeth Webb, b. at Windham, 18 Feb. 1755, d. at Windham, 22 Jan. 1803, dau. of John Webb and Ann (____); m. (2) Mary Tracy, b. at Windham, 13 Jan. 1770, d. at Windham 15 March 1851.


(Lemuel Bingham*, Faith Ripley*, Hannah1 Bradford, William2 Bradford, William3 Bradford)

Bingham, Nathan, (A010251), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 March 1752, d. 6 Nov. 1812, son of David Bingham and Hannah Bingham; m. (1) Susannah Stark; m. (2) at Bozrah, CT., 29 Jan. 1784, Zerviah Sabin*, b. at Norwich, 26 April 1752, d. 9 July 1797, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. (3) unknown.

*(Zerviah Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary11 Billington, Francis1 Billington, John1 Billington)

Bingham, Silas, (A010257), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 July 1758, d. at Athens, OH., 15 May 1840, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:174); m. (1) at Tinnmouth, VT., 4 July 1780, Irena Royce, dau. of Stephen Royce and Mary Howe; m. (2) at Athens, 28 June 1814, Lucy (Corrdry) Kinsbury, dau. of James Corrdry; m. (3) widow Davis, m. (4) at Athens Co., 23 Nov. 1823, Martha (Cable) Harrol, dau. of Martin Cable and Christina Repley.

(Silas Bingham*, Mary Wheelock*, Mercy1 Standish, Josiah1 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Birdsall, Nathan, (A010365), b. Harrison? N.Y., 12 Jan. 1731/2, d. Pawling, N.Y., 1803 and before 4 Dec. 1805, son of Nathan Birdsall and Jane Langdon; m. at Beckman Precinct? N.Y., 10 June 1750, Content Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #558).

*(Content* Soule, George1 Soule, Nathan1 Soule, George2 Soule, George1 Soule)
Bisbee, Aaron, (A010400), b. Pembroke, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, d. Pembroke, March 1799, son of Aaron
Bisbee and Abigail (----); m. Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1747, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP
Soule #102).
(Sarah Soule, Joshua1 Soule, John2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Bisbee, Benjamin, (A205060; MSSR 2:72), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 Aug. 1736, d. at Vt., 30 May 1813,
son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1761, Hannah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 30
April 1743, d. prob. Rochester, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1831, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims
John Billington (MF 21:2:196), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:54), and Stephen Hopkins
(MF 6:487).
*(Hannah Fuller1, John Fuller2, Mercy Eaton3, Martha Billington, Francis3 Billington, John1 Billington)
*(Hannah Fuller1, John Fuller2, Mercy Eaton3, Samuel5 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)
*(Hannah Fuller1, John Fuller2, Samuel5 Fuller, Samuel5 Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Stephen2 Hopkins)

Bisbee, Elijah, (A132035), b. Pembroke, MA., 20 March 1720, d. Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1804, son of
Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1744, Deborah Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims
John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #331), and Myles Standish (MF
14:12).
*(Deborah Sampson1, Hannah2 Soule, Benjamin3 Soule, John4 Soule, George5 Soule)
*(Deborah Sampson1, Hannah2 Soule, Sarah3 Standish, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)
*(Deborah Sampson1, Hannah2 Soule, Sarah3 Standish, Alexander4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

Bisbee, Elijah, (A010405) b. Plympton, MA., 4 Sept. 1746, d. Plympton, 21 April 1831, son of Elijah
Bisbee and Deborah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, George Soule, and Myles
Standish; m. at Plympton, Susanna Ripley*, b. Kingston, 20 Oct. 1745, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah
Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:189) and John Tilley.
(Elijah Bisbee5, Deborah Samson5, Hannah4 Soule, Benjamin3 Soule, John2 Soule, George5 Soule)
(Elijah Bisbee5, Deborah Samson5, Hannah4 Soule, Sarah3 Standish, Alexander4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)
(Elijah Bisbee5, Deborah Samson5, Hannah4 Soule, Sarah3 Standish, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)
*(Susanna Ripley1, Hannah Bosworth5, David Bosworth5, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Bisbee, Noah, (A010414), b. Plympton, MA., 23 May 1752, d. Richmond, N.H., 28 Jan. 1839, son of
Elijah Bisbee and Deborah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:141), Myles
Standish (MF 14:12), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #331); m. at Plympton, 12 Feb. 1778, Jenny Bradford*,
(Noah Bisbee5, Deborah Samson5, Hannah4 Soule, Sarah3 Standish, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)
(Noah Bisbee5, Deborah Samson5, Hannah4 Soule, Sarah3 Standish, Alexander4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)
(Noah Bisbee5, Deborah Samson5, Hannah4 Soule, Benjamin3 Soule, John2 Soule, George5 Soule)
*(Jenny/Jane5 Bradford, Gideon5 Bradford, Samuel5 Bradford, John1 Bradford, William5 Bradford, William5 Bradford)

Bisbee, Oliver, (P-115049; MSSR 3:75), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 June 1760, d. Brunswick, ME., 1823, son
of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #448); m. (1) at Duxbury, 16 March 1791,
Huldah Simmons; m. (2) prob. at Brunswick, 23 Sept. 1792, Persis Simmons.
(Oliver Bisbee5, Sarah4 Soule, Joshua3 Soule, John2 Soule George1 Soule)

Bishop, Eliphalet, (MSSR 2:77), b. Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1775; d. at Pembroke, 7 May 1807, son of
Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:24); m. at Pembroke, 16
May 1776, Elizabeth Tubbs, b. at Pembroke, 2 May 1749, d. at Pembroke, 16 March 1785, dau. of Isaac
Tubbs and Lois Jennings.
(Eliphalet Bishop6, Eleanor Burton6, Thomas Burton4, Elizabeth3 Winslow, Josiah2 Winslow, Edward1 Winslow)

Bishop, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:82), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1747; d. at Pembroke, 20 Oct. 1825,
son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:41); m. at Pembroke,
6 June 1779, Abigail Bearse, b. at Pembroke, 1748; d. at Pembroke, 3 April 1836, dau. of Thomas Bearse and Abigail Tubbs.

(Bithjer, Peter, (Pens. 536913, A010556), b. at Portsmouth, Eng., ca. 1753, d. at Freedom, ME., 4 March 1827; m. after int. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 4 Feb. 1777, Eunice Strout*, b. at Falmouth, ME., 10 Jan. 1761, dau. of Christopher Stout and Elizabeth Small, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109), and poss. a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18).
* (Eunice Strout1, Elizabeth Small2, Elizabeth Barnaby3, Stephen Barnaby4, Lydia Bartlett5, Mary6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)
* (Eunice Strout1, Elizabeth Small2, Isaac Small3, Abigail Snow4, John5 Snow, Constance6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)

Blackford, Ephraim, (A010700), b. N.J., 20 Jan. 1760, d. at Warren co., OH., 9 Jan. 1820, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1789, Mary Burnett.

(Edward Blackford1, Hannah Martin2, Philoreta Slater3, Elizabeth Bonham4, Hannah5 Fuller, Samuel6 Fuller, Edward7 Fuller)

Blackford, Isaac, (P-332778), b. N.J., 21 Oct. 1748, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 4 Feb. 1809. son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1779, Abigail Bunnell.

(Isaiah Blackford1, Hannah Martin2, Philoreta Slater3, Elizabeth Bonham4, Hannah5 Fuller, Samuel6 Fuller, Edward7 Fuller)

Blackford, Jeremiah, (A010702), b. Essex Co., N.J., 10 Oct. 1752, d. at Preble Co., KY., ca 1825, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca 1780, Mary Kelly.

(Jeremiah Blackford1, Hannah Martin2, Philoreta Slater3, Elizabeth Bonham4, Hannah5 Fuller, Samuel6 Fuller, Edward7 Fuller)


*(Hannah Martin1, Philoreta Slater2, Elizabeth Bonham3, Hannah4 Fuller, Samuel5 Fuller, Edward6 Fuller)


(Nathan Blackford1, Zerviah Martin2, Philoreta Slater3, Elizabeth Bonham4, Hannah5 Fuller, Samuel6 Fuller, Edward7 Fuller)

Blackford, Zephaniah, (died unm.), b. N.J. d. at Jefferson co., KY., 1782, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).

(Zephaniah Blackford1, Hannah Martin2, Philoreta Slater3, Elizabeth Bonham4, Hannah5 Fuller, Samuel6 Fuller, Edward7 Fuller)

Blackman, Dan, ( ), b. prob. at Hebron, Ct., ca. 1758, d. at Floyd, N.Y., 17 April 1830, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. (1) after int. at Pittsfield, MA., 26 March 1786, Ruth Fairfield; m. (2) prob. at Floyd, N.Y., Elizabeth (-----).

(Dan Blackman1, Abraham Blackman2, Elizabeth Church3, Joseph Church4, Elizabeth5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)


(William Blackman1, Abraham Blackman2, Elizabeth Church3, Joseph Church4, Elizabeth5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)
* (Martha Babcock1, Mary Gates2, Mary Clark3, Elizabeth Leonards4, Samuel Leonards5, Sarah Chandler6, Isabella7 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
Blackmer, John, (Plymouth Patriot Tax list), b. at Rochester, MA., 22 April 1710, d. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1794, son of John Blackmer and Anna Branch; m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1732, Sarah Holmes*, b. at Plymouth, March 1709, d. 1765, dau. of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:72).

*Sarah Holmes*, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Blackwell, John, (A010791), b. at Fauquier Co. VA., 22 March 1755, d. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 1808, son of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe; m. Agatha Ann Eustace*, b. VA., April 1765, dau. of Isaac Eustace and Agatha Conway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:185), and William Brewster (MF 24:342); m. (2) Judith (Lee) (Pierce) Peachy, dau. of Kendall Lee and Elizabeth Heale; m. (3) his cousin Nancy Blackwell.

(Agatha Eustace, Isaac Eustace, Ann Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


*(Mercy Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden


*(Abigail Delano, Hopestill Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Abigail Delano, Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Bliss, Asa, (A011265), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 5 Nov. 1760, d. Rehoboth, 23 Sept. 1851, son of Elisha Bliss and Ruth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:200) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 26 Sept. 1784, Molly Emmerson.

(Asa Bliss, Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


Blodgett, Benjamin, (A011356), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1759, d. at Randolph, VT., 12 Dec. 1842, son of Joshua Blodgett and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122); m. at Monson, MA., 3 April 1783, Mary Riddle.

(Benjamin Blodgett, Hannah Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Blodgett, Daniel, (A011358), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 Oct. 1739; d. at N.Y.C., 12 Nov. 1776, son of Daniel Blodget and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 3 Nov. 1760, Lydia Robinson*, b. at Windham, CT. 5 Feb. 1741/2, dau. of Benjamin Robinson and Jerusha Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:296); she may have m. (2) Nathan Needham.


Blodgett, Joshua, (A011372, MSSR 2:196), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 Jan 1721/2, d. at Stafford, 31 Oct. 1816, son of Joshua Blodgett and Dinah (--); m. at Stafford, 2 Nov. 1749, Hannah Alden*, dau. of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122).

*(Hannah Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Blodgett, Nathan, (A011377), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Oct. 1741, d. at Stafford, 17 April 1879, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 21 April 1763, Abigail Cushman*, b. at Stafford, 3 Nov. 1760, dau. of Benjamin Robinson and Jerusha Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:296); she may have m. (2) Nathan Needham.

*(Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


(Molly Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*Blossom, James, (A011479, MSSR :214), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 9 Feb. 1731, d. at Monmouth, ME., 16 June 1811, son of Joseph Blossom and Temperance Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:150); m. 19 Jan. 1758, Bethia Smith*, b. 10 Aug. 1734, d. at Monmouth, 29 Aug. 1811, dau. of Matthias Smith and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4: 39, 74, 150), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:371).

(James Blossom, Temperance Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Bethia Smith, Hannah Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Bethia Smith, Matthias Smith, Anne Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Bethia Smith, Hannah Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Boardman, David, (A011581), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Sept. 1749, d. at Griswold, CT., 9 April 1822, son of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killam, m. at Preston, 9 Nov. 1769, Jemima Kinne*, b. at Preston, 3 May 1753, d. at Griswold, 30 July 1814, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503).

*(Jemima Kinne, Sarah Denison, George Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Jonathan Bodfish, Lydia Crocker, Hannah Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Desire Howland, Alice Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


*Bolton, Phillip, (MSSR 2:251), b. at Bridgewater, MA., abt. 1744, d. 1823, son of Joseph Bolton and Deliverance Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253); m. at West Bridgewater, 7 April 1787, Bethiah Hayward*, b. at Bridgewater, 3 Sept. 1758, d. after Nov. 1848, dau. of Ezra Hayward and Lydia Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:188).

(Phillip Bolton, Deliverance Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Bethiah Hayward, Ezra Hayward, Bethiah Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
**Bonney, Benjamin,** (A012025), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 6 May 1739, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 4 Sept. 1803, son of Job Bonney and Ruth Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:3); m. (1) at Pembroke, 3 April 1759, Silence White b. 13 Oct. 1737, d. at Chesterfield, 1764, dau. of Nathan White; m. (2) at Killingly, CT., 29 Nov. 1765, Hannah Day, b. at Killingly, 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 21 March 1839, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch, (Benjamin Bonney*, Ruth Bisbee*, Mary Oldham*, Mercy Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

**Bonney, Ebenezer,** (A012026; MSSR 2:265), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 March 1735, d. at Plympton, 13 July 1802, son of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrel; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1764, Deborah Drew*, b. at Halifax, MA., 9 April 1737, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:569) and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).

*(Deborah Drew*, John Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Deborah Drew*, Susanna Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

**Bonney, Ezekiel,** (S4957; A012027), b. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Hanson, MA., 29 Oct. 1845, son of Joseph Bonney and Elizabeth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Easton, MA., 18 Sept. 1787, Zerviah Perry, b. at Easton, 10 July 1765, d. at Hanson, 31 July 1838, dau. of James Perry and Zerviah Wetherill.

*(Ezekiel Bonney*, Elizabeth Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Isaac Bonney*, Deborah Drew*, John Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

**Bonney, Isaac,** (A012031), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Feb. 1758, d. at Winthrop, ME., 9 May 1789, son of Simeon Bonney and Thankful Whitin; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1781, Hannah Soule*, b. at Plympton, ___ April 1761, d. at Winthrop, 11 Feb. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Mehitable Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:149), George Soule (MFIP #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Hannah Soule*, Benjamin Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Hannah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Hannah Soule*, Benjamin* Soule*, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

**Bonney, Jarvis/Jairus,** (A012034), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Litchfield, CT., 1820, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. Anne Brown.

*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney*, Ruth Snow*, James Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney*, Ruth Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

**Bonney, Joseph,** (A012035), b. Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1736, d. Hanson, MA., 30 April 1825, son of Ezekiel Bonney and Hannah Bryant; m. at Scituate, MA., 15 May 1762, Elizabeth Delano*, b. Duxbury, 25 May 1745, d. Hanson, 19 Sept. 1820, dau. of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533).

*(Elizabeth Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


Bonney, Luke, (A213962), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 21 June 1752, d. at Catherine, N.Y., before 11 July 1807, son of Job Bonney and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:5); m. at Harwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1772, Mercy Thomas, b. at Hardwick, 6 April 1752, dau. of Amos Thomas and Abigail ----.

*(Mary May*, Edward May*, Israel May*, Dorcas Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Bonney, Noah, (A012037, MSSR 2:267), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Nov. 748, d. at Hanson, MA., 13 Feb. 1826, son of Ezekiel Bonney and Hannah Bryant; m. at Pembroke, 7 Oct. 1781 (Nancy) Anna Torrey*, b. at Pembroke, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Pembroke, 4 July 1817, dau. of William Torrey and Ruth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:17, MF 24:2:104)

*(Anna Torrey, Mary Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Amos Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Bonney, Perez, (A012038), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1742, d. at Cornwall, CT., 4 March 1813, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Nov. 1767, Priscilla Pierce, b. at Pembroke, 28 Oct. 1745, dau. of Joshua Pierce and Hopestill (prob. Holloway).

*(Perez Bonney, Ruth Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Bonner, Martin, (A012084), b. at Freetown, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. at Fall River, MA., 2 June 1802, son of Caleb Boomer and Sarah Martin, desc of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. (1) at Freetown, 30 Nov. 1758, Jemima Shepherd, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 March 1729, d. (poss.) before 31 Oct. 1775, dau of Nathaniel Shepherd and Experience ----; m. (2) Sarah Stillwell.

*(Martin Boomer, Caleb Boomer, Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Boomer, Nathaniel, (A012085), b. at Freetown, MA., 6 Aug. 1762, d. at Fall River, MA., 18 Jan. 1842, son of Martin Boomer and Jemima Shepherd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. at Freetown, MA., 26 Feb. 1789, Sarah Borden, b. at Bristol Co., MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Fall River, 2 Feb. 1857.

*(Nathaniel Boomer, Martin Boomer, Caleb Boomer, Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Bosson, Winter, (MSSR 2:291, 301), b. at Roxbury, MA., 1 Jan. 1731/2, d. prob. 5 June 1778, son of Rev. William Bosson and Mary (poss. Winter); m. at Braintree, 5 Feb. 1756, Rebecca Capen*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:307); m. (2) at Milton, 1761, Mary Abrams.

*(Rebecca Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Bosworth, Amaziah, (A012420), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1726, d. Franklin, CT., 16 Feb. 1805, son of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:157), and John Tilley; m. at Norwich, CT., 17/24 Sept. 1746, Tabatha Hartshorn.

*(Amaziah Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Benjamin Bosworth, John Bosworth, Nehemiah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
(Benjamin Bosworth5, Amos Bosworth4, Jonathan Bosworth6, Hannah Howland, John1 Howland)

Bosworth, Constant, (MSSR 2:379, 380, A012425), b. Lebanon, CT., 19 Aug. 1736, d. Lowville, N.Y., 11/21 June 1826, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his first wife Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:210) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary Mather; m. (2) Mercy West; m. (3) Thankful (---)
(Constant Bosworth5, Nathaniel Bosworth4, John Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Bosworth, David, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 25 April 1750, d. Cooperstown, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1809, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:246) and John Tilley; m. at Lebanon, 4 March 1773, Mindwell Fitch.
(David Bosworth5, David Bosworth4, John Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Eli Bosworth5, Joseph Bosworth4, Ichabod Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Frederick Bosworth5, Nathaniel Bosworth4, John Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Hezekiah Bosworth5, John Bosworth4, John Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)


*Lydia Standish5, Miles Standish4, Sarah3 Alden, John1 Alden)*
*(Lydia5 Standish, Miles4 Standish, Myles3 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)*
*(Lydia standish5, Miles Standish4, Experience Sherman3, Desire2 Doty, Edward2 Doty)*

Bosworth, Ichabod, (Conn. Men in the Rev., 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 1 March 1748, d. Mooers, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1818, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:243) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Lebanon, 4 April 1770, Abigail Chappell, dau. of Joshua Chappell and Abigail Beattie, m. (2) Abigail ______.
(Ichabod Bosworth5, David Bosworth4, John Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Ichabod Bosworth5, Joanna Cushman3, Ichabod Cushman4, Isaac Cushman3, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)
(Ichabod Bosworth5, Ichabod Bosworth4, Ichabod Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)
(Ichabod Bosworth5, Joanna Cushman4, Ichabod Cushman3 Rebecca Harlow4, Rebecca Bartlett3, Mary2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)
Bosworth, Ichabod, (MSSR 2:380), b. Ipswich, Canada, (now Winchendon) 21 March 1745 (rec. Bellingham, MA.), son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:302) and John Tilley; m. at Royalston, MA., Olive Miller.  [listed as poss. the soldier of Shrewsbury]

(Isaac Bosworth, Jonathan Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Isaac Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

* (Joanna Cushman, Eleanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Jabez Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Jabin Bosworth, David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Luna West, Moses West, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, John Alden)


(John Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(John Bosworth, Nehemiah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Sarah Jackson, Hopestill Bryant, Sarah Cushman, Isaac Allerton, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


(John Bosworth, Nehemiah Bosworth, Sarah Tomson, Peter Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Sarah Jackson, Hopestill Bryant, Sarah Cushman, Isaac Allerton, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


(Jonathan Bosworth, Jonathan Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Jonathan Bosworth<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan Bosworth<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, David Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Howland, John<sup>2</sup> Howland)


(Joseph Bosworth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Bosworth<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Howland, John<sup>2</sup> Howland)

Bosworth, Nathaniel (MSSR 2:381), b. Middletown, Ct., 13 April 1744, d. Salisbury, Ct., 9 Feb. 1814, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:217) and John Tilley; m. at East Hampton, Ct., 3 Dec. 1767 Mary Smith.

(Nathaniel Bosworth<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel Bosworth<sup>5</sup>, John Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Howland, John<sup>2</sup> Howland)


(Nehemiah Bosworth<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Tomson<sup>4</sup>, Peter Tomson<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Cooke, Francis<sup>1</sup> Cooke)

(Bosworth, Noah, (MSSR 2:299), b. Halifax, MA., 4 March 1736/7, d. Sumner, ME., 20 April 1811, son of Jonathan Bosworth and his 2nd wife Ruth Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:168) and John Tilley; m. Lydia Ripley<sup>*</sup>, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:186) and John Tilley.

(Noah Bosworth<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan Bosworth<sup>5</sup>, David Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Howland, John<sup>2</sup> Howland)

*(Lydia Ripley<sup>4</sup>, Hannah Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, David Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Howland, John<sup>2</sup> Howland)


(Peter Bosworth<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah Bosworth<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Tomson<sup>4</sup>, Peter Tomson<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Cooke, Francis<sup>1</sup> Cooke)

(Bosworth, Richard, (MSSR 2:299), b. Halifax, MA., 16 July 1750, d. Halifax, 7 Nov. 1830, son of Joseph Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:319) and John Tilley; m. at Halifax, 10 Feb. 1780 Hannah Chipman<sup>*</sup>, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Anna Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(Richard Bosworth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Bosworth<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Howland, John<sup>2</sup> Howland)

*(Hannah Chipman<sup>4</sup>, Anna Waterman<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Waterman<sup>2</sup>, Lydia Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Eleazer Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Mary<sup>1</sup> Allerton, Isaac<sup>1</sup> Allerton)

*(Hannah Chipman<sup>4</sup>, Anna Waterman<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Waterman<sup>2</sup>, Lydia Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth Coombs<sup>1</sup>, John Coombs<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Priest, Degory<sup>2</sup> Priest)


(Salah<sup>6</sup> Bosworth, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Bosworth, Ichabod<sup>4</sup> Bosworth, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Howland, Elizabeth Tilley<sup>4</sup>, John Tilley<sup>4</sup>)

*(Rebecca Perkins<sup>4</sup>, Patience Ripley<sup>4</sup>, Hannah Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, David Bosworth<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Howland, John<sup>2</sup> Howland)
Bosworth, Samuel (VRRI 6:3:24), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 May 1744, d. Barrington, R.I., 4 March or May 1824, son of Joseph Bosworth and Ann Low, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:59); m. ca. 1767, Elizabeth Joy.

(Samuel Bosworth², Joseph Bosworth³, Lydia Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown⁴, Lydia Howland, John¹ Howland)


*(Tabitha Wardwell⁵, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Zadock, (MSSR 2:299), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 Oct. 1735, d. Montgomery, 5 July 1810, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:160) and John Tilley; m. Joanna Raymond. Zadock, Sr. was drafted for service in the Rev. War, but his 17yr. old son Zadock went in his place in June 1778.

(Zadock Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah Howland², John¹ Howland)

Bourne, James, (MSSR 2:308), b. at Sandwich, MA., 21 Feb. 1730/31, d. at Sandwich, 19 May 1807, son of Silas Bourne and Mary Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:608); m. at Sandwich, 18 Feb. 1753, Mary Nye, Jr., b. at Sandwich ca. 1731/2, d. Sandwich, 3 March 1798, dau. of Ebenezer Nye and Deborah Tobey.

(James Bourne⁵, Silas Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Samuel Bowditch³, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth Alden, John¹ Alden)

*(Rebecca Byram⁴, Hannah Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow⁴, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)


(William Bowditch³, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bowen, Joel, (A012697), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 Dec. 1760, d. Seekonk, MA., 1 April 1848, son of Simeon Bowen and Mary Newman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:74); m. at Rehoboth, Susannah Armington.

(Joel Bowen⁴, Mary Newman⁵, Dorothy Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown⁴, Lydia Howland⁴, Elizabeth Tilley, John¹ Tilley)
Bowen, Samuel, (Pens. #517287), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 9 March 1760; d. at Poland, ME., 25 May 1840, son of Nathan Bowen and Lettice Millard; m. Polly Holmes*, b. 16 May 1763, dau. of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #334).

*(Polly Holmes, Deborah Delano, Ekanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


*(Mary Newman, Dorothy Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


*(Mary Warren, James Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Bowen, Thomas, (A012737), b. at Swansea, MA., 21 Dec. 1743, d. at Richmond, N.H., 12 July 1834, son of Nathaniel Bowen and Esther (Carpenter) Bardeen, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:247); m. at int. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Dec. 1764, Penelope Aldrich, b. at Northbridge, MA., 26 Nov. 1748, d. at Richmond, 10 June 1825, ae 77, dau. of John Aldrich and Mary Hill.

(Thomas Bowen, Esther Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Bowker, Lazarus, (P-118665, A012832, MSSR 2:345), b. at Scituate, MA., 1742, d. at Scituate, 26 May 1832, son of Lazarus Bowker and poss. Abigail Buck; m. at Scituate, 12 Nov. 1768, Mary Collier*, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

*(Mary Collier, Bridget Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Rebecca Irish, Sarah Babcock, Sarah Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Samuel Brackett, Hannah Owen, Hannah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Bradford, Andrew, (S4973), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 June 1745 (twin of Peter below), d. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1837, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:203), William Bradford, (MF 22:396), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:3:134), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5); m. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Mary Turner, b. at Pembroke, 8 Oct. 1746, d. at Marshfield, MA., 10 June 1825, dau. of Benjamin Turner and Mary.

(Andrew Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Andrew Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Andrew Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
Bradford, Calvin, (A013334), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1754, d. at Plympton, 24 April 1835, son of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:162); m. 1778, Lucy Pratt, b. 31 Aug. 1752, d. 18 Nov. 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Pratt and Mary Cobb.


Bradford, Carpenter, (A013335), b. prob. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1739, d. at Friendship, ME., 27 Jan. 1823, son of Elisha Bradford and Bathsheba Brock/LeBrock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:141); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 18 June 1761, Mary Gay, b. at Stoughton, 17 Sept. 1736, d. 1815, dau. of David Gay and Hannah Tabor; m. (2) at Cushing, ME., 26 June 1815, Mary Steele, b. at Me., ca 1767.

(Carpenter Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford)


(Consider Bradford, Peleg Bradford, Robert Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Consider Bradford, Lidia Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Cornelius Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Cornelius Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Bradford, Daniel, (A013337), b. prob. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1720, d. at Bristol, R.I., 22 July 1810, ae 89, son of Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:143), William Bradford (MF 22:355, and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:295); m. (1) at Bristol, 1 Oct. 1749, Mary (Reynolds) Church, d. at Bristol, 4 Apr. 1772, dau. of Capt. Peter Reynolds and Mary Giles and widow of Constant Church; m. (2) at Bristol, 25 Sept. 1772 or 1777, Susannah Jarvis, b. at Boston, MA., ca 1741, d. at Bristol, 31 Dec. 1815, 75th yr., dau. of Co. Leonard Jarvis and Susanna Condy.

(Daniel Bradford, Priscilla Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Daniel Bradford, Gershom Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Bradford, David, (MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 March 1757, d. at Kingston, 29 Feb. 1840, son of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth Groce, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:546); m. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Feb. 1779, Betsey [dup record says Lucy] (Robinson) Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, b. at Duxbury, 16 Sept. 1754, d. at Kingston, 7 June 1825, dau. of John Robinson and Elizabeth (___) Thomas.

(David Bradford, Nathan Bradford, David Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)


opkins (MF 6:489), and

... 8 Jan. 1788, dau. of Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah Whitmarsh, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Sarah Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:627). He m. (2) Mary (Tileston) Cooper.


Bradford, Gideon, (A013363), b. at Plympton, MA., 30 May 1752, d. at Plympton, 5 April 1805, son of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:162); m. at Plympton, 8 Jan. 1788, Abigail Sampson*, b. at Plympton, 11 July 1758, d. at Plympton, 17 April 1813, dau. of Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah Whitmarsh, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:142), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), and George Soule (MFIP #332).


Israel Bradford*, Mary Samson*, Peleg Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish


Israel Bradford, Mary Samson*, Mary Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins

(Bradford, James Bradford, Lida Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Bradford, James Bradford, Peleg Bradford, Robert Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


Bradford, Jeremiah, (A013373), b. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1734, d. at Chatham, CT, 1817, son of Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:220), William Bradford (MF 22:361), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:296); m. at Chatham, 3 June 1756, Rebecca Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 24 Nov. 1728, d. after 4 April 1811, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis.


(Jeremiah Bradford, Gershom Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Jeremiah Bradford, Priscilla Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Jeremiah Bradford, Gershom Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Bradford, Jesse, (A013374), b. at Kingston, MA., March 1758, d. at Turner, ME., 19 May 829, ae 71y 2m, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:520), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:223); m. after int. pub. at New Gloucester, MA., 12 Oct. 1782, Judith Weston, b. at Kingston, 17 Aug. 1762, d. at Turner, 6 Nov. 1842, ae 79, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:403; 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).


*(Judith Weston, John Weston, Jonathan Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Judith Weston, Mercy Sampson, Peleg Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Judith Weston, Mercy Sampson, Peleg Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Judith Weston, Mercy Sampson, Mary Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Bradford, Joel, (S2181, A013375), b. at Attleboro, MA., 1758, d. at Woosockett, R.I., 12 July 1836, son of Joseph Bradford and Beulah Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:6), William Bradford (MF 22:368), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:300); m. Alsa Mosier/Alsey Mosher, [poss. dau. of Jonathan Mosher and Ann Mott, b. 1760, d. at Woosockett in the Friends Cem., 15 June 1816, and a poss. desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:354) and Richard Warren. see Mosher Desc. p.44 and Draper Fam. 138].

(Joel Bradford, Joseph Bradford, Perez Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Joel Bradford, Joseph Bradford, Perez Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Bradford, John, (MSSR 2:404, A013380), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 July 1748, d. at Plympton, 11 June 1807, son of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:161, 18:2:59); m. 1776, Eunice Loring, b. at Plympton, 11 June 1753, d. at Plympton, 15 Nov. 1813, ae 60, dau. of Ignatius Loring [see his sketch] and Bathsheba Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:21).


Bradford, John, (A013389), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 July 1754, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 April 1832, son of Thomas Bradford and Eunice Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:185); m. (1) Bethia Bond; m. (2) at Canterbury, CT., 4 Sept. 1788, Sarah/Sally Williamson*, b. prob. at Canterbury?, d. at East
Barnard, VT., 2 July 1813, dau. of Caleb Williamson and Mercy Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:115), and Degory Priest (MF 8:78).

*Sarah Williamson*, Mercy Jackson, Joanna Bates, Joanna Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown
*(Sarah Williamson, Caleb Williamson, Sarah Ransom, Sarah Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Pratt, Degory Priest)*

**Bradford, John, ( )**, b. at Montville, CT., 7 Dec. 1739, d. at Cornwall, CT., 5 June 1818, ae 80, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:470); m. (1) at Norwich, CT. ca. 1780, Mary Fitch, b. at Norwich, July 1744, d. at Montville, CT. 5 Nov. 1780, ae 35, dau. of Daniel Fitch and Sarah Sherwood; m. (2) at Cornwall, CT., Mary Rogers, d. at Cornwall, 18 Feb. 1808, ae 63, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Dennison.


*Mary Southworth, John Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden
*(Mary Southworth, John Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**Bradford, Joseph**, (A013392), b. at Montville, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Montville, 21 March 1815, ae 73, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:471); m. Eunice Maples, b. ca. 1750, d. at Montville, 22 Oct. 1821, ae 70, dau. of Stephen Maples and Eunice Way.


(Joshua Bradford, Mary Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Anne Cleveland, Anne Bradford, James Bradford, Thomas Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)*

**Bradford, Lemuel**, (MSSR 2:405; A013395), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1751, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1828, son of Nathaniel Bradford and Sarah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:535); m. at Plymouth, 23 March 1775, Mary Sampson*, b. at Plymouth, 4 June 1755, d. at Plymouth, 21 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ebenezer Sampson and Hannah Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:79), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:284), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:15); m. (2) at Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1791, Lydia Holmes, b. ca. 1761, d. at Plymouth, 6 June 1838, dau. of Cornelius Holmes and Lydia Drew.

(Lemuel§ Bradford, Nathaniel§ Bradford, David§ Bradford, William§ Bradford, William§ Bradford) 
*(Mary Samson, Ebenezer Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Mary Samson, Ebenezer Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, John Standish)

**Bradford, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 2:405; A013396; *S2968), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 July 1748, d. at Plymouth, 24 Nov. 1837, son of Nathaniel Bradford and Sarah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:534); m. at Plymouth 28 May 1775, Rebecca Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 5 July 1753, d. at Plymouth, 15 June 1838, dau. of Ichabod Holmes and Rebecca Gillis.

(Nathaniel§ Bradford, Nathaniel§ Bradford, David§ Bradford, William§ Bradford, William§ Bradford)

(Noah Bradford, Ruth Cobb, Ruth Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Oliver Bradford, Elizabeth Holmes, Hannah Sylvester, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Sarah Chipman, Sarah Ripley, Hannah Ripley, David Ripley, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, John Alden)
(Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Bradford, Eleanor Fellows, Mary Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Hannah Bradford, Eleanor Fellows, Mary Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Peleg Bradford, Robert Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
(Peleg Bradford, Sarah Stetson, Rebecca Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Lydia Sturtevant, Susanna Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Bradford, Perez, (S4963, A013402; MSSR 2:406), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 Nov. 1752, son of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:59; MF 18:3:162); m. at Kingston, MA., 13 March 1777, Sarah Prince*, dau. of Kimball Prince and
Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:188), William Brewster (MF 24:2:81), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51).

*(Sarah Prince*, Deborah Fuller5, John Fuller4, Mercy Eaton3, Martha2 Billington, Francis1 Billington, John1 Billington)
*(Sarah Prince, Kimball Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Sarah Prince*, Deborah Fuller5, John Fuller4, Mercy Eaton3, Samuel2 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)
*(Sarah Prince*, Deborah Fullers5, John Fuller4, Samuel3 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller)

**Bradford, Perez**, (A012401), b. at Montville, CT., 10 Oct. 1746, d. at Montville, CT., 8 May 1817, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:473); m. at Montville, 22 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth “Betsy” Rogers, b. 25 Nov. 1751, d. 25 May 1823, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Sarah Fitch.

(Perez Bradford, John5 Bradford, Joseph4 Bradford, William3 Bradford, William1 Bradford)


(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett5, Ruth Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John2 Alden)
(Peter Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford4, Samuel3 Bradford, William2 Bradford, William1 Bradford)
(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett5, Benjamin Bartlett4, Sarah3 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Peter Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford4, Hannah4 Rogers, John3 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)
(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett5, Benjamin Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett4, Mary3 Warren, Richard2 Warren)


(Robert Bradford4, Robert Bradford3, Rebecca Bartlett2, Ruth Pabodie1, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Robert Bradford4, Sarah Stetson3, Abigail2 Brewster, Wrestling1 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Robert Bradford1, Robert Bradford1, Rebecca Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett3, Sarah Brewster3, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Robert Bradford1, Robert Bradford1, Rebecca Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett3, Benjamin Bartlett3, Mary2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

**Bradford, Samuel**, (A013412), b. at Plympton, MA., 13 April 1740, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 1 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Bradford and Sarah Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:163) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:166); m. at Chilmark, MA., 25 Nov. 1762, Lydia Pease, b. at Chilmark, in 1740, d. at Williamsburg, 21 Nov. 1825, dau. of John Pease and Abigail Burgess.


(Samuel Bradford5, Abigail Bartlett4, Ruth Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Samuel Bradford5, Gamaliel Bradford4, Samuel3 Bradford, William2 Bradford, William1 Bradford)
(Samuel Bradford5, Gamaliel Bradford4, Hannah4 Rogers, John3 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)
(Samuel Bradford5, Abigail Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett3, Benjamin Bartlett3, Mary2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)
(Samuel Bradford5, Abigail Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett3, Sarah2 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


*(Lydia Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)  
(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)  
(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)  
(Seth* Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Abigail* Bartlett, Benjamin* Bartlett, Benjamin* Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)  
(Seth* Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Abigail* Bartlett, Benjamin* Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Bradford, Shubael, (A013419), b. at Williamsburg, MA., 5 Oct. 1764, d. at Conway, MA., 26 March 1837, son of Samuel Bradford and Lydia Pease, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:163), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:167); m. ca. 1790, Anna Collins Hadlock, b. at Williamsburg, 27 Aug. 1770, d. at Conway, 29 June 1851, dau. of Josiah Hadlock and Phebe Reed.


(Simeon* Bradford, Ephraim* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)  
(Simeon* Bradford, Elizabeth* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)  


(Sylvanus Bradford*, Ruth Cobb*, Ruth Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)  
(Sylvanus* Bradford, John Bradford, Sarah Stetsen*, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)  
(Sylvanus* Bradford, John Bradford, Robert Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)  

(Brady, Abram)
Bradley, James, (A013498, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 584), b. Guilford, CT., 2 May 1759, d. Guilford, 27 April 1834, son of Joseph Bradley and Priscilla Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:332); m. 1) at Guilford, 4 Nov. 1787, Leah Stone; 2) 15 Feb 1801, Parnell Stone.

(Brady, James, Priscilla Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Braman, Benjamin, (MSSR 4:436; W14,365), b. at Norton, MA., 1 Ju3:2ly 1754, d. at Norton, 5 March 1837, son of Benjamin Braman and Bethiah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:23); m. at Norton, 26 March 1777, Anne Makepeace, b. at Norton 3 March 1758, d. after 10 Aug. 1838, dau. of William Makepeace and Anne Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357).

(Bruman, Bethiah Washburn, Ichabod Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*Anne Makepeace, William Makepeace, William Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers

Brainard, Ansel, (Pens. W8,168), d. at Westfield Center, Ohio, 12 June 1855; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 March 1787, Mary Warren*, bpt. at Ashfield, 20 July 1767, d. 5 Sept. 1859, dau. of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:108), James Chilton (MF 15:60), Francis Cooke (MF 12:253), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58). Also served in War of 1812.

*Mary Warren, Joseph Warren, Cornelius Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington


*Mary Warren, Mercy Perkins, Susannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke


Brainard, Benjamin, ( ), b. at E. Haddam, CT. 25 Jan. 1748, d. at Winthrop, ME., 16 Dec. 1788, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainard; m. at Winthrop, 14 Dec. 1779, Ruth Delano*, b. at Pembroke, 6 April 1755, d. at Winthrop, 29 Aug. 1823, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79).

*Ruth Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

*Ruth Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty

Bramhall, George, (Patriot tax list), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 April 1745, d. at Plymouth, 2 Jan. 1796 son of Silvanus Bramhall and Mary Bennett; m. at Plymouth, 12 July 1767, Zilpha Richmond*, b. 14 July 1749, dau. of Henry Richmond and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

*Zilpha Richmond, Henry Richmond, Henry Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers

Bramhall, Sylvanus, (A013720), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1712, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1779, son of Joshua Bramhall and Sarah Rider; m. (1) int. Plymouth, 6 May 1735, Mary Bennett, d. 1762; m. (2) at Plymouth, 7 Jan. 1762, Mercy Warren*, b. at Plymouth, 15 May 1721, d. at Plymouth, 21 March 1798, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Esther Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207).


Branch, Aholiab, (Rev. Pens., 366), b. Providence, R.I., 24 March 1759, d. 16 Feb. 1831, son of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:149) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Lake; m. (2) Elone Fuller.

*Aholiab Branch, Joanna Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Basworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland

Breed, John, (S12344; A013961), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Oct. 1757, d. at Richland, N.Y., 29 April 1846, son of Nathaniel Breed and Anne Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297); m. at Keene, N.H., 19 June 1782, Sarah Felt, b. at Lynn, MA., 22 June 1760, d. at Nelson, N.H. -- Feb. 1826, dau. of Aaron Felt and Mary/Mercy Waite.

*John Breed, Anne Knowles, Elizabeth Snow, Jabez Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Breed, Nathaniel, (A013970), b. at Lynn, MA., 22 July 1728, d. at Packersfield, N.H. [now Nelson], bur. Nelson, N.H. 5 Nov. 1810, son of John Breed and Lydia Gott; m. at Eastham, MA., 10 Jan. 1750, Anne Knowles*, b. at Eastham, 25 Aug. 1731, d. at Packersfield [now Nelson], 28 Dec. 1810, dau. of Thomas
Knowles and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297). Packersfield was renamed to Nelson, N.H. on 13 June 1814.

*Breed, Thomas Knowles, (W24675; A013974), b. at Sudbury, MA. 10 April 1761, d. at Antrim, N.H., 9 Feb. 1847, son of Nathaniel Breed and Anne Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297); m. at Hancock, N.H., 13 June 1814, Polly Keyes, b. at Chelmsford, MA., 28 July 1770, d. at Antrim, N.H., 6 Sept. 1869, dau. of Zebediah Keyes.

(Rodgers Knowles Breed, Anne Knowles, Elizabeth Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Amzi Brett, Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Rufus Brett, Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)


(Samuel Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Brett, Silas, (A014057), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Feb. 1715/6, d. Easton, MA., 17 April 1791, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:68); m. at Easton, 10 May 1747, Thankful Howard.

(Silas Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(William Brett, Samuel Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Daniel Brewer, Hannah Lake, Mercy Eaton, Ebenezer Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
Brewster, Amos, (A014151), b. at Preston, CT., 22 June 1735, d. at Fort Mifflin, PA __ Nov. 1777, son if Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:365); m. at Canterbury, CT., 19 March 1761, Jerusha Knight, b. place and parents undetermined.

(Amos² Brewster, Benjamin¹ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Love⁵ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)


(Asa² Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Benjamin¹ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Love⁵ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)


(Asher⁵ Brewster, Simon⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, William² Brewster, Love¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Charles, Sr., (A014157), b. at Lebanon, CT., 4 April 1724, d. at Tinmouth, VT., ca. 1790, son of Ebenezer Brewster and Elizabeth DeWolf, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191): m. at Lebanon, 15 June 1744, Keziah Owens, b. at Lebanon, 1724, d. 1749.

(Charles⁵ Brewster, Ebenezer¹ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Charles, Jr., (R1187V, A014158), b. at Salisbury, CT., 8 June 1755, d. at Huntington, VT., 15 March 1809, son of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owens, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191); m. at Tinmouth, 7 Oct. 1779, Anna Turner, b. at Tinmouth, VT., 4 Oct. 1762, d. at Huntington, 8 Dec. 1857. Charles Brewster was taken prisoner and forced to march to Quebec where he was detained for 7 months before being in the prisoners exchange. Her application for a pension was denied for lack of proof of his length of service.

(Charles² Brewster, Jr., Charles⁵ Brewster, Ebenezer¹ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Comfort, (A014159), b. at Lebanon, CT., 20 Aug. 1745, d. at Lebanon, 27 May 1822, son of Comfort Brewster and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:208): m. at Lebanon, 15 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth Abell, b. at Lebanon, 21 Dec. 1743, d. at Lebanon, 4 Feb. 1825, dau. of Caleb Abell and Mary Clark.

(Comfort⁵ Brewster, Comfort⁴ Brewster, Benjamin¹ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Daniel, (R5645, MSSR 2:720, A014160), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 Sept. 1747, d. at Williamstown, MA., 9 Feb. 1784, son of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:163), John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:186), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:43), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4): m. at Norwich, CT., 22 Nov. 1770, Mary Tracy, b. at Norwich, 1 April 1750, dau. of John Tracy and Margaret Huntington. She m. 2nd David Johnson.

(Daniel⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Nathaniel³ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Daniel Brewster⁴, Priscilla Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett¹, Ruth Pabodie¹, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Daniel Brewster⁴, Priscilla Samson⁵, John² Samson, Stephen³ Samson, Henry⁴ Samson)

(Daniel Brewster⁴, Priscilla Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett¹, Benjamin Bartlett¹, Mary⁴ Warren, Richard² Warren)

Brewster, Darius, (Brewster Gen. 1:137), b. at Preston, CT., 23 June 1764, d. at Rockland, ME., 19 Feb. 1846, son of Zadok Brewster and Lois Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:164, 180); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125); and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 3/9 May 1791, Esther Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Rockland, 13 Jan. 1821, dau. of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #412); m. (2) at Thomaston, ME., 6 Feb. 1823, Sarah Fales.

(Darius⁵ Brewster, Zadok⁴ Brewster, Joseph³ Brewster, Nathaniel² Brewster, William¹ Brewster, Love¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Darius⁵ Brewster, Lois² Brewster, Benjamin¹ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Love¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Darius Brewster⁴, Zadok Brewster⁴, Jedidiah White¹, Faith Oakman¹, Elizabeth² Doty, Edward³ Doty, Edward³ Doty)

(Darius Brewster⁴, Zadok Brewster⁴, Jedidiah White¹, Benjamin² White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

(David* Brewster, James* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewer, William* Brewer)


(Elias* Brewster, Simon* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewer, William* Brewer)

Brewster, Elijah, (A014164), b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Sept. 1724, d. at Norwich, 5 Oct. 1803, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Norwich, 29 Jan. 1749/50, Elizabeth Fitch*, b. at Norwich, 24 March 1732, d. at Norwich, 12 May 1776, dau. of Pelatiah Fitch and Elizabeth Choate, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:158).

(Elijah* Brewster, Joseph* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewer)
*(Elizabeth Fitch*, Peletiah Fitch*, Mary* Brewer, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewer)

Brewster, Eliphaz, (A014165), b. at Salisbury, CT., 25 Jan. 1747, d. at Huntington, VT., 28 June 1828, son of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owens, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191); m. (1) Elizabeth Graves; m. (2) Temperance (Carpenter) Yaw, b. at Chittenden, VT., 1756, d. at Huntington, 30 July 1822, widow of Oliver Yaw; m. (3) Eunice Owens.

(Eliphaz Brewster, Charles Brewster, Ebenezer Brewster, William Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William* Brewer)

Brewster, Elisha, Sr., (A014166), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1715, d. at Middletown, CT. 26 March 1789, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:361); m. at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1742, Lucy/Lucia Yeomans, b. at Middletown, 13 Sept. 1723, d. at Middletown, 15 Aug. 1775, dau. of Jonathan Yeomans and Sibbel Harris.

(Elisha* Brewster, William* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewer, William* Brewer)

Brewster, Elisha, Jr., (A014167), b. at Middletown, CT., 8 July 1751, d. lost at sea 1798, son of Elisha Brewster and Lucy Yeomans, a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:168); m. at Middletown, 16 April 1777, Margaret Curtis, b. 5 March 1752, dau. of Samuel Curtis and Lois Belden/Belding.

(Elisha* Brewster, Elisha* Brewster, William* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewer, William* Brewer)


(Elisha* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewer)

Brewster, Ephraim, (A014169), b. at Preston CT., 20 Aug. 1731, d. at Woodstock, VT., 10 May 1810, son of Jonathan Brewster and Mary Park[s], a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:182); m. Margery Parks, b. at Preston, 24 Dec. 1742, d. at Woodstock, Feb. 1841 ae 98, dau. of Paul Park[s] and Sarah Smith.

(Ephraim* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewer)
Brewster, Frederick, (S15346, A014171), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1763, d. at Franklin, CT., 19 Feb. 1845, son of Stephen Brewster and Hepsibah Rudd, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Franklin, 23 Dec. 1789, Anna Frink, b. at Stonington, CT., 25 Oct. 1764, d. at Franklin, 8 March 1841, dau. of Isaac Frink and Martaret Stanton.
(Frederick* Brewster, Stephen* Brewster, Joseph* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Brewster, Hezekiah, (A014174; S36439), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Preston, CT., ca. 1820, son of Jonathan Brewster and his 2nd wife Lucy Andrus, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:164); m. Eunice Brown.
(Hezekiah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Brewster, Ichabod, (A014175), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Lebanon, CT., 27 July 1797, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166); m. at Duxbury, 3 June 1735, Lydia Barstow, b. at Scituate, MA., 1 April 1717, d. at Lebanon, 6 Feb. 1815, dau. of Samuel Barstow and Lydia Randall.
(Ichabod* Brewster, William* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Brewster, Ichabod, Jr., (A014176), b. at Lebanon, CT., 6 March 1753, d. at 27 July 1841, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:167); m. at Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1772, Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.
(Ichabod* Brewster, Jr. Ichabod* Brewster, William* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Brewster, Jabez, (A014177), b. at Norwich, CT., 16 March 1747, d. at Preston, CT., 12 May 1802, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, (MF 24:2:166); m. (1) Sarah Avery, b. at Preston, 2 Dec. 1750, d. at Preston, 18 June 1773, dau. of Theophilus Avery and Elizabeth Billings; m. (2) at Preston, 26 Feb. 1775, Dorothy Park*, b. at Preston, 25 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, 16 Feb. 1817, dau. of Moses Park and Sarah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:176).
(Jabez* Brewster, Joseph* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Dorothy Park*, Sarah* Brewster, John* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Brewster, Jedidiah, (A014181), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 June or 6 July 1754, d. at Marshallville, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1827, son of Peleg Brewster and Sarah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:209); m. (1) at Canterbury, 19 May 1773, Prudence Robinson, b. at Scotland, CT., 25 April or May 1753, d. at Canterbury, CT., 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of Joseph Robinson and Mehitabel Read; m. (2) at Canterbury, 10 April 1799, Asenath Bushnell, b. at Lisbon, CT., 3 May 1767, d. at Norwich, CT., 22 Feb. 1843.
(Jedidiah* Brewster, Peleg* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Jonah* Brewster, Jonah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Jonathan* Brewster, Jonah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Eunice Kingsley*, Salmon Kingsley*, Ezra Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Brewster, Jonathan, (A014188), b. at Preston, CT., 8 June 1734, d. at Worthington, MA., 13 April 1800, son of Jonathan Brewster and Mary Parrish, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:182); m. at Preston, 28 Aug. 1755, Zipporah Smith, b. at Preston, 10 July 1735, d. at Worthington, 19 Jan. 1794, dau. of Ephraim Smith and Hannah Witter.


Brewster, Joseph, (S*12296, A014193), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 Nov. 1759, d. at Shortville, N.Y. 26 Aug. 1850, bur. Galway Village Cem. with wife Sarah, son of Joseph Brewster and Huldah Meech, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. ca. 1781, Sarah Geer, b. at Norwich, CT., 13 Sept. 1761, d. at Preston, 2 March 1805, son of Job Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166), and William Bradford (MF 22:195-96); m. 13 April 1788, Lovisa Badger, b. at Wilbraham, MA., 28 July 1761, d. at Duxbury, 16 Dec. 1822, dau. of Henry Badger and Mary Langdon.

Brewster, Joshua, (S34071, A014195), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 2 April 1851, son of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:187); m. at Duxbury, 5 June 1785, Lydia Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 17 Sept. 1768, d. at Duxbury, 22 Oct. 1841, dau. of Warren Weston and Mary Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:263), George Soule (MFIP #211), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

Brewster, Joshua, (S29670), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 May 1761, d. at Duxbury, 20/22 Sept. 1832, son of Nathan Brewster and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185); m. at Duxbury, 2 Feb. 1787, Ruth Chandler*, b. at Duxbury, 24 Oct. 1762, d. Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1811, dau. of Nathan Chandler
and Ruth Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:515), and William Brewster (MF 24:185); m. (2) Sarah (McLaughlin) Sampson, b. 19 Nov. [1764], widow of Oliver Samson (MF 20:3:468), dau. of John McLaughlin and Jedidah Samson.

*(Joshua1 Brewer, Nathan2 Brewer, Joshua3 Brewer, William4 Brewer, Love5 Brewer, William6 Brewer)*


Brewster, Martin, (MSSR 2:471, A014197), b. at Kingston, MA., 16 Nov. 1758, d. at Kingston, 22 Aug. 1833, son of Wrestling Brewer and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132); m. at Kingston, 23 April 1786, Sarah Drew*, b. at Kingston, 16 July 1766, d. at Kingston, 26 Sept. 1846, dau. of James Drew and Deborah Nye, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:20). [She may also descend from William Brewster but unable to prove line, see MF 24:1:188]

*(Martin Brewer, Deborah Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Martin Brewer2, Wrestling3 Brewer, Wrestling4 Brewer, Wrestling5 Brewer, Love6 Brewer, William7 Brewer)*

*(Martin Brewer3, Wrestling Brewer4, Hannah Thomas5, Mary Tilden6, Hannah Little7, Anna8 Warren, Richard9 Warren)*

*(Sarah Drew1, James Drew2, Sarah Bartlett3, Ichabod Bartlett4, Sarah5 Brewer, Love6 Brewer, William7 Brewer)*

*(Sarah Drew3, James Drew4, Sarah Bartlett5, Desire Arnold6, Elizabeth Gray7, Mary Winslow8, Mary9 Chilton, James10 Chilton)*

*(Sarah Drew4, James Drew5, Sarah Bartlett6, Ichabod Bartlett7, Benjamin Bartlett8, Mary9 Warren, Richard10 Warren)*

Brewster, Nathan, (MSSR 2:471, A014199), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 Dec. 1724, d. at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1808, son of Joshua Brewster and Deborah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:184); m. (1) Rachel Partridge, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Oct. 1726, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1756, dau. of John Partridge and Anne Fitch; m. (2) at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1760, Hannah Kent, b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1737, d. at Duxbury, 4 June 1776, dau. of Samuel Kent and Desire Barker; m. (3) at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1784, Diadema Dawes, b. at Duxbury, 30 Oct. 1741, d. at Duxbury, 5 Jan. 1805, dau. of Ebenezer Dawes and Mary Cushey [prob. Cushing].

*(Nathan2 Brewer, Joshua3 Brewer, William4 Brewer, Love5 Brewer, William6 Brewer)*


*(Nathaniel2 Brewer, Joseph3 Brewer, Nathaniel4 Brewer, William5 Brewer, Love6 Brewer, William7 Brewer)*

*(Nathaniel2 Brewer, Jedidah White, Benjamin8 White, Daniel9 White, Peregrine10 White, William11 White)*

*(Nathaniel Brewer5, Jedidah White6, Faith Oakman7, Elizabeth8 Doty, Edward9 Doty, Edward10 Doty)*

*(Ruth Dimmock1, Thomas Dimmock2, Thomas Dimmock3, Desire Sturgis4, Temperance Gorham5, Desire6 Howland, John7 Howland)*

*(Ruth Dimmock4, Sibel Paine5, John Paine6, Elisha Paine7, Mary Snow8, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)*

Brewster, Oliver, (A014203), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 April 1760, d. at Becket, MA., 15 Feb. 1812, son of Wadsworth Brewster and Jerusha Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166), and William Bradford (MF 2:196); m. at 27 May 1781, Jerusha Badger, b. at Partridgefield (now Peru) rec. at Wilbraham, MA., 9 Sept. 1759, d. at Lenox, MA., 22 Nov. 1841, dau. of Henry Badger and Mary Langdon.

*(Oliver2 Brewer, Wadsworth3 Brewer, Oliver4 Brewer, William5 Brewer, William6 Brewer, Love7 Brewer, William8 Brewer)*

*(Oliver Brewer2, Jerusha Newcomb4, Silas Newcomb5, Jerusha6 Bradford, Thomas7 Bradford, William8 Bradford, William9 Bradford)*


*(Ozem2 Brewer, Charles3 Brewer, Ebenezer4 Brewer, William5 Brewer, Benjamin6 Brewer, Jonathan7 Brewer, William8 Brewer)*

*(Huldah Chandler, Benjamin Chandler8, Elizabeth Delano9, Elizabeth10 Standish, Alexander11 Standish, Myles12 Standish)*

*(Huldah Chandler4, Benjamin Chandler5, Elizabeth Delano6, Elizabeth7 Standish, Sarah8 Alden, John9 Alden)*


(Brewster, Seabury, Deborah Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

* (Seabury, Brewster, Wrestling, Brewster, Wrestling, Brewster, Love, Brewster, William, Brewster)

(Brewster, Seabury, Wrestling, Brewster, Hannah Thomas, Mary Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


(Sallie Bradford, Charles Bradford, Lurana Holmes, Rebecca Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


* (Lucy Leffingwell, Benajah Leffingwell, Joanna Christophers, Grace Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


* (Fanny Starr Baker, Sarah Leffingwell, Joanna Christophers, Grace Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Brewster, Simon, (A014212), b. at Preston, CT., 10 June 1720, d. at Preston (now Griswold) 29 April 1801, son of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:173); m. at Preston, 25 May 1742, Anne Andrus, b. at Norwich, CT., 8 June 1725, d. at Preston, 20 Oct. 1809, dau. of John Andrus and Ruth Gates.

(Brewster, Simon, Benjamin Brewster, William Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Brewster, Stephen, (A014214), b. at Norwich, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 1 Feb. 1821, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Norwich, 21 Feb. 1763, Hepzibah Rudd, b. at Norwich, 30 March 1738, d. at Franklin, 11 Oct. 1820.

(Brewster, Stephen, Joseph Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


Brewster, Wadsworth, (A014217), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 April 1737, d. at Columbia, CT., 30 March 1812, son of Oliver Brewster and Martha Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:166); m. 24 May 1759, Jerusha Newcomb*, b. at Lebanon, 6 Jan. 1740, d. at Chatham, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1813, dau. of Silas Newcomb and Submit Pinoe, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 22:196).

(Wadsworth* Brewster, Oliver* Brewster, William* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Brewster, William, (S34072), b. at Duxbury, MA., 23 Aug. 1763, d. at Hanson, MA., 6 Feb. 1825, son of Nathan Brewster and Hannah Kent, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:185); m. at Duxbury, 1785, Adah Chandler, b. at Duxbury, 1764, bur. at Hanson, 31 Jan. 1829

(William* Brewster, Nathan* Brewster, Joshua* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Wrestling* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Brewster, Zadock, (Pens. W23685, A014222), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 March1742, d. at Thomaston, ME., 21 May 1811, son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Preston, CT., Lois Brewster*, bp. at Preston, 11 Nov. 1744, d. at Canterbury, CT., 14 Nov. 1777, dau. of Benjamin Brewster and Sarah Caulkins (MF 24:3:180); m. (2) __ Nov. 1779, Lucy Knight, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Oct. 1750, dau. of David Knight and Abigail Hutchens. Lt. Zadock Brewster served aboard the Shark during the Rev. War.

(Zadock* Brewster*, Jedidah White*, Faith Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Zadock* Brewster, Joseph* Brewster, Nathaniel* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Richard* Bridge, Anne Perkins*, Anne Foster*, Parnell Winslow*, Isaac Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Bridgham, John, Jr., (A014294, Pen #S18742), b. Plympton, MA., 16 May 1754, d. Minot, ME., 31 July 1840, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sibella Shaw.


Briggs, Elisha, (Pension W14399), b. at Wareham, MA., 11 March 1749/50, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Feb. 1827, son of Samuel Briggs and Mary Benson; m. at Rochester, 15 Jan. 1784, Deborah Delano*, b. at Rochester, 15 May 1761, d. at Rochester, 16 April 1849, dau. of Jabez Delano and Ruth Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127).


Briggs, Ezra (A014350, W-14395), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1757/8, d. at Hanover, 2 Nov. 1815, son of Ezra Briggs and Joanna Sudworth; m. (1) Margaret Curtis, m. (2) at Hanover, 1 March 1789 Lydia Southworth*, b. at Duxbury, 8 Nov. 1766, dau. of Thomas Southworth and Anna Hatch; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:92).

*(Lydia Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Lydia Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


*(Briggs Thomas*, Abigail* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


Briggs, William, (A014415), b. Scituate, MA., 23 July 1731, d. 5 Dec. 1815, son of James Brugs and Hannah Stowell; m. at Scituate, 6 June 1754, Elizabeth Copeland*, b. Scituate, 6 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:212).

*(Elizabeth Copeland*, Joseph Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Brigham, Alpheus, ( ), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (---).


(Daniel Brigham1, Jonas Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard3, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, David, (A014429, MSSR 2:527), b. Lancaster, MA., 4 April 1745, d. Shrewsbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1824, son of Silas Brigham and 2nd wife Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 21 March 1765, Mary Maynard, (2) at Westboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1768, Martha Chamberlain, and (3) (int.) at Shrewsbury, 8 Feb. 1809, Hannah Marcy.
(David Brigham2, Silas Brigham3, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Edward Brigham2, Jonas Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Jonas Brigham Jr., Jonas Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Jonas Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, Leonard, (A204950, Comp Mil Svc Rec Roll 557), b. Shrewsbury, MA., 7 May 1750, d. Milton, VT., 1 Jan. 1821, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 22 Aug. 1774, Mary Witherby, and (2) Sturbridge, MA., Sept. 1784, Abigail Forbush.
(Leonard Brigham2, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Levi Brigham Jr., Levi Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

*(Tabitha Hardy, Prudence Warren, Rebecca Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth3 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

(Levi Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Stephen Brigham2, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Seth Britt2, Seth Brett2, Sarah4 Alden, Isaac2 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Susanna Latham*, James Latham3, Chilton Latham4, Susanna Winslow5, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


Broughton, John, (Pens. W20,769), b at Woodstock, CT., 9 Feb. 1743/4, d. at Ashford, CT., 26 Sept. 1805, son of Amos Broughton and Mary Coates/Cotes, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:285), m. at Ashford, 30 Jan. 1765, Hannah Chaffee, b. 16 May 1747, d. after 22 Aug. 1839, dau. of Joseph Chaffee and Hannah Gould. John Broughton was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

*(John Broughton*, Amos Broughton*, Tabitha Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Broughton, Nathan, (A015169), b. at Woodstock, CT., 9 June 1752, d. after 1810, son of Amos Broughton and Mary Coates/Cotes, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:286); m. at North Congregational Church in New Haven, CT., 2 May 1781, Elizabeth Clark.

*(Nathan Broughton*, Amos Broughton*, Tabitha Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


*(Sarah Cobb*, Henry Cobb*, Lois Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


Brown, David, (A015366), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Dec. 1744, d. at Bangor, ME., son of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (1) Sally Jordan; m. (2) Hannah Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:613), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:214); m. (3) Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:614), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:214).


*(Hannah* Alden, David* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hannah* Alden, David Alden*, Hannah* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Abigail* Alden, David* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Abigail* Alden, David Alden*, Hannah* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
Brown, Gideon, (MSSR 2:624-25), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 Jan. 1749, d. after 18 July 1816, son of John Brown and Martha Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:114) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Rehoboth, Molly Martin, m. (2) at Rehoboth, Ruth Millard.


Brown, Nathaniel, (A015755), b. 7 Sept. 1735, d. 22 March 1826; m. at Middletown, CT., 2 Oct. 1758, Dorcas Paine*, b. at Truro, MA., 14 March 1733/4, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197)

Brown, Simeon, (P123067), b. at Gorham, ME. 9 May 1753, d. at Gorham, 13 March 1821, son of Joseph Brown and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 5:226); m. at Gorham, (int) 22 June 1776, Elizabeth Emery.


Brown, Thomas, (A015899), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1758, d. at Woodstock, VT., 22 March 1822, m. at Middleboro, Jan. 1781, Hannah Lovell* b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1754, d. at Woodstock, 22 May 1822, dau. of Joseph Lovell and Patience Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:299).

Brown, Timothy, (A015915), b. at Enfield, CT., 30 March 1742, d. at Troy, N.Y., after 5 Aug. 1807, son of Daniel Brown and Mehitable Sanford; m. at Tyringham, MA., 15 Nov. 1764, Sarah Paine*, dau. of Theophilus Paine and Hannah Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:93), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:185).


Brownell, Robert, (Pension W16869), b. Dartmouth, MA., 10 May 1757, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 29 March 1832, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #627); m. at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1776, Judith/Judah Taber, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jenkins.

(Robert Brownell, William Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Bryant, Isaac, (A016320), b. prob. Plympton, MA., ca 1745, d. Middleboro, MA., 4 Sept. 1837, son of Ebenezer Bryant and Elizabeth King, m. at Middleboro, 25 June 1767, Esther/Easter Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #387).

*(Esther Sampson, Mary Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*
*(Esther Sampson, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*
*(Esther Sampson, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Bryant, Jacob, (MSSR 2:728), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA. 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormald; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, b. at Plymouth, rec. Duxbury, 3 May 1753, d. at Pembroke 24 Jan. or 24 June 1842, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #446).

*(Joanna Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

Bryant, Job, (A016327), bp. at Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1745, d. betw. Dec, 1807 and April 1808, son of Ichabod Bryant and Ruth Staples; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 May 1764, Mary Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 31 May 1745, dau. of Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner, desc of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF:11:1:209).

*(Mary Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

Bryant, John, (P-123813), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormald; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #446).

*(Joanna Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*


*(Levi Bryant, Abigail Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Levi Bryant, Abigail Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

Bryant, Luther, (MSSR 2:733), b. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1756, d. at Kingston, MA., 26 Nov. 1807, son of Sylvanus Bryant and Sarah Sears, desc. of; m. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1785, Priscilla Washburn*, b. 23 Feb. 1759, d. after May 1805, dau. of Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:48), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:310; JHMF 3:422-3).

*(Priscilla Washburn, Ezekiel Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*
*(Priscilla Washburn, Priscilla Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*
*(Priscilla Washburn, Bethia Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)*

Bryant, Samuel, (MSSR 2:736), prob. b. Plymouth, MA., 18 Nov. 1736, d. at Plymouth, MA., 21 June 1800, son of Samuel and Tabitha (Ford) Bryant; m. at Plymouth, 21 Feb. 1758, Eleanor “Nellie” Tinkham*, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1740, d. after 19 Aug. 1805, dau. of Caleb and Mercy (Holmes) Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:141).

*(Eleanor Tinkham, Caleb Tinkham, Helkiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

Bryant, William, (MSSR 2:739), b. ca. 1760, d. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Jan. 1827, son of William Bryant and Hannah Cobb., desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule (MFIP #284); m. after


*(Anna Shearman*, Lucy Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Anna Shearman*, Lucy Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Anna Shearman*, Lucy Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

Buell, Joseph, (A016655), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Joseph Buell and Anna Submit Colton; m. at Somers, CT., 29 Nov. 1763, Jane Chalker*, b. at Saybrook, CT., 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 9 July 1810, dau. of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:383).

*(Jane Chalker*, Jemima Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)*

Bull, John, (A016785), b. at Enfield, CT., 11 Feb. 1749, d. at Lebanon Springs, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1839, son of Amos Bull and Mindwell Pease; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 Jan. 1770, Dorcas Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191).


*(Dorcas Smith*, Benjamin Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*

Bullard, Benjamin, (S*29673), b. at Sherborn, MA., 30 June 1741, d. at Hopkinton, MA., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Benjamin Bullard and Miriam Morse; m. at Sherborn, 29 Jan. 1765, Beulah Pratt*, b. at Medway, MA., 15 March 1743, d. at Hopkinton, 5 Oct. 1822, dau. of Henry Pratt and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:109).

*(Beulah Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)*


*(David Bullock*, Anna/Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*

*(David Bullock*, Anna/Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)*


*(Beulah Bosworth*, Jonathan Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*


*(Stephen Bullock*, Anna/Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*


*(Asahel Bundy*, James* Bundy, James* Bundy, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)*
Bundy, Elias, ( ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Walpole, about 1777, Susan (----) who d. 1 June 1806 in Surry, N.H.

( Elias Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Bundy, Elisha, (A016942, MSSR 2:807), b. Preston, CT., 6 Oct. 1760, d. Parkman, OH., 5 Oct. 1826, son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 30 Nov. 1785, Abigail French.

(Elisha Bundy, Peter Bundy Sr, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Isaac Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Bundy, Peter, (A016945), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1754, d. at Otsego, N.Y., 7 April 1822 son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 27 April 1776, Barshelah Avery, prob. b. 11 July 1759, d. 4 Jan. 1832.

(Peter Bundy, Peter Bundy Sr, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Burgess, Jeremiah, (A017242), b. at Puthan, N.Y., 1739, d. at Kent, N.Y., after 1817; m. 1762, Reliance Crosby, b. at Harwich, MA., 14 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350).

*(Reliance Crosby, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Burgess, Joseph, (A017252), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 March 1734, d. at Canterbury, CT., 20 May 1820, son of Joseph Burgess and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143); m. at Plainfield, CT., 21 March 1756, Mehitable Shephard.

(Joseph Burgess, Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Burrill, Benjamin, (A018938), b. at East Abington, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 27 March 1833, son of Abraham Burrill and Jane Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:161); m. (1) 25 Oct. 1781, Mary Damon; m. (2) 26 March 1795, Esther Twist.

(Benjamin Burrill, Abraham Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Benoni, (A018939), b. at Abington, MA., 7 Sept. 1756, d. at Clinton, ME., 27 April 1814, son of Thomas Burrill and Grace Gardner/Garnett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:163); m. at Abington, 27 May 1779, Lydia Ripley.

(Benoni Burrill, Thomas Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, John, (A019014), b. at Weymouth, MA., 30 Nov. 1717, d. 1790-1799, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:158); m. at Weymouth, 15 May 1740, Anna Vinton, dau. of Thomas Vinton and Hannah Thayer.

(John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Burrill, Joseph Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Nathaniel, (A019025), b. at Abington, MA., 17 May 1761, d. at New Lexington, OH., 18 Oct. 1842, son of John Burrill and Anna Vinton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:159); m. Rachel Springer.

(Nathaniel Burrill, John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Burrill, Samuel, (A019027), b. Lynn, MA., 1 April 1717, d. Lynn, 3 May 1797, son of Capt. Ebenezer Burrill and Martha Farrington; m. at Hampton Falls, N.H., 1 April 1740, Anna Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:1).
* (Anna1 Alden, John4 Alden, John5 Alden, John6 Alden, John7 Alden)

Burrill, Silvanus, (P-125876), bpt. at Weymouth, MA. 4 Sept. 1757, d. 1824, son of James Burrill and Mary Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).
(Silvanus Burrill6, Mary Ripley5, Mary Burrill4, Mercy3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Burrill, Thomas, (A019030), b. at Weymouth, MA., 4 March 1730, d. aft 8 Sept. 1797, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF16:3:162); m. after ints. at Abington, 21 Oct. 1758, Grace Gardner/Garnett.
(Thomas Burrill5, John Burrill4, Mercy3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

* (Hannah Axtell7, Jemima Leonard6, Benjamin Leonard5, Isaac Leonard4, Sarah Chandler3, Isabella2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Alexander Bushnell5, Thankful Higgins4, Desire Cooke3, Josiah Cooke2, Deborah1 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Alexander Bushnell5, Thankful Higgins4, Beriah Higgins3, Joseph Higgins2, Elizabeth1 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Butler, Darius, (P-334967), b. Woodbury, CT., March 1759, d. Bethlehem, CT., 13 Feb. 1812, son of Silas Butler and Jerusha Spencer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:161), m. (1) in 1782 Jane Kasson, b. on, Woodbury, CT., 10 June 1759, d. Barre, New York, 26 Sept. 1837, dau. of James Kasson and Margaret Dixon; ? m. (2) Rhoda.
(Darius Butler5, Silas Butler4, Jemima Daggett3, Elizabeth Hawes2, Desire Gorham1, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Silas Butler5, Jemima Daggett4, Elizabeth Hawes3, Desire Gorham2, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Byram, Ebenezer, (A018003), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1743, d. at Knox Co., TN., ca. 1827, son of Ebenezer Byram and Abigail Alden, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:3:78); m. at Morristown, N.J., 18 Jan. 1764, Lydia Guerin, b. at Morristown, or Mendham,N.J., ca. 1748, d. at Madison Co., AL. or Knox Co., TN., after 1807/09,
(Ebenezer Byram5, Abigail4 Alden, Ebenezer4 Alden, Isaac3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Byram, Ebenezer, (A018002; MSSR 2:282), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1754, bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1755, d. at Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Pittston, ME., 14 Jan. 1789, Margaret Gay.
(Ebenezer Byram5, Mary Bowditch4, Mary Bass3, Samuel Bass2, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Ebenezer Byram5, Joseph Byram4, Martha Perkins3, Martha Howar2, Susanna Latham1, Susanna Winslow1, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(By Joseph Byram, Abigail Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Naphtali Byram, Abigail Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Calkins, Richard, ( ), b. at Danby, VT., 1762, d. at Peru, N.Y., 8 Sept. 1847, son of Stephen Calkins and Rebecca Rowland, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:20); m. Ruth Allen.

(Richard Calkins, Stephen Calkins, Sarah Caulkins, Sarah Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Calkins, Stephen, (A018336; S7428), b. at Lyme, CT., 13 March 1731, d. at Danby, VT., 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Calkins and Sarah Caulkins desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:20); m. (1) at Lyme, CT., 1755, Rebecca Rowland, b. at Lyme, 30 Oct. 1739, d. at Danby, 16 March 1813, dau. of Benjamin Rowland and Eunice Wade; m. (2) Mary Calkins, b. at Lebanon, CT., 5 Feb. 1744, d. at Sharon, CT., 1776; m. (3) Deborah Crippen, b. at Colchester, CT. 1739. d. at Sharon, 1788.

(Stephen Calkins, Stephen Calkins, Sarah Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


(Ebenezer Cannon, Ebenezer Cannon, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Ira Cannon, Ebenezer Cannon, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Joseph Cannon, Ebenezer Cannon, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Capen, Christopher, (A018977, MSSR 3:75), b. at Dorchester, MA., 20 April 1730, d. at Canton, MA., 5 Sept. 1809, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, Abigail Thayer*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:279).at

(Christopher Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

* (Abigail Thayer, Joseph Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Capen, Ephraim, (A018979, MSSR 3:76-77), b. at Braintree, MA., 24 March 1745, d. at Mansfield, CT., Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:310); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Ephraim Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Capen, Nathaniel, (P-128317, MSSR 3:79), b. at Dorchester, MA., 19 June 1728, d. at Braintree, 27 April 1806, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:304); m. at Braintree, 20 April 1758, Deborah Curtis. dau. of Samuel Curtis and Grace French.

(Capen Nathaniel, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Charles Capron, Hannah Jenkes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Capron, Joseph, (A0190038, White Rev. Pens. 534, 544), b. Cumberland, R.I., 15 Sept. 1750, d. 6 or 7 March 1843, son of Charles Capron and Mary Scott, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:129), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Arnold; m. (2) Esther (Darling) Arnold.

(Joseph Capron, Charles Capron, Hannah Jenkes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Capron, Oliver, (A0190410), b. Bellingham, MA., 1 July 1736, d. Swanzey, N.H., 31 July or 1 Aug. 1816, son of Banfield Capron and Hannah Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:137) and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Aug. 1757 his cousin Esther Freeman, b. Attleboro, MA., 25 July 1736, d. Montreal, Canada in 1836, dau. of Ralph Freeman and Sarah Capron.

(Oliver Capron, Hannah Jenkes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Jonathan Carley, Sarah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Carley, Peter, (A019213, MSSR 3:96), b. Spencer, MA., 11 Feb. 1756, d. Washington, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1813, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Natick, MA., 9 July 1778, Rebecca Dana.

(Peter Carley, Sarah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Caleb Carpenter, Mercy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Daniel Carpenter, Samuel Carpenter, Hannah Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Mary Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Jedediah Carpenter, Hannah Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

*(Patience Bullock*, Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Patience Bullock*, Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Carpenter, Samuel, (A019516), b. Rehoboth, MA., 27 March 1741, d. after 1778; son of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:267) and John Tilley; m. Sarah Hix.

(Samuel Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

(Samuel Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, John* Howland)

Carter, Benjamin, (A209255), b. Windham, CT., 23 May 1764, d. Harrisburgh, N.Y., 5 Apr 1833, son of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellett, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Cambridge, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1795, Phoebe Austin.

(Benjamin Carter*, Joseph Carter*, Deborah Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joseph Carter*, Deborah Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Carvell/Carville, Henry, (A020124; S*W22734), b. at Bristol, ME., 1755, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2/12 July 1823, son of William Carvell and Anne Clement; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 1 Sept. 1782, Mercy Dyer*, b. at Lewiston, 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston 11 Oct. 1845, dau. of Ebenezer Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).

*(Mercy Dyer*, Thankful Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)


*(Hannah Harlow*, Eleazer Harlow*, Eliphaiz Harlow*, Hannah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)


(Joseph Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Joseph Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Carver, Robert, (Bartlett’s Colonial Recs 8:349, 571), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 June 1742, d. Providence, R.I., 1784, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:220), and Peter Brown (MF 7:192); m. at Providence, 15 Nov. 1778, Lydia Grafton.

(Robert Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Robert Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Carver, Timothy, (A020144), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1753, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, son of Timothy Carver and Rebecca Washburn, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:94); m. at prob. Carmel, N.Y., 1776, Phebe Baldwin. Mayflower has this line on hold for Rebecca Washburn

(Timothy Carver*, Rebecca Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Alpheus Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Jonathan Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Mary Crossman\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah\textsuperscript{h} Alden, Joseph\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)


(Daniel Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Susannah Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Jonathan Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Samuel Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Ruth\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)

* (Mehitabel Brett\textsuperscript{a}, Simeon Brett\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah\textsuperscript{h} Alden, Isaac\textsuperscript{h} Alden, Joseph\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)

Cary, Daniel, (A020179), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA, 13 June 1762, d. at Paris, ME, 1791, son of Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:54); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Doty\textsuperscript{*}, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and (MF 12:46) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83) and (MF 11:1:195).

(Daniel Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Ichabod Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Mary Crossman\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah\textsuperscript{h} Alden, Joseph\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)

* (Phebe Doty, Zephaniah Doty, Jacob Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

* (Phebe Doty, Zephaniah Doty, Jacob Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cary, Ephraim, (A020192, MSSR 3:172-173), b. Bridgewater, MA, 12 Nov. 1714, d. East Bridgewater, 20/22 Dec. 1791, son of Ephraim Cary and Hannah Waldo; m. (1) at East Parfish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1738, Susanna Alden\textsuperscript{*}, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 25 May 1784, Mary (Williams) Kingman.

* (Susanna\textsuperscript{a} Alden, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{a} Alden, Isaac\textsuperscript{a} Alden, Joseph\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)

Cary, Ephraim, Jr., (A020193), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, ME., 1828, son of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden; m. at East Parish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1738, Jane Holman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:76).

(Ephraim Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Susanna\textsuperscript{a} Alden, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{a} Alden, Isaac\textsuperscript{a} Alden, Joseph\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)

Cary, Ezra, (A020195), b. Bridgewater, MA, 7 April 1749, d. Turner, ME., 1 Feb. 1839, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:16); m. (1) Cynthia Brett; m. (2) at Stoughton, MA., 31 May 1770, Cynthia Tolman.

(Ezra Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Susannah Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Jonathan Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Samuel Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Ruth\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)


(Jonathan Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Mary Crossman\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah\textsuperscript{h} Alden, Joseph\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)


(Jonathan Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Jonathan Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Mary Crossman\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah\textsuperscript{h} Alden, Joseph\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)


(Luther Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Susannah Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Jonathan Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Samuel Bass\textsuperscript{a}, Ruth\textsuperscript{h} Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)


(Richard Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Richard Cary\textsuperscript{a}, Mary Foster\textsuperscript{a}, Parnell Winslow\textsuperscript{a}, Isaac Winslow\textsuperscript{a}, Mary Chilton, James\textsuperscript{a} Chilton)

Caswell, Job, (A203911), b. Newport, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Leeds, ME. 18 April 1809. son of Timothy Caswell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:89); m. at Pembroke, MA. 18 April 1751, Mercy Perry*, dau. of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, (MFIP #305); m. at Pembroke, MA. 23 Sept. 1756, March 1803, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 24:2:17, 103), and George Soule (MFIP #360).


Chadwick, James, (A026486), b. at Falmouth, MA., 5 July 1725, d. at China, ME., 6 Sept. 1786, son of Benjamin Chadwick and Elizabeth Green; m. (int) at Falmouth, 22 Feb. 1747/8, Ruth Hatch*, b. at Tolland, CT. or Falmouth, 15 Aug. 1729, d. at China, dau. of Ichabod Hatch and Abigail Weeks, desc of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101).

Chamberlain, Benjamin, (A026596), b. Hebron, CT., 5 Oct. 1742, d. Thetford, VT., 7 March 1810, son of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:168); m. Jerusha Green.


Chamberlain, Freedom, (A026623), b. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Oct. 1730, d. at Pembroke, 3 Feb. 1821, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrimage Soule (MFIP Soule #305); m. at Pembroke, 8 Jan. 1761, Deborah Turner*, b. at Hanover, MA., 24 June 1731, dau. of Ezekiel Turner and Barshua Stockbridge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:17, 103).

Chamberlain, Jacob, (A026633; MSSR 3:265), b. at Dudley, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Dudley, 27 Jan. 1791, son of Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton; m. at Dudley, 22 Nov. 1774, Mary Vinton*, b. at

78
Dudley, 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Dudley, 17 July 1816, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:200).

*(Mary Vinton, Mary Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Mary Vinton, Mary Hatch, Desire Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

Chamberlain, Samuel, (MSSR 2:58; A026686), b. at Holliston, MA., 18 July 1734, d. at Colebrook, CT., after 1792, son of Jason Chamberlain and Hannah Clarke; m. Margaret (Atwood) Ballard*, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 6:135).

*(Margaret Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Margaret Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Chamberlain, Thomas, (A026695), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1758, d. at E. Bridgewater, 8 Oct. 1836, son of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238); m. at Providence, R.I., 3 Sept. 1818, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, des

*(William Champlin, William Champlin)*

*(Christopher Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

Champlin, Asa, (A020522; SAR 30762), b. at Westerly, R.I. 27 June 1741, d. at Genesee, N.Y., after 1778, son of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473); m. at Westerly R.I., 21 March 1765, his second cousin, Mary/Mollie Thompson*, b. at 12 July 1743, dau of Col. Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:492).

*(Asa, Champlin, Christopher Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

*(Mary Thompson, Thankful Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

Champlin, Charles, (A020524; S*W7614), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, CT., 29 Jan. 1838, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Preston, CT., 16 July 1780, Mary Woodburn, b. ca. 1763, d. at Windham, 2 Sept. 1838.

*(Charles Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

Champlin, Christopher, (JHMF 1:475), bpt. prob. at Stonington, CT., 29 April 1739, d. at Newport, R.I., 15 July 1781, son of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Newport, 1 Jan. 1769, Phoebe Thurston, b. at Newport, 14 April 1749, d. at Providence, R.I., 1 March 1823. Note correction. need proof of service.

*(Christopher Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

Champlin, George, (A048271, S*W684), b. at R. I., ca. 1756, d. at Lincklaen, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1844; m. at Westerly, R.I., 18 March 1899, Lydia (Berry) Thurston*, b. at Westerly, 9 March 1769, Phoebe Thurston, b. at Newport, 14 April 1749, d. at Providence, R.I., 1 March 1823. Note correction. need proof of service.

*(Lydia (Berry) Thurston, Dinah Saunders, Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West/Wast, Susannah Soule, George Soule)*

Champlin, Joseph, (A020532) b. at Westerly R.I, 4 Aug. 1709. d. at Stonington, CT., 20 Dec. 1792, son of Christopher Champlin and Elizabeth Denison, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:474) and John Tilley, m. (1) at Stonington, ca. 1731, Rebecca Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 16 March 1711/2, d. at Westerly, late 1751, dau. of Elihu Chesebrough and Hannah Minor; m. (2) at Stonington, 21 Feb. 1753, Mary Noyes, b. at Stonington, 14 Aug. 1725, d. Windham, CT., 1805, dau. of John Noyes and Mary Gallup.

*(Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

Champlin, William, (A020545; SAR 60083; S12473), b. at Westerly, R.I., 1757, d. at Quechee, VT., 2 March 1848, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. ca. 1780/1, Content Leeds Brown, b. VT., ca. 1758, d. at Hartford, VT., 1 July 1842.

Chandler, Abel, (MSSR 3:283), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. at Minot, ME., 10 March 1812, son of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94); m. at Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1783, Sarah Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 2 Dec. 1768, d. at Minot, 21 July 1834, dau. of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Delano #779).

*Sarah Weston, Simeon Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule


*Martha Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Chandler, Benjamin, (A020566), b. Pembroke, MA., 16 May 1727, d. at Battle of Bennington, VT., 16 Aug. 1777, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish; m. Elizabeth Jeffrey.

Benjamin Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden


*Elizabeth Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule

Chandler, Ezekiel, (MSSR 3:285, Pension S34142), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Sept. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 3 April 1830, son of Joshua Chandler and Mary West/Waste; m. Mary/Molly Cushman*, b. Duxbury, 17 May 1736, dau. of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #392), and John Tilley.

*Mary Cushman, Mary West/Waste, Richard West/Waste, Susanna Soule, George Soule

Chandler, Jesse, (Vt. soldiers in the Rev. 250), b. at Cornwall, CT., 5 Nov. 1764, d. at Springfield (now Zanesville) Ohio, 20 Jan. 1814, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413; Delano #783), and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. (1) prob. at Tinmouth, VT., Mary/Mercy Bingham, b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 June 1767, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish; m. (2) Henrietta Morris of VA.

*(Jesse Chandler, Benjamin Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Chandler, John, (A020631) b. Cornwall, CT., 28 April 1757; d. Chandelersville, OH., 12 May 1829, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:55; m. Mary Royce, b. 7 Dec. 1758, d. at Chandelersville, 7 March 1826.

*John Chandler, Benjamin Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

Chandler, Abigail, (MF 16:1:414), Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden


Chandler Joseph, (A020642, Pension #S35206), b. Cornwall, CT., 10 Sept. 1753, d. Otterville, IL, 4 Oct. 1844, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey’s, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (Delano MFIP #197); m. Patience Mary Andrus/Andrews.

(Joseph Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁶, Elizabeth Delano⁶, Elizabeth Standish², Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Chandler, Joshua, (A020661), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Nov. 1853, son of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary/Molly Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #392), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Parker, m. (2) Lydia Cobb.

(Joshua Chandler⁶, Ezekiel Chandler³, Mary Waste/West⁶, Richard Waste/West⁶, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)


*(Rachel Magoun⁴, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Chapin, Moses, (A020790), b. Mendon, MA., ca. 1736, d. Milford, MA., 9 June 1802, son of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French; m. Worcester Co., MA., 9 Dec. 1756 Lydia Atwood⁶, b. 5 April 1735, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135).

*(Lydia Atwood⁴, Eldad Atwood⁴, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow⁴, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Mary Grinnell⁶, George Grinnell⁶, Lydia Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Chapman, Jedediah, (A020901, Pen #S12691), b. Saybrook, CT., 19 Aug. 1759, d. Saybrook, 5 Nov. 1848, son of Jedediah Chapman and Mary Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:368); m.1784, Jane Sherrill.

*(Jedediah Chapman⁴, Mary Grinnell⁶, George Grinnell⁶, Lydia Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Chapman, Lebbeus, (A020390, *S37842), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mercy Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, 7 March 1776, Sybil Kirtland⁶, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, d. at Westbrook, 18 Aug. 1796, dau. of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:162); m. (2) at Westbrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jerimia Grinnell, b. CT., 27 May 1764, d. at Hudson, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1837

*(Sybil Kirtland⁴, Sybil Pratt⁴, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty)

Chapman, Micah, (MSSR 3:332), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Dennis, MA. 29 Oct. 1792, son of Isaac Chapman and Elizabeth Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:22); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Feb. 1760, Elizabeth Howes, b. at Dennis, 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Dennis, 20/26 Aug. 1820, dau. of Judah Howes and Susanah Hedge.

*(Micah Chapman⁶, Elizabeth Sprague⁶, Ruth Alden, David Alden, John Alden)
Chapman, Thomas, (A206624), b. at South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 5 May 1760, d. at Patterson, N.Y., 6 June 1827, son of Isaac Chapman and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:580), m. at North Salem, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1782. Deborah Close.

(Thomas Chapman5, Isaac Chapman4, Elizabeth Sprague3, Ruth1 Alden, David1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Chapman, Timothy, (A020977), b. at East Haddam, CT., 3 Oct. 1736, d. East Haddam, 4 Nov. 1818, son of Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth Church; m. at East Haddam, 26 Jan. 1764, Sarah Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 14 June 1737, d. East Haddam, 18 Sept. 1787, dau. of John Fuller and Mary (Cornwell) Crowley; a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 2 (MF 4:17,197-8).

*(Sarah5 Fuller, John4 Fuller, John3 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)
*(Sarah Fuller5, John Fuller4, Mehitable Rowley3, Elizabeth2 Fuller, Matthew1 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)

Chapman, Titus, (A020978, SAR 67087), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Tallmadge, OH., Oct. 1808, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. at Saybrook, 24 Sept. 1767, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. at Saybrook, 14 March 1746, d. at Salisbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1792.

(Titus Chapman6, Mary Denison5, Samuel Chapman4, Mercy Chapman3, Desire Howland2, John1 Howland)


(Berry Chase6, Thankful Maker5, Mary4 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Chase, Ebenezer, (A021103; *S22678), b. at Cape Cod, 18 Sept. 1760, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., 5 Sept. 1847, son of Walter Chase and Anna Simmons; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1784, Sarah Snow*, bpt. at Rochester, MA., dau. of Seth Snow and Desire (---), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:222); m. (2) Mary Skinner.

*(Sarah Snow6, Seth Snow5, Benjamin Snow4, Joseph Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Chase, Ephraim, (A021112), b. Freetown, MA., 1 June 1744, d. E. Machias, ME., 17 April 1836, son of Israel Chase and Welthean Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:223); m. after int. at Freetown, Lydia Hathaway, bpt. 19 Oct. 1747, d. E. Machias, Oct. 1801, dau. of Silas Hathaway and Deborah Carlisle.

(Ephraim Chase5, Welthea Keen4, Hannah Sprout3, Elizabeth2 Samson, Henry1 Samson)


*(Naomi Gardner4, Theodate Gorham3, Shubael Gorham2, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)
*(Naomi Gardner5, Theodate Gorham4, Shubael Gorham5, Desire Howland2, Elizabeth1 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

Chase, Lot, (A021170), b. at Southeast, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1758, d. at Litchfield, CT., Providence, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1836, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 3 April 1783, Rhoda Peck.

(Lot Maker5, Thankful Maker4, Mary3 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Chase, Noah, (MSSR 3:363), b. Freetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1739, d. Freetown, 14 Aug. 1785, son of Michael Chase and Thankful Cleveland; m. at Freetown, 12 Dec. 1763, Phebe Davis*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #482).

*(Phebe Davis4, Sarah3 Soule, Sylvanus1 Soule, Nathaniel1 Soule, George1 Soule)


(Obadiah Chase6, Thankful Maker5, Mary4 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
Chase, Silas, (A021218), b. Swansea, MA., 7th 8mo 1735, d. Somerset, MA., betw. 7th 2nd mo 1803 and 6 Nov. 1804, son of Silas Chase and Hannah Buffington; m. at Swansea, 19th 11mo 1761, Charity Chase*, b. Swansea, 18th 6mo 1734, dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #632).

(Charity Chase*, Elizabeth Wheaton*, Sarah* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Chase, Zephaniah, (A021236), b. at Edgartown, Martha’s Vineyard, 14 March 1748. d. at Lexington, N.Y., 30 May 1820, son of Abel Chase and Mercy Mayhew; m. at Martha’s Vineyard, 10 Oct. 1773, Abigail Skiff*, b. at Chilmark, Martha’s Vineyard, 4 July 1748, d. 27 March 1884, dau. of Joseph Skiff and Remember Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:509); m. (2) Love (West) Skiffe, widow of Nathaniel Skiff.

*(Abigail Skiff*, Joseph Skiff*, Mercy Chapman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Chesebrough, Amos, (A021408), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1730, d. at New London, CT., aft. 1790, son of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:603), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:481); m. (1) at New London, 23 Jan. 1755, Mary Christophers*, b. at New London, 23 May 1734, d. at Stonington, 27 Jan. 1773, dau. of Richard Christophers and Mary Pickett, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:2:224); m. (2) at Westerly, R.I., 10 Nov. 1779, Anna (York) Gavitt, dau. of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, of Westerly, 7 April 1774.


Chesebrough, Elisha, ( ), b. at Stonington, CT., prob. 23 Jan. 1748/9, son of Elisha Chesebrough and Hannah Jamison; m. at Stonington, 1772, Hannah Page*, b. at Stonington, 11 July 1751, dau. of Joseph Page and Mary Hewitt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:103).

(Hannah Page*, Mary Hewitt*, Mary Chesebrough*, Priscilla Alden*, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Chesebrough, Perez, (A021419; S15042), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 March 1762, d. at Bozrah, CT., 10 Jan. 1850, son of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:498); m. at prob. CT., 1 June 1785, Priscilla Thompson*, b. – May 1677, dau. of David Thompson and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:601)

*(Priscilla Thompson*, Priscilla Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Chipman, Amos, ( ), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1727, d. at Sunderland, VT., 1790, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:370); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., 18 Oct. 1728, Sarah Daggett, b. at Lebanon, 12 Oct. 1728, dau. of John Daggett and Margery Ames; m. (2) at Sunderland, poss. 27 April 1773, widow Abigail Born---- or Boardman.

*(Amos Chipman*, Thomas Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Chipman, Amos, (A021622), b. at Salisbury, CT., 21 Dec. 1751, d. at Sunderland, 12 Nov. 1833, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, b. 12 Oct. 1728, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. at Sunderland, VT., 27 April 1772, Sarah Boardman, b. 31 Jan. 1755, d. at Sunderland 15 Feb. 1821, dau. of Stephen Bordman (sic) and Abigail Keep.

*(Amos Chipman*, Amos Chipman*, Thomas Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Chipman, Ammi, (A021620), b. at Salisbury, CT., 12 Feb. 1764, d. at Leeds, Canada, 10 Dec. 1808, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. ca. 1785, Sarah Evarts, b. at Sunderland, 8 Dec. 1764, d. Philipsville, Canada, 20 May 1826, dau. of Jesse Evarts and Obedience Parmelee.

Chipman, Barnabas, (MSSR 3:420), b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1729/30, d. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1793, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:429, MF 23:156); m. at Sandwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1751, Mary Blackwell, b. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1729, d. at Barnstable, 26 Jan. 1779, dau. of Samuel Blackwell and Mary Smith.

(Farnabas Chipman, Barnabas Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


(Amos Chipman, Thomas Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


(Benjamin Chipman, Seth Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Chipman, Benjamin, (A021625; MSSR 3:420), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Jan. 1752, d. at Poland, ME., 18 June 1838, son of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at Taunton, MA., 1776, Abigail Milliken, b. at Boston, MA., 3 April 1757, d. at Poland, 2 April 1825.

(Benjamin Chipman, Benjamin Chipman, Seth Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


(Cyrus Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Thomas Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


Chipman, Daniel, ( ), b. at Salisbury, CT., 22 October 1765, d. at Ripton, VT., 23 April 1850, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. Eleuthera Hedge*, b. 25 May 1776, d. at Ripton, 5 June 1866, dau. of Lemuel Hedge and Sarah White, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

(Daniel Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Thomas Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*Eleuthera Hedge, Lemuel Hedge, Elisha Hedge, Grace Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Chipman, Darius, (A021628), b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 Aug. 1756, d. at Middlebury, N.Y., 22 March 1832, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. at Clarendon, VT., 4 Aug. 1782, Lydia Dickinson, b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1765, d. at Rutland, VT., 20 Jan. 1802, dau. of Nathaniel Dickinson and Elizabeth Fiske.

(Darius Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Thomas Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


(Ebenezer Chipman, Ebenezer Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
Chipman, Jacob, (A0221629, MSSR 3:420), b. at Halifax, MA., May 1733, d. at Hanson or Halifax of smallpox 9 Sept. 1777, son of Jacob Chipman and his 2nd wife Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:421, JHMF 2:310); m. int. at Halifax 5 May 1760, Anna Waterman*, b. at Halifax, 8 Sept. 1735, d. after 3 July 1780, dau. of Joseph Waterman and Patience Barrow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(Jacob Chipman⁴, Jacob Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁶, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Jacob Chipman⁶, Bethiah Thomas⁸, Lydia² Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Anna Waterman*, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary⁴ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton)
*(Anna Waterman*, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs⁵, Sarah⁷ Priest, Degory⁵ Priest)

Chipman, Jesse, (W16897), b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Feb. 1756, d. at Malone, N.Y., 4 June 1841, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. at Salisbury, 8 Dec. 1779, Mary White, b. 22 June 1758, dau. of William White.

(Jesse Chipman⁵, Amos Chipman⁶, Thomas Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁵, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, John, (MSSR 3:420), b. at Ipswich, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, son of Samuel Chipman and Anstice Manning, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:386); m. at Salem, 22 May 1768, Hannah Moses, bp. at Salem, 28 Jan. 1749, d. 21 April 1797, dau. of Eleazer Moses and Mary Henderson.

(John Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁷, John Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁷, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, John, ( ), b. at Middletown, CT., 9 April 1757, captured at the same time as his brother Ebenezer and died a board a British prisoner-of-war ship 9 Aug. 1777, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mehitable Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:376).

(John Chipman⁷, Ebenezer Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁷, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Jonathan, ( ), b. at Groton, CT., 24 Oct. 1729, d. at Essex VT., 1819 or 1820, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:372); m. at Salisbury, CT., 5 Oct. 1756, Katherine/Catherine Reed of Stamford, CT. parentage unknown.

(Jonathan Chipman⁶, Thomas Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁷, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Lemuel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁷, Thomas Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁷, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Nathaniel, (A021637), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1752, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 15 Feb. 1843, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. at Tinmouth, 23 Sept. 1781, Sarah Hill, b. at Tinmouth, 20 March 1762, d. at Tinmouth, 27 July 1831. He was Chief Justice of Vermont.

(Nathaniel Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁷, Thomas Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁷, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Perez, (A021638), b. prob. at Stonington, CT., ca 1727, DAR lists at Sussex Co. DE., ca. 1730, d. at River, Guilford Co., N. C., 13 March 1801, son of James Chipman and Mary Minor, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 3:518), John Tilley and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:7); m. (1) Mary Inkley/Inkle, dau. of Elnathan Inkley/Inkle and wife Mary; and (2) Margaret Manlove, dau. of William Manlove and Elizabeth Brown.

(Perez Chipman⁵, James Chipman⁶, John Chipman⁷, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Perez Chipman⁵, James Chipman⁶, Mary Skiffe⁷, Lydia Snow⁶, Abigail² Warren, Richard² Warren)

Chipman, Samuel, (A021640), b. at Groton, CT., 22 March 1721, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:368); m. (1) at Suffield, CT., 23 Jan. 1749/50, Hannah Austin, b. at Suffield, MA, 5 June 1725, d. after 1775, dau. of Nathaniel Austin and Abigail Hovey.

85
1620flash@gmail.com
Chipman, Thomas, (A021642), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Shoreham, VT., 6 July 1792, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:432, MF 23:1:157); m. at Barnstable, or Colchester, CT., 7 May 1760, Bethiah Fuller*, b. at Colchester, 22 May 1742, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Jane Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:64).

(Tomah Chipman, Barnabas Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Chipman, Timothy, ( ), b. at Middletown, CT., about 1760, son of Nathaniel Chipman and unknown wife, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:380); his pension application states his only family as a sister and a little boy.

(Timothy Chipman, Nathaniel Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Chipman, Timothy Fuller, (A021643), b. 1 Feb. 1761, d. Shoreham, VT., 17 May 1830, son of Thomas Fuller and Bethia Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (4:64), John Howland (MF 23:3:178), and John Tilley; m. 24 May 1786 Mary/Polly Smith, b. 6 Jan. 1768, d. 5 March 1849, dau. of Capt. Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpy

(Timothy Chipman, Thomas Chipman, Barnabas Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Chipman, William, (A021646; S*W1382), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Aug. 1764, d. at Hebron, ME., 30 March 1849, son of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at New Gloucester, MA., 28 Oct. 1787, Esther Lane, b. at New Gloucester, 1766, d. at Hebron, 12 June 1823; m. (2) Jane Sampson.

(William Chipman, Benjamin Chipman, Seth Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Chipman, William, (A021645), b. at Sandwich, MA., 6 May 1731, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 18 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mary Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:563), m. (1) at Eastham, MA., Martha Treat, b. at Eastham, 27 March 1733, d. at Wellfleet, 27 Dec. 1770, dau. of John Treat; m. (2) at Wellfleet, 3 March 1772, Betty Mayo, b. ca. 1740, d. at Wellfleet before 14 June 1808, parents unk.

(William Chipman, Ebenezer Chipman, John Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Chubbuck, Ensign, Jr., (A021807; MSSR 3:437, 438), b. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1741, d. at Landgrove, VT. after 1800, son of Ensign Chubbuck and Bethia Whitman; m. at Abington, 11 June 1761, Sarah Tirrell*, b. at Abington, 2 Sept. 1743, d. at Landgrove, after 1800, dau. of Samuel Tirrell and Sarah Gurney, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).

*(Sarah Tirrell, Sarah Gurney, Mary Perkins, Remember Woodman, Remember Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Church, Caleb, (A213498), b. at Lancaster, MA., 3 June 1741, d. at Starksborough, VT., after 1810, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309); m. at Bolton, MA., 11 July 1764, Elizabeth Walker.

(Caleb Church, Joshua Church, Isaac Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Church, John, (A021843), b. at Killingly, CT., 9 May 1753, d. at Farmington, ME., 12 March 1838, son of John Church and Amy Winter; m. at Shutesbury, MA., 18 May 1778, Susanna Coney*, b. at Stoughton, MA., 11 Oct. 1755, d. at Mercer, ME., 6 May 1844, dau. of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:75).

*Susannah Coney, Samuel Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton

Church, Joseph, (A021852), b. Freetown, MA., 30 May 1742, d. Bristol, R.I., 1816, son of Charles Church and Frances Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:290); m. 14 Nov. 1765, Sarah Brightman.

*Joseph Church, Charles Church, Charles Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren

Church, Joshua, (A021854; S40833), b. at Lancaster, MA., 6 Aug. 1743, d. at Chester, VT., after March 1829, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309) brother of Caleb Church above; m. at Lancaster, 21 Feb. 1765, Keziah Goss, b. 1744, d. at Chester, after 1775, Ancestry lists dau. of William Goss and Lucy Heald.

*Joshua Church, Joshua Church, Isaac Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren

Church, Samuel, (A209290), b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 July 1720, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 31 Jan. 1776, son of John Church and Elizabeth Osmstead; m. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1747, Elizabeth Fuller*, bp. at East Haddam, 30 April 1727, living Gilsum, 1772, dau. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:162).

*Elizabeth Fuller, Thomas Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller

Churchill, Abner, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 April 1750, said to have gone to N.Y., son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #373); prob. the Abner Churchill who served from Plymouth in the Amer. Rev. as a musician.

*Abner Churchill, Ruth Delano, Nathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

*Abner Churchill, Ruth Delano, Nathan Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty


*Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

*Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

*Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster

Churchill, Benjamin, (A021898), b. at Plymouth, MA., 19 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Oct. 1811, son of Stephen Churchill and Experience Ellis; m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1746, Ruth Delano*, b. at Plymouth, 5 April 1726, d. there 22 Aug. 1798, dau. of Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83).

*Ruth Delano, Nathan Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty

*Ruth Delano, Nathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Churchill, Benjamin, (MSSR 3:456), b. 17 Nov. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA. 1 Sept. 1802, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullin (Delano #373) and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1782, Phebe (Tinkham) Randall*, b. at Plymouth 12 July 1746, d. at Plymouth, 11 June 1809, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Jane Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:144).

Churchill, Ichabod, (A021914; MSSR 3:458), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Aug. 1826, sone of Joseph Churchill and Mariah Rider; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:28); m. (1) prob. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Sarah Tinkham*, b. at Halifax, MA., 2 June 1753, d. at Woodstock, 10 Oct. 1800, dau. of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415); Peter Brown (MF 7:92), Francis Cooke (MF 12:511), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), George Soule (MFIP #325); m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 5 Sept. 1801, Mrs. Jerusha Rice; m. (3) at Woodstock, 13 Sept. 1803, Hannah Benett.

Churchill, Ichabod, (A021913), b. at Plympton, ca. 1751. d. at Pomfret, VT., 5 July 1813, m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1775, Abigail Doty*, b. at Plympton, 28 Jan. 1755, d. at Woodstock, VT. dau. of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins.


Churchill, James, (A021919), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 May 1746, d. Plymouth, MA., 12 March 1803, son of David Churchill and Mary Magoun; m. at Plympton, 31 Oct. 1765, Priscilla Soule*, b. at Plympton, 1 April 1745, d. at Plympton, 9 Oct. 1837, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #339), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

Churchill, Thomas, (A0219620), b. at Newmarket Plains, N.H., d. at Newmarket Plains, 1807, son of Thomas Churchill and Mary Ewer, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Stratham, N.H., 1786, Alice Creighton, b. 13 Oct. 1767, d. at Durham, N.H. 10 April 1850, dau. of James Creighton.
Churchill, Wilson, (A021966), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 April 1747, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 8 April 1773, Lydia Darling, b. at Plymouth, 30 April 1750, d. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1837, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall.


(Wilson Churchill*, Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Claghorne/Cleghorn, George, (A022030), b. Chilmark, MA., 6 July 1748, d. Seekonk, MA., 3 Feb. 1824, son of Shubael Claghorne and Experience Hawes, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:201); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1769, Deborah Brownnell*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #626).

(George Claghorn*, Experience Hawes*, Benjamin Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland John* Howland)

(Deborah Brownell*, William Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Clark, David, (A022239), b. Norton, MA., 18 March 1755, Woodstock, CT., 20 Jan. 1842, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 1776, Matilda---.


Clark, Joseph, (A022510), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1755, d. at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1843, son of Samuel Clark and Lucia Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:513); m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1779, Rebecca Jacocks, b. about 1758, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1831.

(Joseph Clark*, Lucia Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Clark, Nathaniel, (A022582), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Jan. 1743; d. ca. 1790, son of Joseph Clark and Phoebe Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:371); m. at Harwich, 6 March 1766, Mehitable Winslow*, b. 18 July 1747, dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:150).

(Nathaniel Clark*, Phoebe Crosby*, Patience Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prenc*), Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


*(Betty Fish*, Mary Pabodie*, William Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


Clark, Reuben, (A022612, Pen #W10624), b. Chester, CT., ca. 1734, d. Chester, 18 Dec. 1812, son of Joseph Clark and Parnell (Shipman?), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:356); m. (1) 3 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth Truby; m. (2) Prudence (Wright) Jones.

(Reuben Clark*, Joseph Clark*, Lydia Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Clark, Samuel, (A022638), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Nov. 1729, d. at Lebanon, 28 Sept. 1807, son of Timothy Clark and Deborah Beard; m. at Lebanon, 26 June 1755, Sarah Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Nov. 1736, d. at Lebanon 8 April 1812, dau. of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112).

*(Sarah Cushman*, Nathaniel Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


Clark, Solomon, (MSSR 3:576), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 July 1751, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Jan. 1830, son of Nathaniel Clark and Lydia Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:36; MF 3:376), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508); m. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1772, Miriam Crosby*, b. at Harwich, 29 April 1751, d. at Harwich, 31 Jan. 1831, dau. of Moses Crosby and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

(Solomon Clark, Lydia Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prentise, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Solomon Clark, Lydia Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*Miriam Crosby, Moses Crosby, Elizabeth Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

*Miriam Crosby, Abigail Sparrow, Joseph Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Clark, Stephen, (A022696), b. at Richmond, R.I., 13 May 1753, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 17 May 1810, son of Joseph Clarke and Hannah Perry, m. at Smithfield, R.I., 24 Nov. 1774, Susanna Potter*, b. at Richmond, 31 March 1758, d. at Brookfield, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:305).

(Susanna Potter, Mary West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Clark, Stephen, ( ), b. at Rochester, MA., 31 Jan. 1767, d. at Gouldsboro, Me. ca. 1814, son of John Clark and Thankful Wing; m. at Rochester, 24 Jan. 1799, Lydia Delano*, b. at Rochester, 28 April 1782, d. at Prospect Harbor, Me., 12 Jan. 1876, dau. of Stephen Delano and Lydia Clapp, desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127).


Clark, Zelotes, (A022795, Pen #S3161), b. at Haddam, CT., 4 June 1748, d. at Twinsburg, OH., 12 May 1834, son of Daniel Clark and Deborah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:357); m. at Killington, CT., 1 Sept. 1788, Elizabeth Harris.

(Zelotes Clark, Daniel Clark, Lydia Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Cleveland, Aaron, (A023051), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1727, d. at Canterbury, 14 April 1785, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 7 June 1748, Thankful Paine*, b. at Canterbury, 25 March 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

(Aaron Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Thankful Paine, Elisha Paine, Abigail Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Aaron Jr., (A023052), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, NH., 9 Sept. 1818, son of Aaron Cleveland and Thankful Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 12 June 1777, Jemima Robinson.

(Aaron Cleveland, Aaron Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Aaron Cleveland, Thankful Paine, Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Ebenezer, (A023063), b. at Canterbury, CT., 25 Dec. 1725, d. at Gloucester, MA., 4 July 1805, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Groton, CT., 16 Oct. 1745, Abigail Stevens.

(Ebenezer Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Elisha, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 Jan. 1716/17, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Esther Morse; m. (2) at Canterbury, 1742, Ruth Paine*, b. at Canterbury, 25 May 1723, dau. of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

(Elisha Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ruth Paine, Solomon Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, John, (A023093), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1722, d. at Ipswich, MA., 22 April 1799, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) at Ipswich, 30 May 1747, Mary Dodge; m. (2) Mary (Neale) Foster.
Cleveland, Josiah, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 4 April 1713, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) 5 June 1755, Joanna Waldo.


Clough, Ithamar, (A023304), b. Leicester, MA., 30 July 1750, d. Hartford, CT., 7 May 1843, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford CT., 28 May 1767, Betty Heath.

Clough, Jonathan, (A023314), b. Middletown, CT., 30 July 1744, d. Belchertown, MA., 29 Jan. 1836, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford, CT., 28 May 1767, Keziah Abigail Walker.


Cobb, Andrew, (A023413; MSSR 3:664; 73,197), b. at Falmouth, ME., 27 March 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 22 July 1822, son of Chipman Cobb and Elizabeth Ingersoll, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:278); m. (1) Hannah Green, b. 10 June 1734; m. (2) Hannah (Whitney) Fowler.


Cobb, Elkanah, (A023447; MSSR 3:670), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1757; d. at Eastham, MA., 23 Sept. 1837, son of Jonathan Cobb and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:335); m. at Harwich, 3 May 1781, Jerusha Foster*, b. at Brewster, MA., 11 July 1763, d. 20 Dec. 1845, dau. of Nathan Foster and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24).

Cobb, Gideon, (MSSR 3:671; W14,923), at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1738, and killed "in battle" at N.Y., in 1777, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule (MFIP #285); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1761, Mehitable Warren*, b. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1743, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Jan. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). Mehitable m. (2) as his 2nd wife Dominicus Hovey who also served in the Rev. War. [no children from 2nd marr.]

Cobb, Jacob, (MSSR 3:672), bpt. at Barnstable, MA., 2 April 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 5 Feb. 1842, son of Stephen Cobb and Abigail Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:414); m. at Middleboro, 13 June 1781, Anna Crocker*, b. at Barnstable, 13 Aug. 1760, d. at Randolph, 11 June 1841, dau. of John Crocker and Mary Bursley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x3 (JHMF 2:69, 159, 165; JHMF 3:445), and Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:63).


Cobb, Joseph, (A023504), b. Truro, MA., 22 Aug. 1726, d. Truro, 21 July 1807, son of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51); m. at Truro, 19 March 1750, Rachel (Treat) Mulford, b. 1 Nov. 1725, d. 23 Dec. 1809, dau. of John Treat and Abigail Young.

Cobb, Nathan, (A023508, *SS12556, MSSR 3:678), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Aug. 1763, d. at Hartford, VT., 24 March 1845, son of Stephen Cobb and Abigail Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:415); m. at Lebanon, CT., ca. 1786, Lydia Bliss, b. at Lebanon, 8 July 1766, d. Hartford, 29 March 1845.

Cobb, Nathan, (A108579), b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 29 Aug. 1818, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #283); m. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1753 Abijah Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:512).

*(Jerusha Cushman*, Mercy Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Jerusha Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)


Cobb, Sylvanus, (Pension S30,944; A023525; MSSR 3:683), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 June 1741, d. at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1834, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:326); m. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1765, Mary Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 7 Nov. 1743, d. at Hardwick, 16 Aug. 1830, dau. of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); Delano #685).

(Sylvanus Cobb*, Gershom Cobb*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Mary Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Mary Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Mary Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth* Samson, Henry* Samson)


(Sylvanus Cobb*, Priscilla Merick*, Nathaniel Merick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Codman, Richard, (A023696), b. Charlestown, MA., 23 June 1729, d. Portland, ME., 12 Sept. 1793, son of John Codman and Parnell Foster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. (1) at Falmouth, MA., 10 July 1758, Anne Jones, and m. (2) at Portland, ME., 23 Feb. 1763, Sarah Smith.

(Richard Codman*, Parnell Foster*, Parnell Winslow*, Isaac Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Coit, Daniel, (A023929), b. at Preston, CT., 28 Jan. 1757, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1790, son of Benjamin Coit and Abigail Billings; m. (1) Olive Tyler; m. (2) at Preston, 31 Aug. 1786, Mercy Brewster*, b. at Preston, 11 June 1765, d. at Preston, 1 Nov. 1832, dau. of Simon Brewster and Anne Andrus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:174). She m. (2) at Preston, 22 May 1791, William Cogswell.

(Mercy* Brewster, Simon* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Samuel Coit*, Grace Christopher*, Grace Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Cole, Daniel, (A024119), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 26 Oct. 1749, d. at Kent, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1834, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. Susannah Ogden.


Cole, Ebenezer, (A024216), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1732, d. Harrington, ME., 2 Nov. 1808, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #666); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 Nov. 1757, Elizabeth Hall.

(Ebenezer Cole*, Susannah Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

(Elisha Cole, Jr.¹, Elisha Cole², Hannah Snow³, Stephen Snow³, Constance⁴ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cole, Elisha, Jr., (A024137), b. Harwich, MA., 26 Jan. 1743, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 6:244); m. at Carmel, 1763, Charity Hazen®, b. Carmel, 1744, d. ca. 1811, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFIP #663), and John Tilley.

(Elisha Cole, Jr.¹, Elisha Cole², Elisha Cole³, Hannah Snow³, Stephen Snow³, Constance⁴ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Charity Hazen®, Sarah Hamlin®, Eleazer Hamlin®, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph³ Howland, John® Howland)

Cole, Isaiah, (A211341), b. at Swansea, MA., 1731, d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Nov. 1810, son of Benjamin Cole and Elizabeth Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:272); m. at Fairfield, CT., 30 Jan. 1750/1, Eleanor Nichols, b. at Fairfield or Kinderhook, N.Y., d. at Warren, R.I., dau. of Samuel Nichols and (unknown).

(Isaiah Cole², Elizabeth Nelson³, Hope Huckins¹, Hope Chipman¹, Hope² Howland, John³ Howland)

Cole, Israel, (A203237), b. prob. Eastham, MA., ca. 1716, d. Washington Co., VA., after 1802 and before 1810, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah West/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #663), m. prob. Eastham, 1764/5, d. Lewiston, ME., after 1802 and before 1810, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah West/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #663), m. North Yarmouth, ME., 4 Dec. 1748, Sarah Reaves.

(Job Cole², Susannah West², Richard West/West², Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Cole, John, (A024176), b. at Swansea, MA., 12 Sept. 1742, d. at Warren Twp., Ohio, 12 Oct. 1826; . (2)


*(Susannah Salisbury², Ruth Boomer², Hannah Church³, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard² Warren)

Cole, Jonathan, ( A024188), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 11 May 1718, d. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1791, son of Jonathan Cole and Hope Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 12:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (1) 2 April 1741, Susanna (Atwood) Horton, b. at Eastham, 24 Dec. 1823, d. at Eastham, 21 Jan. 1760; m. (2) at Eastham, 8 Oct. 1761 Rhoda Snow.

(Jonathan Cole², Jonathan Cole³, John Cole³, Ruth Snow¹, Constance³ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Jonathan Cole², Jonathan Cole³, John Cole³, Mary Rogers¹, Mary Paine¹, Mary Snow¹, Constance³ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Jonathan Cole², Jonathan Cole³, Mary⁴ Rogers, James⁵ Rogers, Joseph⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁷ Rogers)

Cole, Joseph, (A024196), b. at Swansea, MA., 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Washington Co., VA., 6 Sept. 1826; m. (1) Remember Cole®, dau. of Israel Cole and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Mary (----).

*(Remember Cole®, Israel Cole², Mary Paine³, Mary Snow³, Constance³ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cole, Marcus, (A024200), b. Eastham, MA., 8 April 1734, lived Chatham, CT., son of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:327); m. Phoebe Scoville.

(Marcus Cole², Elizabeth Cole³, Joseph Cole³, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)


(Nathaniel Cole², Isaiah Cole³, Elizabeth Nelson³, Hope Huckins³, Hope Chipman³, Hope³ Howland, John¹ Howland)
Cole, Sampson, (A207128), b. at Swansea, MA., 7 March 1750, d. at Smyth Co., VA., after 18 July 1833, poss. son of Joseph Cole and Freeloave Mason; m. (1) Eliza Cole*, dau. of James Cole and Dorcas McClure, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Lydia Wheeler.

*{Elizabeth Hunter*, Sarah Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen** Hopkins}

Cole, Zachary/Zacheus, (A024270), b. Swansea, MA., ca. 1757, d. at Warren Co., KY., after 1813; m. (1) Mary (---); m. (2) Martha Cole*, dau. of Israel and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158).
*{Martha Cole*, Israel Cole*, Mary Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen** Hopkins}

*{Susannah Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland}

*(Anthony Collamore*, Susannah Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Anthony Collamore*, Anthony Collamore*, Susannah Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*
*(Marcy Barker*, Mary Green*, Desire Bacon*, Mary Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)*

Collins, Daniel, (A024465; S49963), b. at New London, CT., 10 March 1732, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 Nov. 1819; m. (1) Dorothy Wells; m. (2) at Stonington, CT., 13 Sept. 1787, Anne (Potter) Hillard*, b. at Charlestown, R.I., 7 July 1755, d. at Halifax, VT., 17 Aug. 1843, dau. of Robert Potter and Hannah Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:500).
*{Anne Potter*, Hannah Stanton*, Thankful Denison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland}


Conant, Asa, (MSSR 3:871), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 Feb. 1744/5, son of Charles Conant and Joanna Bursley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:63), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:3:42); m. (1) at Barnstable, 13 Dec. 1779, Sarah (Percival) Atwood; m. (2) at Barnstable 8 Jan. 1795, Mehitable Braman; m. (3) at Barnstable 24 Dec. 1807, Anna Smith.

(Asa Conant4, Charles Conant1, Mary Howland, Sarah1 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Conant, Daniel, (A024802, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Dec. 1744, d. Herkimer, N.Y., 1784, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1767, Joanna Washburn.

(Daniel Conant2, Martha Packard6, Mary Harris4, Mercy Latham5, Susanna Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)

Conant, David, (A024803, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1759, d. Lyme, N.H., 1792, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1782, Lucy Besse.

(David Conant4, Rhoda Latham6, Thomas Latham5, James Latham4, Susanna Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)


(Elias Conant2, Rhoda Latham5, Thomas Latham5, James Latham4, Susanna Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)

Conant, George, (MSSR 3:875; A024813), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1722/3, d. at Becket, MA., 3 March 1792, son of George Conant and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:44), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 20 June 1753, Sarah Goodspeed4*, b. at Barnstable, 5 Dec. 1727, d. Barnstable, 16 March 1754, dau. of Roger Goodspeed and Hannah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. (2) at Barnstable, 30 Jan. 1755, Susanna Crocker, b. at Barnstable, 20 Oct. 1720, d. 16 Nov. 1756, dau. of Ebenezer Crocker and Hannah Hall; m. (3) at Barnstable, 22 Oct. 1757, Elizabeth Crocker, b. at Barnstable, 5 Dec. 1731, d. Barnstable, 17 Sept. 1759, dau. of Thomas Crocker and Rebecca Hamblin; m. (4) at Harwich, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, Lydia Freeman*, b. at Harwich, 9 Nov. 1733, d. at Becket, 16 Jan. 1806 or 1808, dau. of Thatcher Freeman and Anna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:36), and John Howland/John Tilley (IHMF 1:505).

*(lydia Freeman1, Thatcher Freeman2, Joseph Freeman5, Thomas Freeman1, Mercy Prinse1, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Conant, Roger, (A024839, MSSR 3:880), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1748, d. Ontario, Canada, 1821, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Easton, MA., 27 July 1772, Rhoda Randall.

(Roger Conant2, Martha Packard6, Mary Harris5, Mercy Latham6, Susanna Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)


(Rufus Conant1, Rhoda Latham2, Thomas Latham1, James Latham2, Susanna Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)


(Solomon Conant1, Rhoda Latham2, Thomas Latham1, James Latham2, Susanna Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)
Coney, Daniel, (A024928), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 Aug. 1752, d. at Augusta, ME., 21 Jan. 1842, son of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:74); m. at Sharon, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Susanna Curtis, b. at Sharon, 4 May 1752, d. at Augusta, 25 Oct. 1733.
(Daniel Coney\textsuperscript{a}, Samuel Coney\textsuperscript{b}, Abigail Skinner\textsuperscript{c}, Elizabeth Maverick\textsuperscript{d}, Remember\textsuperscript{e} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{f} Allerton)

Coney, John, (A024929; S\textsuperscript{W}18963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 26 March 1755; d. at Portland, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1838; son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Palmer, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Lovinia Patterson, b. at Palmer, March 1762; d. at Portland, 1 Nov. 1852.
(John Coney\textsuperscript{g}, William\textsuperscript{h} Coney, Abigail Skinner\textsuperscript{i}, Elizabeth Maverick\textsuperscript{j}, Remember\textsuperscript{k} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{l} Allerton)

Coney, Oliver, (A024931), b. at Dedham, MA., 12 June 1749, d. at Ware, MA., 13 Dec. 1830, son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Braintree, MA., 23 March 1774, Jane Adams, b. at Braintree, ca. 1752; d. at Queensburg, N.Y., 16 June 1792.
(Oliver Coney\textsuperscript{m}, William\textsuperscript{n} Coney, Abigail Skinner\textsuperscript{o}, Elizabeth Maverick\textsuperscript{p}, Remember\textsuperscript{q} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{r} Allerton)

Coney, William, (A024932), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 March 1726, d. at Brookfield, MA., 1 Nov. 1805, son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:76); m. (1) at Dedham, MA., 27 April 1749, Mehitable Ellis, b. at Dedham, 18 July 1727; d. at Sharon, MA., 14 (Aug.) 1777; dau. of William Ellis and Abigail Millett; m. (2) at Walpole, MA., 14 June 1785, Mary (Carr) Robbins, b. at Salisbury, MA., 1 Nov. (or 16 Feb.) 1739; d. at Ware, Ma., 21 March 1817; dau. of Robert Carr and Hannah Elliot, widow Of Aquilla Robbins.
(William Coney\textsuperscript{s}, Abigail Skinner\textsuperscript{t}, Elizabeth Maverick\textsuperscript{u}, Remember\textsuperscript{v} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{w} Allerton)

Cook, Benajah, (A025266), b. at Preston, CT., 19 Dec. 1759, d. at Harlem, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1839, son of John Cook and Sarah Tracy; m. at Preston, 24 Feb.1793, Cassandra Fanning\textsuperscript{x}, b. at Groton, CT., 17 Oct. 1775, d. 2 Feb. 1855, dau. of Roger Fanning and Prudence Stanton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:172).
*(Cassandra Fanning\textsuperscript{y}, Prudence Stanton\textsuperscript{z}, Prudence Chesebrough\textsuperscript{aa}, Priscilla\textsuperscript{ab} Alden, David\textsuperscript{ac} Alden, John\textsuperscript{ad} Alden)

Cook, Ebenezer Jr., (A025299), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Whitestown, N.Y., 29 March 1813, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. (1) prob. at East Haddam, 1785, Abigail West or Mary West; m. (2) Abigail Weeks.
(Ebenezer Cook Jr\textsuperscript{ae}, Mercy Paine\textsuperscript{af}, John Paine\textsuperscript{ag}, Mary Snow\textsuperscript{ah}, Constance\textsuperscript{ai} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{aj} Hopkins)
(Ebenezer Cook Jr\textsuperscript{ak}, Mercy Paine\textsuperscript{al}, Bennet Freeman\textsuperscript{am}, Mercy Prince\textsuperscript{an}, Patience\textsuperscript{ao} Brewerster, William\textsuperscript{ap} Brewerster)
(Ebenezer Cook Jr\textsuperscript{aq}, Ebenezer Cook\textsuperscript{ar}, Joshua Cooke\textsuperscript{as}, Deborah\textsuperscript{at} Hopkins, Giles\textsuperscript{au} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{av} Hopkins)

Cook, Gideon, (A0207676), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 26 Jan. 1751/2, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine. a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. at East Haddam, 20 March 1776, Huldah Lisk\textsuperscript{aw}, b. at Lebanon, CT., dau. of Andrew Lisk and Elizabeth Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:459).
(Gideon Cook\textsuperscript{ax}, Mercy Paine\textsuperscript{ay}, Bennet Freeman\textsuperscript{az}, Mercy Prince\textsuperscript{ba}, Patience\textsuperscript{bb} Brewerster, William\textsuperscript{bc} Brewerster)
(Gideon Cook\textsuperscript{bd}, Mercy Paine\textsuperscript{be}, John Paine\textsuperscript{bf}, Mary Snow\textsuperscript{bg}, Constance\textsuperscript{bh} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{bi} Hopkins)
(Gideon\textsuperscript{bj}, Ebenezer Cook\textsuperscript{bk}, Joshua Cooke\textsuperscript{bl}, Deborah\textsuperscript{bm} Hopkins, Giles\textsuperscript{bn} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{bo} Hopkins)

Cook, Jesse, (A131534), b. at Durham, CT., about 1741, d. at Wilmington, VT., 13 Feb. 1790, son of Thomas Cooke and Dinah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Ruth Fairchild; m. (2) Rhoda Talcott; m. (3) Anne (Smithson) Griswold.
(Jesse Cooke\textsuperscript{bp}, Thomas Cooke\textsuperscript{bq}, Josiah Cooke\textsuperscript{br}, Deborah\textsuperscript{bs} Hopkins, Giles\textsuperscript{bt} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{bu} Hopkins)
Cook, Joseph, (A207501, MSSR 3:950), b. at New Marlboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1751, d. at Townsend, Ohio after 18 March 1845, son of Simeon Cook and Melatiah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425); m. (1) Abigail Peck; m. (2) Olive (----).

(Joseph Cook, Simeon Cook, Joshua Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cook, Joshua, (A025397), b. at Eastham, Chatham, CT., 12 April 1740, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 21 March 1790, son of Joshua Cook and Zilpha Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. 5 Nov. 1767, Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425)

(Joshua Cook, Zilpha Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Cook, Joshua Cook, Joshua Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Cooke, Zaccheus Cooke, Joshua Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Sarah Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Cook, Solomon, (A205463), b. at Provincetown, MA., 12 Sept. 1737, d. at Provincetown, 24 July 1819, son of Solomon Cook[e] and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Elizabeth/Betsy (----), b. 1738, d. at Provincetown, 13 Oct. 1808; m. (2), Catherine Stafford, b. 1768, d. at Provincetown, 4 March 1822.

(Solomon Cook, Solomon Cook, Josiah Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Mary Gray, Samuel Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Caleb Cooke, Joseph Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cook, Daniel, (A025290), b. Kingston, MA., 10 Dec. 1739, d. Mendon, N.J., 17 Sept. 1791, probable son of Jacob Cooke and Rebecca Axtell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:423); m. poss. at Scotch Plains, N.J. Rebecca Owen, dau. of John Owen and Sarah Sayre. This family is listed as a probable Mayflower line. The circumstantial evidence in support is found in an article by Jean Ramsey, in TAG 62:210-2.

(Daniel Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cook, Elisha, (A025312), b. Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1716/7, d. Hardwick, N.J., bet. 25 Jan. & 29 Oct. 1799, son of William Cooke and Tabitha Hall; desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:408); m. (1) Rebecca Edgerton and (2) Abigail (----).

(Elisha Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Elisha Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Francis Cooke, Charles Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Francis Cooke, Charles Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Cooke, Jesse, (A025357), b. Plymouth, MA., 1 Nov. 1717, d. Coventry, CT., 11 June 1792, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Hall, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Coventry, Ct., Submit Root.

Cooke, John, (A025369), b. at Kingston, MA. 3 Sept. 1737, d. at Claremont, N.H., 8 Feb. 1810, son of Paul Cooke and Joanna Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norton, MA. 22 March 1759, Mary Godfrey*, b. at Norton, 4 May 1740, d. at Claremont, 18 Dec. 1795, dau. of James Godfrey and Mary Gilbert, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:290).

Cooke, Jonathan, (A025387), b. at Truro, MA., 22 July 1753, d. at Newton, MA., 2 Aug. 1835, son of Solomon Cooke and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. at Provincetown, MA., 16 April 1773, Mercy Tilton, b. at Provincetown, 12 Oct. 1750, d. at Provincetown, 14 May 1832, dau. of Philip Tilton and Desire Ryder.

Cooke, Joshua, (A208879), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 16 Feb. 1764, d. at Lackawannock, PA., 1 April 1838, son of Solomon Cooke and Sarah (Allen) Searing, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:421), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 28 Sept. 1785, Martha MacNeal/McNeel, b. at N.J., ca. 1768, d. at (prob) Mercer Co., PA., after 21 April 1855.

Cooke Josiah, ( ), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 July 1745, d. at Kingston 24 April 1827, son of Charles Cook and Hannah Faunce, a desc. of Francis Cooke thru both parents (MF 12:413, 443), James Chilton (MF 15:100), Stephen Hopkins thru both parents (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:278); m. at Kingston, 31 March 1768, Lydia Faunce*, d. at Kingston, 12 April 1746, d. at Kingston, 10 Dec. 1836, dau. of John Faunce and Hannah (Bisbee) Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.


(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damari Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damari Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Abigail Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Cooke, Stephen, (A025469), b. at Mendham, N.J., 29 March 1751, d. at Martinsburg, Ohio 7 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob Cooke and Phoebe Margaret Lindley, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:428), and Stephen Hopkins; m. 27 Aug. 1775, Sarah McFarland, b. at Worcester, MA., 19 Nov. 1760, d. at Martinsburg, 7 Dec.. 1851, dau. of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber.

(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Cooper, Jacob, (S34609, A025734), b. at W. Springfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1762, d. at Suffield, CT., 9 July 1842, son of Samuel Cooper and Mercy Jones; m. at New London, CT., 30 Sept. 1792, Rebecca Spooner*, b. at New London, 10 May 1773, d. at Suffield, CT., 16 Aug. 1833, dau. of Judah Paddock Spooner and Deborah Douglas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:270), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:5).

*(Rebecca Spooner, Judah Paddock Spooner, Alice Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

*(Rebecca Spooner, Judah Paddock Spooner, Thomas Spooner, Rosamond Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Rebecca Spooner, Judah Paddock Spooner, Thomas Spooner, Rosamond Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)


*(John Cooper, Hannah Rider, Mary Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Sarah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Caleb Sampson, Henry Sampson)

*(Sarah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Sampson, Hannah Rider, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Richard Cooper, Desire Rider, Mary Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Hannah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Hannah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Caleb Sampson, Henry Sampson)


*(Hannah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Copeland, Amasa, (A025845), b. at Pomfret, Ct., 22 April 1752, d. at Pomfret, 12 Aug. 1852, son of James Copeland and Sarah Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:172); m. at Pomfret, 24 Jan. 1788, Tryphena Liscomb.

*(Amasa Copeland, James Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, David, (A025849, MSSR 3:988), b. at Milton, MA., 14 May 1738, d. at Bethel, VT., aft 1790, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:205); m. (1) at Norton, 29 Nov. 1759, Elizabeth Clapp; m. (2) Sutton, 1 Sept. 1778, Martha Putnam.


Copeland, Jonathan, (A025860), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 April 1755, d. at West Bridgewater, 11 May 1837, son of Jonathan Copeland and Mehitable Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. after ints. at Bridgewater, 3 July 1784, Deborah Otis.

Copeland, Jonathan, (A025859), b. at Pomfret, CT., 27 Sept. 1757, d. aft. 12 June 1833, son of William Copeland and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:176); m. (1) 9 March 1780, Esther Chapman; m. (2) Sally Collar/Chollar.

Copeland, Joseph, (A025863), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 Aug. 1749, d. at Turner, ME., 1 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:219); m. at Turner, 7 Jan. 1790, Celia Loring, dau. of Solomon Loring and Alice/Else Hersey.

Copeland, Joseph, (A025862), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 9 Jan. 1811, son of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Sept. 1760, Rebecca Hooper., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Packard) Hooper.

Copeland, Moses, (A025868), b. at Milton, MA., 6 April 1741, d. at Warren, ME., 2 June 1817, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:207); m. (1) at Milton, 1761, Patience Sweet; m. (2) Margaret (---) Schaeffer.

Copeland, Nathaniel, (A025869), b. at Milton, MA., 29 March 1762, d. at Warren, ME., 5 May 1806, son of Moses Copeland and Patience Sweet, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:208); m. Barbara Blackington.

(Copeland, Nathaniel, Moses Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Samuel Copeland, Isaac Copeland, Mary Kingman, Desire Harris, Mercy Latham, Suzanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Copeland, Samuel, (A133996, MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 30 May 1750, d. at Norton, 2 or 3 Jan. 1833, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:239); m. at Norton, 6 Oct. 1788, Eunice Danforth, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Gibbs) Danforth.

(Samuel Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(William Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Coppinger, Stephen, (MSSR 3:994), b. Boston, MA., d. prob. ca. 1781, served at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge and then deserted; m. at Providence, R.I., 4 July 1779 Jane Branch*, b. Providence, 4 May 1763, 24 April 1829, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:148) and John Tilley, she m. (2) John Freeman.

*(Jane Branch, Joanna Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Abigail Vinton, Mary Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Abigail Vinton, Mary Hatch, Desire Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*(Naomi Freeman, Desire Walker, Isaac Walker, Elizabeth Soule, George Soule)

Corey/Cory, Francis, (A026018), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 7 April 1745, d. prob. Gill (Franklin), after April 1823, son of William Corey and Elizabeth Drake, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:151); m. (1) at East Greenwich, R.I., 27 March 1774, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #544), no issue; m. (2) ca. 1780, Abigail ------.

*(Francis Corey, Elizabeth Drake, Esther White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)

*(Hannah Soule, Samuel Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

*(Hannah Soule, Samuel Soule, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


*(Pardon Cory, Patience Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Corey/Cory, Philip, (P-139236; A026043), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1741, d. at Tiverton, 23 Oct. 1802, son of Philip Cory and Hannah Gray, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:350), and Richard
Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Tiverton, 18 March 1764, Comfort Hicks/Hix, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 Oct. 1745, d. at Tiverton, 9 March 1826, dau. of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Waite.

(Corey/Cory, Samuel, (A026046; W20893), b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 18 Jan. 1758, d. at Portsmouth, 21 Aug. 1841, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:354); m. at Portsmouth, 2 Aug. 1781, Jemima (Walden) Cory, widow of Samuel's brother Pardon Cory.

(Cornish, John, (A026169), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 June 1734, d. at Plymouth, 21 May 1818, son of Benjamin Cornish and Experience Gibbs; m. (1) Lydia Shurtleff; m. (2) Sarah Bartlett; m. (3) at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1772, Phoebe (Spooner) Pope*, bp. at Dartmouth, 27 March 1743, d. bef. 1782, widow of Freeman Pope, dau. of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Gregory Priest (MF 8:151); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. (4) Elizabeth Clark.

*Phoebe Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton

*Phoebe Spooner*, Benjamin Spooner*, Rosamund Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John Cooke, Francis* Cooke

*Phoebe Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Gregory* Priest


*Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty

*Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke

*(Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah* Doty, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Cornwell, Elisha, (A026185), bpt. 18 Oct. 1721, d. at E. Hampton, CT., 17 Feb. 1781, son of Samuel Cornwell and Phoebe Hull; m. at Chatham, CT., 28 Feb. 1745, Ann Johnson*, b. in CT., about 1726, d. prob. in E. Hampton, CT., dau. of James Johnson and Anne Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*Ann Johnson, Ann Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

*(Ann Johnson, Anne Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Cotton, John, (A026377; *S42649), b. at Plymouth, MA., 10 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Austintown, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1831, son of Theophilus Cotton and Martha Saunders; m. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Aug. 1780, Lucy Little*, b. at Marshfield, 22 Sept. 1757, d. at Austintown, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1837, dau. of Nathaniel Little and Keziah (Wood) Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:181).


(Covell, Micajah, (A210674), b. Killingly, CT., 9 Sept. 1746, son of James Covell and Sarah Grover; m. (1) at White Creek, N.Y., before 21st 5th m 1767, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #561); m. (2) 19th 2nd mo 1800-16 May 1800, Hannah Barker.

*(Sarah* Soule, George* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

(Cowdery/Cowdry, Jabez, (A026848), b. at Montague, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 7 Sept. 1826, prob. son of Nathaniel Cowdery and Mehitable Damon; m. in CT. 5 Sept. 1765, Ruth Wickham*, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Wickham and Phebe Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249).


Cowdrey, William, (A209227), bp. E. Haddam, CT., 27 Oct. 1765, d. Kirtland Twp., OH., 1847, son of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons; m. (1) Rebecca Fuller*, dau. of William Fuller and Rebecca Spencer, b. E. Haddam, 2 Jan. 1768, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller with two lines (MF 4:196); m. (2) Keziah Austin.

*(Rebecca Fuller*, William Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller*)


*(Hannah Mitchell*, Noah Mitchell*, Rebeckah Cushman*, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

Crannell, George, (A027342), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 29 May 1739, d. Smithville, N.Y., after 5 Sept. 1832 or ca. 1833, son of Samuel Crandall and Mary (Crannell?); m. at Richmond, R.I., 20 Sept. 1761, Tacy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #643).

*(Tacy Tanner*, Susanna West*, Francis West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)*


*(Ruth Howland, Consider Howland, Thomas Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

Crane, Joseph, (A027443), b. at Milton, MA., 9 June 1756, d. at Washington, N.H., 30 June 1841, son of Joseph Crane and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. ca. 1781, Deliverance Mills.

(Joseph Crane*, Mary Copeland*, David Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Crane, Seth, (A027473, MSSR 4:86), b. Milton, MA., 22 July 1732, d. Milton, 4 April 1803, son of Benjamin Crane and Abigail Houghton; m. (1) at Milton, 1756, Hannah Copeland*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. (2) Susanna Bent.

*(Hannah Copeland*, David Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*


(William Crannell*, Robert Crannell 4, William Crannell, Mary Winslow*, Joseph Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Crapo, Consider, (A027521), b. Rochester, MA., 26 Aug. 1735, d. Savoy, MA., after 4 April 1810, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:72); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 March 1757, Mercy Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #677).

*(Mercy Waste/West*, Charles Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Consider Crapo*, John Crapo*, Penelope White, Samuel White,Resolved White, William White)

Crapo, Peter, (A027525), b. Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1743, d. Freetown, MA., 3 March 1822, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:73); m. Sarah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MFIP #681).

*(Peter Crapo*, John Crapo*, Penelope White, Samuel White,Resolved White, William White)

*(Sarah Waste/West*, Charles Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Crippen, Ezra, (MSSR 4:108, A027802), b. at Sharon, CT., 10 Feb. 1745/6, d. at Steuben Co., N.Y., 5 March 1813, son of John Crippen and Mary Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:181); m. Tabitha Crippen*, b. 21 Dec. 1749, dau. of Joseph Crippen and Tabitha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:114, 185).

(Ezra Crippen, John Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Tabitha Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Tabitha Crippen, Tabitha Rowley, Jabez Rowley, Shubael Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


(Hosea Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Comfort Hatch, Elijah Hatch, Elisha Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Jabez, (A027804), b. at Colchester, CT., 14 July 1717, d. 1799, bur. New Britain, N.Y., ae 82, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller (MF 4:180), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller; m. at Colchester, 1740, Lydia Chamberlain, b. at Colchester, 20 Oct. 1721, d. New Lebanon, N.Y., 1790, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain and Lydia Smith.

(Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Jabez, Jr., (A027805), b. at Sharon, CT., 14 May 1741, d. at Canaan, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1805, son of Jabez Crippen and Lydia Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180); m. at Hebron, CT., Abigail Gilbert, b. at Bolton, CT., 14 Aug. 1748, d. at Canaan, 4 Feb. 1809.

(Jabez Crippen, Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Joseph, ( ), b. at Colchester CT., 7 June 1726, d. at Hillsdale, N.Y., 1799, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:184); m. at Kent, CT., 7 May 1747, Tabitha Rowley*, b. at Colchester, CT., 20 Oct. 1724, d. at N. Granville, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1811, dau. of Jabez Rowley and Tabitha Harris, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:114).

(Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Tabitha Rowley, Jabez Rowley, Shubael Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Roswell, (A027806; MSSR 4:109), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 5 March 1755, d. Sullivan Co. N.Y., 1814, [listed in 1790 census in Middletown, Ulster Co., N.Y.], son of John Crippen and Mary Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:181); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1777, Sarah Griffis, dau. of Daniel Griffis and Abigail Bennett.

(Roswell Crippen, John Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Roswell Crippen, John Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Silas, (Pens. S. 20929, A027808), b. at Crippentown, N.Y., 29 July 1759, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 7 March 1831, son of Jabez Crippen and Lydia Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180); m. at Spencertown, N.Y., Feb. 1778, Elizabeth Waterman, b. prob. at Amenia, N.Y. 29 July 1759, d. at Worcester, 8 Nov. 1845, dau. of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:191).

(Silas Crippen, Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Elizabeth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Crissey, John, (S19265, A027832), b. at Stamford, CT., 26 Dec. 1757, d. at Fairfax, VT., 8 Nov. 1842, son of John Crissey and Martha Davenport; m. at prob. CT., ca. 1775 15 April 1778, Luthena Dutton*, b.
at Farmington, CT., 31 July 1756, d. at Fairfax, 13 April 1840, dau. of John Dutton and Abigail Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:273).

*(Luthena Dutton, Abigail Webster, Abial Steele, Mercy Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)*


(Benjamin Crocker, Theophilus Crocker, Theophilus Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

**Crocker, Benjamin**, (MSSR 4:115), b. at Haverhill, MA., 3 March 1722/3, d. at Willington, CT., 31 Aug. 1776, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHM 3:454); m. at Willington, 18 Nov. 1745, Elizabeth Fenton, b. at Willington 21 Feb. 1726/7, d. at Willington, 5 Sept. 1776, dau. of Capt. Francis and Ann (___) Fenton and sister of Benjamin's brother Joseph.

(Benjamin Crocker, Eleazer Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


*(Bathsheba Jenkins, Joseph Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

**Crocker, Daniel**, (A027902) b. at Tolland, CT., 10 April 1754, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1820, son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 3:455); m. at Willington, CT., 26 June 1777, Susannah Hinckley, b. at Willington, 30 Nov. 1735, d. at Cambridge, 28 June 1836, dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris.

(Eleazer Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Eleazer Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

**Crocker, John Gowen**, (MSSR 4:120), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 17 March 1754, d. Cumberland, ME., after 9 Nov. 1794, son of James Crocker and Rebeckah Cole, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #665); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., (int) 21 Jan. 1775, Margaret Parker.

(John Gowen Crocker, Rebeckah Cole, Susannah West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

**Crocker, Joseph**, (A027914), b. at Haverhill, MA., 4 March 1720/1, d. at Willington, CT., 13 March 1802, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders. a desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland/John Tilley (JHM 3:452); m. at Willington, 8 Nov. 1744, Anna Fenton, b. at Willington 2 Oct. 1723, d. at Willington 19 April 1797, dau. of Capt. Francis and Anna (___) Fenton and sister of Joseph's brother Benjamin's wife.

(Joseph Crocker, Eleazer Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

**Crocker, Joseph**, (A027915), b. at Taunton, MA., 24 Feb. 1749, d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1797, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:511); m. at Boston, MA., 18 or 31 March 1779, Hannah Mather, b. at Boston 1752, d. at Boston 11 July 1829, dau. of Samuel Mather.

(Joseph Crocker, Josiah Crocker, Desire Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Crocker, Joseph, Jr.**, (A027916), prob. b. 15 April 1770, son of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall; m. at Barnstable, MA., 22 April 1770, Mary Hinckley*, dau. of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52), and John Tilley.

*(Mary Hinckley, Edmund Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

*(Mary Hinckley, Sarah Howland, Isaac Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland, John Howland)*

**Crocker, Josiah**, (A027917), b. at Taunton, MA. 30 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 24 Feb. 1808, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:511); m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abigail
Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 19 May 1742, d. at Taunton, 23 Oct. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King.

(Crocker, Levi, b. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Dec. 1753, d. at Argyle, N.Y., before 31 May 1797, son of Levi Crocker and Freeloave Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:228), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:99); m. Lois (_____), who d. after 23 April 1803.

(Crocker, Nathaniel, b. at Barnstable, MA., 7 May 1736, d. bur. West Barnstable, MA., 1 Nov. 1821, son of Moses Crocker and Mary Fish; m. int. at Barnstable, 25 Jan. 1766, Katherine/Catherine Bridgham*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:14).

(Crocker, Oliver, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1762, d. at Johnson City, N.Y., 12 June 1848, son of Theophilus Crocker and Mercy Hayford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHF 3:451); m. Rebecca Richards, b. 1728, d. 1831, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Richards.

(Crocker, Seth, b. at Willington, CT., 27 March 1746, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1809, son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tiller (JHMF 3:455); m. at Willington, 28 June 1768, Mary B. Hinckley, b. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1744/5, dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris.

(Crocker, Thomas, b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Lee, MA., 5 July 1796, son of Seth Crocker and Temperance Thacher, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 23:3:209); m. int. at Barnstable, 21 Feb. 1756, Mercy Hamlin*, b. at Barnstable, 15 Nov. 1737, d. at Lee, 1829, dau. of Seth Chamlin and Sarah Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:160).

(Crooker, Daniel, b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1740, d. Pembroke, 6 Feb. 1818, son of Daniel Crooker and Mary Ramsden, desc. of Francis Eaton (MF 9:96); m. (1) Abigail Studley, m. (2) at Hanover, MA., 19 Dec. 1776, Hannah White*, b. Hanover, MA., 7 Sept. 1754, d. 1818, dau. of Benjamin White and Hannah Decrow, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:140).

(Crooker, Noah, b. at Pembroke, MA., 5 May 1761, d. Woodstock, VT., 24 May 1847; m. Faitha Randall*, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Barker) Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:106)

*(Faitha Randall, Deborah Barker, Sarah Macomber, Joanna Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Abner Crosby*, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ruth Foster*, Phoebe Wing*, Rebecca Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Crosby, David, (A028065), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Sept. 1737, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1816, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. ca. 1759, Bethia Paddock, dau. of David Paddock and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 6:350); m. 1784, of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. 1784, of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

April 1747, Fenimore Cooper's character Harvey Bir Brewster (MF 6:350); m. ca. 1759, Bethia Paddock, dau. of David Paddock and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 6:350); m. 1784, of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

Crosby, Ebenezer, (A212167), b. Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1744/5, d. 27 March 1744, son of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:396); m. at Yarmouth, 6 Feb. 1772, Mary Crosby, b. Yarmouth, 18 Oct. 1751, d. Hawley, MA., 12 July 1801, dau. of Lemuel Crosby and Sarah Wing.


Crosby, Elkanah, (A028072) b. at Harwich, MA., 10 May 1761, d. at Brewster, MA., 30 April 1806, son of James Crosby and Sarah Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:337); m. at Harwich, 26 March 1784, Mercy Cobb*, b. at Harwich, 29 Sept. 1762, d. at Brewster, 4 March 1833, dau. of Eleazer Cobb and Keziah Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:25), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:336).

(Elkanah Crosby*, Sarah Hopkins, Thomas Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Mercy Cobb*, Keziah Crosby, Eleazer Crosby, Patience Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(Enoch Crosby*, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Enoch Crosby*, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Crosby, Moses, (A028096), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1726, d. at Brewster, 24 April 1816, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Elizabeth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. at Eastham, 10 April 1747, Abigail Sparrow*, b. at Eastham, 9 Aug. 1729, dau. of Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

(Moses Crosby*, Elizabeth Sears*, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*Abigail Sparrow*, Joseph Sparrow, Rebecca Merick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Crosby, Moses, (A028097), b. at Frederick's Precinct, N.Y., 1755, d. at Patterson, N.Y. 2 July 1821, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. (1) Polly ---; m. (2) 1784, Abigail Foster*, dau. of James Foster and Thankful Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:24, MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:363); m. (3) Mary ---.

(Moses Crosby*, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Abigail Foster*, James Foster, Mary Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Abigail Foster*, James Foster*, Thomas Foster*, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Abigail Foster*, James Foster*, Mary Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Crosby, Nathan, (A005965), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1734, d. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1805, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. (1), unknown; m. (2) prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., Eunice Cole Merrick, widow of Hachallah Merrick and dau. of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244).
Crosby, Nathaniel, (A028098), b. at Harwich, MA., 1733, d. at Brewster, 24, March 1827, son of David Hopkins and Mary Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:353), and William Brewster (MF 24:70, MF 24:3:74). Ancestor of Bing Crosby

*(Bethia Hopkins*, David Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Bethia Hopkins*, Mary Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*
*(Bethia Hopkins*, David Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster)*
*(Bethia Hopkins*, David Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster)*

Crosby, Ruben, (A028102), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Jan 1735/6, d. at Patterson, N.Y., ca.1810, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1758, Sarah Sears.

*(Ruben Crosby*, Lydia Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Crosby, Theoda [Theodore, Theodorus], ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Sears, Southeast, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1814, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1761, Mercy Foster.

*(Theodore Crosby*, Lydia Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Crosby, Thomas, (A028112), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Middletown, N.Y., after 25 Oct. 1832, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:74); m. at Putnam, N.Y., 1773, Rebecca Bishop.

*(Thomas Crosby*, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Thomas Crosby*, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

Cross, Stephen, (S*W23892, A028163), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 April 1755, d. at Monson, MA., 16 Sept. 1838, son of John Cross and Phebe Young; m. at Stafford, 11 Feb. 1711, Sarah Vinton*, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 July 1763, d. at Monson, 11 July 1847, bur. Wilbraham, MA., dau. of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259).


Crossman, Daniel, (A028176; MSSR 4:160), b. at Easton, MA., 2 May 1757, d. at Eaton, N.Y. after 1784, son of Josiah Crossman and Lydia Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:51); m. at Easton, 4 June 1778, Alice Brett, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 June 1756, death unknown, dau. of John Brett and his 2nd wife Alice Cady.


Crowell, Jeremiah, (A028282), b. Yarmouth, MA., 8 June 1756, d. 20 Jan. 1827, son of Joseph Crowell and 2nd wife Ann (---); m. at Yarmouth, 26 Nov. 1778, Mary Hallett*, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:170), and John Tilley.

*(Mary Hallett*, Phebe Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

{John Crowell*, Rose Gorham*, John Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John¹ Howland)
{Anna White*, Joseph² White, Jonathan³ White, Peregrine White, William⁴ White}

Crowell, Jonathan, (A028285), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1728, d. at Yarmouth, after 14 March 1786, son of Thomas Crowell and Sarah Lech; m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, Phebe Snow*, b. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:150).

{Phebe Snow*, Aaron Snow*, Thomas Show*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins}


{Elizabeth Hawes*, David Hawes*, Joseph Hawes*, Desire Hawes, John¹ Howland)
{Elizabeth Hawes*, David Hawes*, Joseph Hawes*, Desire Howland*, John¹ Howland)

Crowell, Lot, (MSSR 4:188, A928291), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 April 1730, d. Yarmouth, 20 March 1809, son of Seth Crow/Crowell and Mercy Nickerson; m. at Yarmouth, 1 Dec. 1747 Hannah Ham[b]lin*, b. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1728, d. at Yarmouth, after 14 March 1760, dau. of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:166), and John Tilley.

{Hannah Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Elizabeth² Howland, Joseph¹ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Cudworth, David, (A028408; MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 23 Aug. 1735, d. at Guilford, VT., before 1800, son of David Cudworth and Abigail Josselyn; m. at Freetown, 3 Feb. 1759, Phebe Drinkwater*, d. at Freetown, 5 April 1822, dau. of Samuel Drinkwater and Dorothy Josselyn, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:361).

{Phebe Drinkwater*, Samuel Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience² Soule, George² Soule)

Cudworth, John, (MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1746, son of James Cudworth and Sybil Chase; m. at Taunton, MA., 25 May 1773, Hopestill Harlow, b. at Freetown, 29 Aug. 1726, d. at Rehoboth, ca. 1748, dau. of Eliphaiz Harlow and Hopestill Babbit, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

{Hopestill Harlow*, Eliphaiz Harlow*, Hannah⁴, Benoni Delano⁴, Rebecca⁵ Alden, John⁶ Alden)
{Hopestill Harlow*, Eliphaiz Harlow*, Eleazer Harlow⁴, Samuel Harlow⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Mary² Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)

Culver, Obadiah, (A028497), b. ca. 1728, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1788, prob. son of David Culver of Southampton, N.Y.; m. at Hebron, CT., 26 Sept. 1751, Elizabeth Rowley*, b. at Hebron, 27 June 1728, d. at Cambridge, 26 Aug. 1805, dau. of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 3 (MF 4:11, 32, 57).

{Elizabeth Rowley*, Samuel Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth¹ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward³ Fuller)
{Elizabeth Rowley*, Elizabeth¹ Fuller, John² Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward³ Fuller)
{Elizabeth Rowley*, Elizabeth¹ Fuller, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth¹ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward³ Fuller)

Curien, George, (Hist. Pawtucket), said to have come to America with Lafayette's troops during the Revolution, m. at Providence, R.I., 19 Jan. 1783, Olive Branch*, b. 19 July 1765, d. 23 Aug. 1846, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. if Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150), and John Tilley.

{Olive Branch*, Joanna Jencks*, Nathaniel Jencks*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Curtis, Charles, (P-142521), b. York, ME., ca. May 1744, d. Bowdoinham, ME., 12 June 1812, son of John Curtis and Mary Freethy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 30 April 1767, Lydia Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #426).

{Lydia Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)
{Lydia Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Hannah⁶ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward³ Doty)
Curtis, Daniel, (Pension W.14550), b. at Avon, MA., 20 March 1761, d. at Stanstead, Canada, 17/18 Oct. 1833, son of William Curtis and Deborah Wales; m. at Randolph, MA., 4 Dec. 1793, Sally Wild*, b. Randolph, 6 April 1773, d. Randolph, 29 March 1862, dau. of John Wild and Jemima Spear, desc. of John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40)  
*(Sally Wild, John Wild, Hannah Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)  

Curtis, James, (A028873), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., Sept. 1758, d. at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1811, son of James Curtis and Elizabeth Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:97), m. at Wethersfield, 6 April 1788, Sarah Fosdick.  
*(James Curtis, Elizabeth Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)  

Curtis, Jesse, (A028880), b. at Hanover, MA., 27 March 1744, d. 13 Dec. 1811, sone of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann; m. at Hanover, 27 July 1768, Hannah Peterson*, d. prob. at Pembroke before 1791, dau. of Isaac Peterson and Lydia Drew, poss. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1), and George Soule (MF 3:313); m. (2) at Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1791 widow Lucy (Leavitt) Morton.  
*(Hannah Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)  

Curtis, Simeon, (A028961), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1746, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 24 Aug. 1805, son of Simeon Curtis and Sarah Hutchinson; m. Abigail Rood*, b. at Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1746, dau. of Rufus Rood and Abigail Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:158).  
*(Abigail Rood, Abigail Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)  

Cushman, Allerton, (A029057), b. at Plympton, MA. 3 May 1740, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1801, son of Allerton Cushman and Alethea Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. at Coventry, CT., 2 June 1761, Harmony Allen, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Allen.  
*(Allerton Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)  

*(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)  
*(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Martha Cushman, Jacob Cushman, Francis Cushman)  
*(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cushman, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
*(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)  
*(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)  
*(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
*Bathsheba Jennings, Hannah Newcomb, Bathsheba Bourne, Desire Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)  
*(Bathsheba Jennings, John Jennings, Deborah Perry, Esther Taber, Hester Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
*(Bathsheba Jennings, John Jennings, Deborah Perry, Esther Taber, Hester Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)  

Cushman, Artemus, (A029060), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 July 1752, d. at Colchester, VT., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Sarah Williams.  
*(Artemus Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)  
*(Artemus Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
Cushman, Caleb, (A029064), b. at Woodstock, CT., 21 Oct. 1749; d. at Goshen, MA., 3 Jan. 1809, son of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Goshen, 15 Feb. 1775 Bathsheba Spalding, b. at Goshen, 23 Sept. 1756; d. at Goshen, 17 Jan. 1805.

(Caleb Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Eikanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) (Caleb Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke) (Caleb Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) (Caleb Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Cephas, (A029067), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1745, d. Rochester, MA., 12 Feb. 1808, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (UHMF 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #396), and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, 7 Dec. 1766, Judith Clark (Cephas Cushman, Mary Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule) (Cephas Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) (Cephas Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Cushman, Charles, (A029069; W17003), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 July 1747; d. at Bennington, VT., 13 Jan. 1810, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153), and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. (?) at New Preston, CT., 11 May 1769/70, Desire Branch, b. at New Preston, CT., 30 Nov. 1752.

(Charles Cushman, Charles Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) (Charles Cushman, Charles Cushman, John Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Gregory Priest)

Cushman, Consider, (A029071), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1755; d. at Benton, N.Y., 14 July 1784, son of Joshua Cushman and Deborah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:193) m. at Kent, N.Y., 1779, Phebe Townsend, b. at Westchester, N.Y., 15 Nov 1763, d. at Lima, MI., 12 June 1838.

(Consider Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) (Consider Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Cushman, Consider, (A029106; MSSR 4:307), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 July 1740, d. at Greenfield, MA., 4 April 1819, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:111); m. ca. 1764, Submit Newcomb*, b. at Lebanon, CT., 7 Oct. 1745, d. 29 Feb. 1814, dau. of Silas Newcomb and Submit Pimeo, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:196).


Cushman, Daniel, (S23183), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 June 1755, d. 12 April 1845, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins; m. Mary Bowman.

(Daniel Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Eikanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) (Daniel Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke) (Daniel Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, Ebenezer, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 26 March 1750, d. Plympton, 19 Jan. 1793, son of Ekanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (1) at Plympton, 4 April 1771, Rebecca Churchill; m. (2) Plympton, 18 Sep 1788, Lucy Bisbee.

(Ebenezer Cushman, Ekanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Ekanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) (Ebenezer Cushman, Ekanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Cushman, Eliphalet, (A133249; S44389), b. at Willington, CT., 10 March 1749; d. at Oneida, N.Y., 8 April 1827, son of Eleazer Cushman and Abigail Parsons; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:86), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:200); m. at Willington, 31 May 1781, Elizabeth Thompson, b. at Stafford, CT., 25 May 1751, d. prob. at Oneida, ca. 1823; m. (2) Elizabeth Nye.

(Eliphalet Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Eliphalet Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Cushman)

Cushman, Elisha, ( ), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1755, d. at Kingston, 18 May 1790, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:415), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and John Howland (MF 23:1:191); m. at Kingston, 15 May 1781, Lydia Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 21 Aug. 1759, d. at Kingston, 17 July 1842, dau. of Josiah Fuller and Lydia Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington thru both parents (MF 21:3:26), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:68), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:43), and John Howland (MF 23:1:191); she m. (2) Perez Bradford.

(Elisha Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Elisha Cushman*, Mehitable Faunce*, Lydia* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Elisha Cushman*, Mehitable Faunce*, Lydia Cooke*, Jacob Cooke*, Damaries* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Elisha Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Lydia Fuller*, Lydia Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Lydia Fuller*, Josiah Fuller*, Ebenezer Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Lydia Fuller*, Lydia Cushman*, Mercy Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Lydia Fuller*, Josiah Fuller*, Joana Gray*, John Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Lydia Fuller*, Josiah Fuller*, Ebenezer Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Lydia* Fuller, Josiah* Fuller, Ebenezer* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
*(Lydia* Fuller, Lydia* Cushman*, Robert* Cushman*, Robert* Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

Cushman, Elkanah, (P-142809), b. Plymouth, MA., 8 Sept. 1721, d. Plymouth, 6 Aug. 1803, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plymouth, 7 April 1743, Hannah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101); m. (2) at Plymouth, 16 March 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins.

(Elkanah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Elkanah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Elkanah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha Cooke*, Damaries* Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Hannah Standish*, Zachariah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Hannah* Standish, Zachariah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Ephraim Cushman*, John Cushman*, John Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Ephraim Cushman*, John Cushman*, John Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Mary* Hackett*, Prudence Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Cushman, Frederick, (A029076), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1758: d. at Georgia, VT., 22 Oct. 1852, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153) and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. at Rutland, VT., 27 March 1784, Alice Caswell, b. ca. 1762; d. at Rutland, 9 June 1818.

(Frederick Cushman*, Charles Cushman*, John Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Frederick Cushman*, Charles Cushman*, John Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Gregory* Priest)

Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MF 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #390), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. Pembroke, MA., 1 Feb. 1787, Anne Perry*, b. at Pembroke, 28 Nov. 1764, dau. of Dimon Perry and Nabby Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins and George Soule (Delano #258).

(George Cushman, Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(George Cushman, Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(George Cushman, Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(George Cushman, Joseph Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(George Cushman, Joseph Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
(George Cushman, Joseph Cushman, Mary Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*Anne Perry, Dimon Perry, Alice/Elsie Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Ruth Shaw, Hannah Perkins, Ruth Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Ichabod, (A029081), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1757, d. at Hartland, VT., 14 Oct. 1805, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Macferr, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. Molly Morton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1758, dau. of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510)

(Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Molly Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029083), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1734, d. at Stafford, CT. 1813, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Thankful Raymond.

(Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029088, Pension #58263), b. at New Providence, N.J., 16 July 1752, d. in Fayette Co., Penn., after 4 July 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Mary -----, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:198); m. Deborah Frazier/Frazee.

(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029084), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1759, d. at Troy, N. Y., 2 June 1842, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Pomfret, CT., 12 March 1781, Sarah Paine.

(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elnaham Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zeriah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zeriah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac, (S19,271; A029087; MSSR 4:309), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 March 1745; d. at Hebron, ME., ca. 1833; son of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Plympton, MA., 16 Nov.
1769, Sarah Ellis, b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1748; d. at Hebron or Oxford, ME., 10 Feb. 1804, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer; m. (2) at Hebron, 18 Sept. 1805, Mehitable Gurney.

(Isaac Cushman), Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Mercy Washington, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Isaac Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029085), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1730; d. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1820, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:133), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Middleboro, 13 Oct. 1755, Sarah Miller, b. at Middleboro, 11 Aug. 1806, dau. of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:173).

(Isaac Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Sarah Miller, Elias Miller, Lydia Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Cushman, Isaiah, (A029090), b. Plympton, MA., 2 Feb. 1730/31, d. Rome, N.Y., 2 Nov. 1818, son of Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Ring, b. Middleboro, 18 Apr 1757, d. Sumner, ME., 8 Jan. 1841, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Myles Standish (MF 14:118), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479).

(Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Isaiah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Sarah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Sarah Ripley, William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
(Sarah Ripley, Lydia Ring, Ruth Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)
(Sarah Ripley, Lydia Ring, Samuel Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029093), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Aug. 1713; d. at Middleboro, MA., 21 May 1784, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Taunton, MA., 2 Dec. 1736, Sarah Paddelford, b. at Taunton 19 Feb. 1711; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 14 June 1803.

(Jabez Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029092), b. at Taunton, MA., 9 July 1756; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 3 June 1827, son of Jabez Cushman and Sarah Paddelford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. 14 July 1780, Ursula Beaseare, b. at Plympton, 16 March 1762, d. at New Gloucester, 18 April 1840, dau. of Asa Beare and Mary Randall, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191).

(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
Cushman, Jacob, (A029094), b. at Plympton, MA., 29 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Plympton, 11 July 1842, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Samson; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Plympton, 16 April 1799, Sylvia Sampson*, b. at Plympton, 1 April 1766, d. Plympton, 27 Jan. 1836, dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:67:58), William Bradford (MF 22:554), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77).

Cushman, James, (A029095), b. at Kingston, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Kingston, 24 Nov. 1832, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:161), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Plymouth, 6 July 1780, Mercy Morton*, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1741, d. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1827, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Mary Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122).

Cushman, Jonathan, (A029096), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 26 Oct. 1754; d. at Farmington, ME., 24 April 1834, son of James Cushman and Hannah Negus, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:155), and Degory Priest (MD 8:8); m. at Dartmouth, 1 June 1780, Mary Spooner* b. at Dartmouth, 24 Feb. 1753; d. at Farmington, 11 Oct. 1804, desc. of Richard Warren (MF :18:3:80).

Cushman, Joseph, (A029097), b. at Willington, CT., 23 Feb. 1759; d. at Norwich, VT., 5 April 1848, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:170), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 27 Jan. 1785, Tabitha Johnson, b. at Willington, 18 July 1769; d. at Norwich, 23 Sept. 1856, dau. of William Johnson and Dorcas Chamberlain.

Cushman, Joseph, (A029099), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Jan. 1736/7; d. at Middleboro, 5 Nov. 1800, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:127); m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1768, Deborah Barrows.

Cushman, Joseph, (A029100), b. at Attleboro, MA., 21 June 1755; d. at Attleboro, 5 June 1845, son of Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Read, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90); m. at Attleboro, 24 Nov. 1791, Nancy (Robinson) Sheldon, b. 10 March 1766; d. at Attleboro, 13 June 1843.

23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA, 5 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth Sampson*, b. Plympton, 19 June 1737, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #335), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Joseph Cushman*, Mary* Soule, Joseph* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Joseph Cushman*, Joshua Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

(Joseph Cushman*, Joshua Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, Hannah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, Hannah* Soule, Sarah Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, Hannah* Soule, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

**Cushman, Joseph, (A2051390), b. at Plympton, MA, 1758/9; d. at Oxford, ME, 24 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at New Gloucester, ME, Margaret “Peggy” Brown, b. at Shepardsfield, ME, ca. 1761, d. at Norway, ME, bef. 29 Oct. 1838.

(Joseph Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Joseph Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Joseph Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

**Cushman, Josiah, (A029102), b. at Plympton, MA, 9 Feb. 1752, d. Lincolnville, ME, 1809, son of Josiah Cushman and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Plympton, 25 Nov. 1773, Patience Perkins.

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elekanah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Josiah Cushman*, Sarah* Standish*, Zachariah* Standish*, Ebenezer* Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Josiah Cushman*, Sarah* Standish, Zachariah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

**Cushman, Josiah, (P-142848), b. Plymouth, MA, 12 Aug. 1719, d. Plymouth, 17 Sept. 1784, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) Plympton, 10 July 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plympton, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elekanah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Sarah* Standish*, Zachariah* Standish*, Ebenezer* Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah* Standish, Zachariah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Deborah Ring*, Zerviah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Deborah Ring*, Andrew* Ring, Eleazer* Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

**Cushman, Nathaniel, (A029105), b. at Plympton, MA, 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA, 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. after int. at Plympton, 29 Sept. 1733, Sarah Coomer, b. at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1713, d. at Columbia, CT, 14 April 1753, dau. of William Coomer and Joanna (---); m. (2) at Lebanon, CT, 23 Aug. 1753, Temperance (Damon) Sims.

(Nathaniel Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


**Cushman, Nathaniel, Jr., (A029106), b. at Plympton, MA, 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Stafford, CT, 17 Aug. 1817, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) Phebe Newcomb*, b. at Lebanon, CT, 15 Sept. 1741, d. at Stafford, 15 July 1785, dau. of Peter Cushman and Hannah English, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:197; m. (2) Hannah Hawkins.
Cushman, Noah, (A029107), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 May 1745; d. at Middleboro 29 March 1818, son of William Cushman and Anna Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128); m. (1) at Middleboro, 25 May 1769, Mercy Soule*, b. at Halifax, MA., 28 April 1748; d. at Middleboro, 24 March 1788, dau. of Jabez Soule and Abigail Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16 ), Francis Cooke (MF 12:231), Francis Eaton (MF 9:111), Degory Priest (MF8:158), and George Soule (MF 3:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (2) at Middleboro, 25 May 1789, Zilpha Thomson*, b. at Middleboro, 13 March 1763, d. at Middleboro, 23 June 1806, dau. of Francis Thomson and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown x2 (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:522), and George Soule (MF 3:181); m. (3) at Middleboro, 16 June 1807, Zerviah Thomas.


Cushman, Simeon, (A131879), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Barmwell Dist. S.C., after 20 Nov. 1839, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; 18:3:112); m. ca. 1768, Judith Galphin, b. Ireland.

Cushman, Solomon, (A029111), b. at Willington, CT., 17 Feb. 1733; d. at Norwich, VT., Feb. 1814, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Stafford, CT., 2 Dec. 1751, Esther/Easter Cross, b. at Mansfield, CT., 19 Aug, 1733, dau. of Jonathan Cross and Lyddy Hall.
Cushman, Soule, (A209813), b. Duxbury, MA., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJ 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley.; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1769, Lydia Kempton, m. (2) at Dartmouth, after int. 20 March 1775, Thankful Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:329), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:140).

(Soule Cushman*, Mary* Soule, Joseph* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule Cushman*, Joshua Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Soule* Cushman, Joshua* Cushman, Robert* Cushman, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Thankful Delano*, Sarah Tripp, Elizabeth* Wilcox, John* Wilcox, Elizabeth* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Monongalia, VA., son of Thomas Cushman and Mary (--), desc. Of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), and John Howland (MF 23:1:198) and John Tilley; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Frazee, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 April 1744, m. (2) ____Abbott.

(Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029114), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 June 1736, d. ar Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1820, son of Thomas Cushman and Alice Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Bridgewater, 25 June 1794, Bethia Tomson*, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1755, d. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1822, dau. of Thomas Tomson and Jane Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:152), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245; 12:521).

(Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Bethia Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Shubael Tomson*, Mary Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
*(Bethia Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Surbael Tomson*, John Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Bethia Tomson*, Jane Washburn*, John Washburn*, John Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029115), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Oct. 1730, d. at Plympton, 30 Oct. 1777 of smallpox, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 Sept. 1851, Anna Chipman*, b. at Halifax, 31 March 1730, d. at Plympton, 4 Jan. 1778 of smallpox, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:125; 3:418).

(Thomas Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Anna Chipman*, Jacob Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Anna Chipman*, Bethiah Thomas*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

Cushman, William, (A029116), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 March 1748; d. at Castleton, VT., 19 Feb. 1813, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Brooklyn, VT., 27 Dec. 1770, Mary Weaver, b. at Middletown, R.I., 30 Jan. 1745/6; d. at Castleton, VT., 3 May 1830, dau. of Clement Weaver and Rosanna (____).

(William Cushman*, William Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(William Cushman*, William Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Cushman, William, (A029117), b. at Willington, CT., 24 June 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 31 Oct. 1818, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:166), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 5 July 1763, Abi Parker, b. 12 July 1748; d. aft 5 May 1820.

(William Cushman*, William Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(William Cushman*, William Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
Cushman, Zachariah, (P-142869), b. Plympton, MA., 14 March 1753/4, d. Needham, 11 June 1826, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Kingston, 26 Dec. 1782, Saba Adams.

(Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary  Allerton, Isaac  Allerton)
(Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha  Cooke, Jacob  Cooke, Francis  Cooke)
(Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha  Cooke, Damas  Hopkins, Stephen  Hopkins)
(Zachariah Cushman, Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah  Alden, John  Alden)
(Zachariah Cushman, Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander  Standish, Myles  Standish)

Cushman, Zebedee, (A204444), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 July 1763; d. at Oxford, ME., 3 June 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), Degory Priest (MF 8:155), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:305; JHMF 3:418); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 March 1787, Sarah Holmes. b. at Plympton, 20 Oct. 1766; d. at Oxford, ME. 11 July 1851.

(Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary  Allerton, Isaac  Allerton)
(Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah  Eaton, Benjamin  Eaton, Benjamin  Eaton, Francis  Eaton)
(Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah  Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah  Priest, Degory  Priest)
(Zebedee Cushman, Anna Chipman, Bethia Thomas, Lydia  Howland, John  Howland, John  Howland)
(Zebedee Cushman, Anna Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope  Howland, John  Howland)

Cutler, Ebenezer, (A029158), b. Sutton, MA., 9 Sept. 1760, d. 22 July 1843, prob. son of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman; m. (1) Phebe Wyman, m. (2) at Shelburne, VT., 10 Sept. 1815, Sally/Fanny Brewster*, b. Richmond, VT., 1 April 1787, d. Richmond, 1857, dau. of Ozem Brewster and his 2nd wife Huldah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

*(Sally  Brewster, Huldah Chandler, Benjamin Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth  Standish, Alexander  Standish, Myles  Standish)
* (Sally  Brewster, Huldah Chandler, Benjamin Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth  Standish, Sarah  Alden, John  Alden).

Daggett, Benjamin, ( ), b. at Martha’s Vineyard, MA., 1 Dec. 1742, d. at Dixmont, ME., 1802 son of Benjamin Daggett and Margery Homes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:165); m. after int. 6 Nov. 1766, Elizabeth Hathaway*, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 June 1744, dau. of Benjamin Hathaway and Elizabeth Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6; the line is followed in Cooke MF 12:301).

*(Benjamin Daggett, Benjamin Daggett, Elizabeth Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire  Howland, John  Howland)
*(Elizabeth Hathaway, Benjamin Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah  Cooke, John  Cooke, Frank  Cooke)
*(Elizabeth Hathaway, Benjamin Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah  Cooke, Sarah  Warren, Richard  Warren)

Danforth, John, (A029734, MSSR 4:397), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Feb. 1736, d. at Athol, MA., after 1798, son of Samuel Danforth and Bethiah Richmond; m. at 1761, Rhoda Deane*, b. at Taunton, 1740, d. at Athol, dau. of Israel Deane and Sarah Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418).

*(Rhoda Deane, Sarah Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail  Rogers, John  Rogers, Thomas  Rogers)

Daniels, Daniel, (A029591), b. at Holliston, MA., 9 Oct. 1743, d. at Holliston, 6 Dec. 1819, son of Samuel Daniels, and Hannah Hill; m. at Holliston, 27 Nov. 1766, Mary Atwood*, bpt. at Hopkinton, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 135).

*(Mary Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance  Hopkins, Stephen  Hopkins)
*(Mary Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance  Hopkins, Stephen  Hopkins)

Damon, Gamaliel, (MSSR 4:381), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, d. in Washington Co., ME., 7 June 1840, son of Thomas Damon and Alice (?Pierce), desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:30); m. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Aug. 1780, Huldah Delano*, b. at Duxbury, ca. July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1781, son of Ichabod Delano and Huldah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:114), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:476), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (2) Helena (Huntley) Gardner. (Gamaliel Damon, Thomas Damon, Elizabeth Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

*(Lydia Putnam, Lydia Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)*


(Susannah Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Mary Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Mary Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Darling, Benjamin, (A029797), b. Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1734, d. Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1807, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #239); m. at Halifax, MA., 29 July 1756, Hannah Harris*, dau. of Joseph Harris and Hannah (--), desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.

(Benjamin Darling, Rebecca Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Hannah Harris, Joseph Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*


*(John Darling, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)*

*(John Darling, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

*(John Darling, Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)*

*(John Darling, Huldah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Darling, Joseph, (A029817), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 13 March 1809, son of John Darling and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, Huldah Thomas*, born at Middleboro, 18 June 1742, d. 18 March 1818, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 18:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

*(Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)*

*(Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

*(Huldah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)*

Darling, Thomas, (MSSR 4:442), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1732, d. at Oakham, MA., before 2 Sept. 1788, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #238); m. at
Middleboro, 26 Jan. 1757, Ruth Howland*, b. at Middleboro 4 April 1727l living 10 June 1767, dau. of Nathan Howland and Frances Coombs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:220), and Degory Priest (MF 8:177).

*(Ruth Howland, Frances Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


Davis, Benajah, (A030192), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 June 1734, d. at Rochester, N.H., after 10 Aug. 1782, son of Robert Davis and Mary (---); m. aft. int. at Rochester, 10 Aug. 1782, Elizabeth Snow*, b. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, dau. of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141).

*(Elizabeth Snow, Nathaniel Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Barbara Soule, Wesson Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)


*(Sarah Peckham, Tabitha Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


*(Elizabeth Nelson, Elizabeth Thayer, Elizabeth Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

Day, Benjamin, (A030856), b. at Colchester, CT., 13 Sept. 1731, d. at Royalton, VT., 26 Jan. 1811, son of Benjamin Day and Margaret Foote; m. (1) Abigail Day; m. (2) at Hebron, CT., 9 May 1764, Eunice Rood*, dau. of Jabez Rood and Mehitable Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:143).

*(Eunice Rude, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Day, David, (MSSR 4:569), b. at Gloucester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, bur. in Gloucester, 1 May 1816, son of Jonathan Day and Sarah Ingersoll; m. at Gloucester, 2 Aug. 1753, Bethiah Dimmock*, bpt. at Falmouth (now Portland, ME.), 3 May 1730. d. at Gloucester, after 2 Dec. 1770, dau. of Jabez and Mary Dimmock, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley.

*(Bethiah Dimmock, Jabez Dimmock, Bethiah Chipman Gale, Hope Howland, John Howland)
Dean, Gideon, (A031043; MSSR 4:605; S28706), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 July 1757, d. at Robbinston, ME., 15 June 1842, son of Israel Dean and Hannah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest through both parents (MF 8:165); m. Mary (Vickery) Lancey*, b. at Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at Robbinston, 15 June 1842, prob. widow of John Wait Lancey and dau. of Roger Vickery and Susanna (Hinds) Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:62).

*(Gideon Dean, Hannah Barrows, Ebenezer Barrows, Mercy Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Dean, Joel, (A004880), b. Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, son of Ephraim Dean and Mary Allen, d. Hamilton Twp., Ontario, 30 June 1815; m. at Plympton, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, Hannah Weston*, b. at Plympton, MA., 27 June 1738, d. at Ontario, Canada, 12 May 1828, dau. of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #247).

*(Hannah Weston, Benjamin Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Dean, Seth, (A005420), b. at Hardwick, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Bedford, VT., 22 Nov. 1851, son of Paul Dean and m. Mary Whitcomb; m. (1) at Bedford, 3 June 1782, Mary/Molly Bicknell*, b. at Ashford, CT., d. at Bedford 3 Sept. 1802, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325 lists name as Bucknell but VT. will of Amos Bicknell names dau. Molly Dean); m. (2) at Bedford, 12 March 1805, Ruth Wight, b. 17 Oct. 1765, d. at Bedford, 17 March 1858, dau. of Benoni Wight and Sarah Thayer. 1 (Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Bicknell, Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Dean, Thomas, (A031116), b. at Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA., 19 April 1730; d. at Orrington, ME., 20 Jan. 1800, son of Thomas Dean and Lydia Cole; m. (1) at Eastham, 23 April 1752, Abigail Horton, b. at Eastham, 26 Dec. 1725, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 17 April 1765; m. (2) 8 July 1765, Thankful (Atwood) Arey*, b. at Eastham, 28 May 1727, d. 14 Feb. 1763, widow of Richard Arey and dau. of John Atwood and Thankful Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131).

*(Thankful Atwood, John Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

DeCoste, Jacob, (MSSR 4:633), m. Priscilla Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 July 1751, d. at Hebron, ME., 6 May 1830, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295)

*(Priscilla Rogers, Samuel Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


Delano, Abisha, (A031444), b. at Tolland, CT., 23 May 1746, d. at Cornwall, VT., 25 Aug. 1802, son of Nathan Delano and Ruth Lassell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. at Walpole, N.H., 29 Sept. 1773, Joanna/Hannah Hovey, dau. of Nathaniel Hovey.


Delano, Alpheus, (A031445), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 Oct. 1744, d. at Friendship, ME., 9 March 1826, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, (MF 16:5:91) William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:386), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. Margaret Sides, b. at Waldoboro, ME., 1852, d. at Warren, ME., 12 June 1845, ae 93, dau. of Lorenz Seit and Margaret (____).

(Alpheus Delano, Lydia Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

123
(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Amasa Delano*, Abigail Hammond*, Samuel Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Amasa Delano*, Abigail Hammond*, Priscilla* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Ruth Sampson*, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)
(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Ruth* Sampson, Abraham* Sampson, Lorah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Barzillai Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Barzillai Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Barzillai Delano*, Ruth Samson*, Abraham Samson*, Lorah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Barzillai Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Ruth* Samson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)
*(Elizabeth Delano*, Lemuel Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Delano, Barzillai, (A031450; MSSR 4:651), b. Falmouth, ME., ca 1745, d. Cape Elizabeth, ME., 20 June 1820, son of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:540), and William Mullins; m. (1) Mary Cobb*, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mary Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 3:312); m. (2) Hannah Dyer.
(Barzillai Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Mary* Cobb*, Joseph* Cobb*, Ebenezer* Cobb*, Hope* Chipman* Huckins*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Delano, Benjamin, (A031451; MSSR 4:643), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Scituate, MA., 19 June 1816, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Scituate, 2 Nov. 1769, Mary Brooks, b. at Scituate, 17 March 1746, d. Scituate, 12 May 1822, dau. of William Brooks and Mary Brayman.
(Benjamin Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

124

(Beriah Delano, Lemuel Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John1 Alden)
(Beriah Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Sarah1 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William3 Brewster)
(Beriah Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary4 Warren, Richard5 Warren)

Delano, Calvin Timothy, (A031452, Delano #518), b. at Tolland, CT., 10 Nov. 1756, d. at Batavia, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1832, son of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lythorp; a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:534), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 1783. Margery Knickerbacker, b. at Kingston, MA., 27 Nov. 1760, d. at Woolwich, 27 April 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard.

(Delano, Calvin Timothy, Lydia Lythorp1, Ann Thacher1, Lydia Gorham2, Desire3 Howland, John4 Howland)
(Calvin Timothy Delano5, Timothy Delano6, Jonathan Delano7, Mercy1 Warren, Nathaniel2 Warren, Richard3 Warren)


(Cornelius Delano5, Ruth Samson6, Abraham Samson6, Lora Standish1, Sarah2 Alden, John3 Alden)
(Cornelius Delano5, Amaziah/Amasa Delano4, Jonathan Delano3, Rebecca2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Cornelius Delano4, Ruth Samson7, Penelope2 Samson, James3 Samson, Henry4 Samson)
(Cornelius Delano5, Ruth Samson6, Abraham Samson6, Lora1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles3 Standish)
(Cornelius Delano5, Amaziah/Amasa Delano4, Hannah1 Doty, Thomas2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)
*(Sarah Peterson5, Joseph Peterson II6, Joseph Person II6, Mary7 Soule, George8 Soule)
*(Sarah Peterson5, Joseph Peterson II6, Sarah Jones7, Patience Little8, Anna9 Warren, Richard10 Warren)

Delano, Ebenezer, (A031454), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1761, d. at Georgetown, ME., 27 Nov. 1837, son of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Newcastle, ME., 21 July 1781, Susanna Webb*, b. at Woolwich, 23 April 1761, d. Woolwich, 27 April 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:168; Delano #201).

(Ebenezer Delano5, Hopestill Delano4, Joshua Delano3, Martha Simmons4, Mercy Pabodie5, Elizabeth6 Alden, John7 Alden)
(Ebenezer Delano5, Hopestill Delano4, Hopestill Peterson5, Jonathan Peterson6, Mary7 Soule, George8 Soule)
*(Susanna Webb5, Nathaniel Webb6, Christopher Webb7, Mary Bass8, Ruth9 Alden, John10 Alden)

Delano, Ephraim, (A031455, MSSR 4:644), b. Dartmouth, MA., 14 Aug. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 July 1815, son of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:145); m. at Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1760, Elizabeth Cushman*, b. at Dartmouth, 29 July 1739, d. at Dartmouth, 24 Nov. 1809, dau. of James Cushman and Sarah Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:159), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147).

(Ephraim Delano5, Thomas Delano4, Mercy1 Warren, Nathaniel2 Warren, Richard3 Warren)
*(Elizabeth Cushman5, James Cushman6, Eleazer Cushman7, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)
*(Elizabeth Cushman5, James Cushman6, Elizabeth Coombs7, John Coombs8, Sarah9 Priest, Degory10 Priest)

Delano, Gideon, (A031456), b. at Tolland, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, d. at Alstead, N.H., 4 July 1809, son of Barnabas Delano and Ruth Pack/Peck, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren(MF 18:3:121); m. (1) Mary (____) unidentified; m. (2) 3 Dec. 1776, Lois Benton, b. at Tolland, 4 April 1755, d. at Alstead, 22 March 1840, prob. dau. of Elijah Benton and Mehitable Chamberlain.

(Gideon Delano5, Barnabas Delano4, Jonathan Delano3, Mercy1 Warren, Nathaniel2 Warren, Richard3 Warren)

Delano, Harper, (MSSR 4:644), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, Sept. 1825, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127); m. at Rochester, 28 Oct. 1774, Katherine Clark, b. ca. 1756, d. at Rochester, Feb. 1802; m. (2) at Rochester (int) 4 June 1803,
Susanna Hammond, b. at Rochester, 21 Aug. 1758, d. at Rochester, 1832, dau. of James Hammond and Hannah Barlow.


Delano, Hopestill, (A211212), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1735, d. at Woolwich, ME., 15 Feb. 1829, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Kingston, 3 Jan. 1759, Abigail Everson, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 March 1741/2, d. at Woolwich, 2 April 1809, dau. of Ephraim Everson and Abigail (Kimball) Prince (Delano #201); m. (2) Sarah (Oliver) Ballard.

(Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Ichabod, (A031457), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 April 1728, d. bet. 15 Feb. and 11 Sept. 1786, son of Samuel Delano and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:113), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Feb. 1759, Huldah Samson, b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1738, d. at Woolwich, ME., 23 Dec. 1843, son of Joshua Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) at Duxbury, March 1780, Ruth (Carver) Delano, widow of Beriah Delano.

(Ichabod Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Jabez, (A031459; MSSR 4:645), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. at Savannah, GA., about 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:126); m. at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, b. at Rochester, 26 April 1762, d. before 23 June 1817, dau. of James Blankenship and Ruth Clark; m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs, b. prob. at Rochester, 26 June 1772, d. at Carver, MA., 10 July 1854 as 2nd wife of Ephraim Griffith, dau. of John Briggs and Desire Griffith.

(Jabez Delano, Jabez Delano, Jabez Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Delano, Jabez, (Hist. Winthrop, ME.), b. 7 May 1760, d. at Livermore, ME., 24 Aug. 1848, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:550; Delano #366), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. Grace Daley/Dailey, b. at Easton, MA., 1766, d. at Peru, ME., 29 Feb. 1832, dau. of Daniel Dailey and Hannah Turner; m. (2) Polly Campbell, b. at Livermore, about 1793, d. at Livermore, 1 March 1847;

(Jabez Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Jethro, (A031460), b. Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1758, d. Duxbury, 23 Dec. 1843, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:397) and Myles Standish; m. (1) at Duxbury, Rebecca Chandler, b. at Duxbury, 8 April 1758, d. at Woolwich, ME., 29 Oct. 1843, dau. of Asa Chandler and Martha Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, James Chilton and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:100); m. (2) Sarah (Soule) Churchill, b. at Duxbury, 8 April 1758, d. at Woolwich, ME., 29 Oct. 1843, dau. of Asa Chandler and Martha Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, James Chilton and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:100); m. (2) Sarah (Soule) Churchill, dau. of Ebenezer Soule and Silence Hudson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden. William Mullins, Myles Standish and George Soule (MF 3:169).

(Jethro Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Delano, Jethro, (A031462), b. at Dartmouth, MA, 17 Sept. 1749, d. at sea, ca. 1784, son of Jethro Delano and Elizabeth Pope, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:143); m. at Falmouth, MA., ca. 1775, Abigail Eldredge, d. at Fairhaven, MA., Feb. 1830, dau. of John Eldridge and Mary Coleman. She m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 18 Dec. 1788, Obed Freeman.

Delano, Jesse, (MSSR 4:646), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Dec. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 26 May 1838, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #764), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Pembroke, MA., 9 May 1784, Margaret Leavitt*, b. at Pembroke, 11 Aug. 1760, dau. of John Leavitt and Ruth Keene, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121).

Delano, John, (MSSR 4:766), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1741, d. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1825, son of John Delano and Ruth Ladd, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:80); m. at Braintree, MA., 27 June 1767, Sarah Arnold*, b. at Braintree, 11 April 1746, d. at Duxbury, 3 July 1825, dau. of Samuel Arnold and Bethirah Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153).

Delano, Jonathan, (A031463, Pension S39429), b. Tolland, CT., 10 Aug. 1757, d. Stowe, VT., 16 April 1835, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. (1) Unknown; m. (2) at Lyme, N.H. 1785, Lois Strong, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 4 Aug. 1759, d. at Scottsville, N.Y., 1831, dau. of Jesse Strong and Jemima Skinner; m. (3) at Stowe, 1 Feb. 1820, Lois (Brown) Coats, b. 1756, d. at Morristown, VT., 29 Aug. 1844, widow of Thomas Coats and dau. of Humphrey Brown and Mary Fanning (Delano #479).

Delano, Joseph, (MSSR 4:646, A031466), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1754, d. on board the Jersey prison ship in 1780/1, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:412), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Marshfield, MA., Mary Thomas*, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Mary Cushing, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:12).


Joshua Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Joshua Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


Judah Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Delano, Lemuel, (A031469), b. at Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1741, d. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Dec. 1792, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Marshfield, MA., 20 April 1762, Mary Eames, b. at Marshfield, 29 April 1744, d. at Sunderland, 6 Oct. 1824, dau. of Thomas Eames and Margaret Douglas.

Lemuel Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Delano, Lemuel, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Jan. 1746, poss. d. at Paris, N.Y. abt. 1811, son of David Delano and Deborah Holmes; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:566), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:255); m. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1768, Rachel Gannett/Gurnet/Garnet, b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Oct. 1746, dau. of Joseph Garnet and Mary Smith; m. (2) in CT., abt. 1778, Hannah (___); m. (3) Lucy (___).

Lemuel Delano*, David* Delano, David* Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Lemuel Delano*, Deborah Holmes*, John Holmes*, Hannah* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Delano, Luther, (MSSR 4:647, 655), b. prob. at Duxbury, MA., abt. 1754, d. at Duxbury, 4 June 1811, son of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormal, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:369); m. at Duxbury, 20 Jan. 1774 Irene/Lurana Sam*pson*, b. at Duxbury, abt. 1752, bpt. there 16 Sept. 1759 “as Lurany,” d. at Duxbury, 14 or 15 June 1832 in the almshouse, dau. of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins both parents (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:461), and Myles Standish both parents (MF 14:61).

Luther Delano*, Ebenezer Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


* Irene/Lurana Sam*pson*, Deborah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

* Irene/Lurana Sam*pson*, Amos Samson*, Joshua* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

* Irene/Lurana Sam*pson*, Amos Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
Delano, Nathan, (A031470), b. at Tolland, CT., 5 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Panton, VT., 14 Sept. 1794, ae 55, son of Nathan Delano and Ruth Lassell, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., 15 Dec. 1776, Sarah (Gardiner?) Eells, b. ca 1741, d. at Cornhill, VT., 19 Sept. 1788, ae 47, widow of Thomas Eells; m. (2) Huldah (unidentified).
(Nathan Delano³, Nathan Delano³, Jonathan Delano³, Mercy⁴ Warren, Nathaniel⁵ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)

Delano, Nathaniel, (A031472), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 May 1752 or 21 Sept. 1752 (calc), d. 7 Feb. 1812, son of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormald, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:367); m. at Duxbury, 3 March 1774, Deborah Sprague, b. abt. 1750, d. at Duxbury, 11 Jan. 1832, parents unk.
(Nathaniel Delano⁴, Ebenezer Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano⁴, Rebecca⁴ Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Nathaniel Delano⁴, Lydia Delano⁴, Mercy Bonney⁴, Dorcas⁵ Samson, Henry⁴ Samson)

Delano, Malachi, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1748, d. after 21 Aug. 1832, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Mullins both parents (MF 16:2:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Plymouth 19 Sept. 1770, Patience Burgess; m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1778, Sybil Delano; m. (3) at Bridgewater, MA., 22 July 1807, Abigail Kingman; m. (4) at Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1812, Lydia Cox.
(Malachi Delano³, Lydia Simmons³, Moses Simmons³, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Malachi Delano³, Lydia Simmons³, Rachel⁴ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry² Samson)
(Malachi Delano³, Lydia Simmons³, Rachel⁴ Samson, Mercy⁵ Standish, Alexander⁶ Standish, Myles⁶ Standish)
(Malachi Delano³, Lydia Simmons³, Rachel⁴ Samson, Mercy⁵ Standish, Sarah⁶ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Delano, Oliver, (A031474), b. at Duxbury, 14 Jan. 1759, d. at Duxbury, 7 Jan. 1846, son of David Delano and Thankful (----), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 6 April 1783, Mary Chandler*, b. Kingston, 28 Sept. 1760, d. at Duxbury, 7 Oct. 1846, dau. of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:193), and George Soule (Soule MFIP #392).
(Oliver Delano³, David Delano³, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca⁴ Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Oliver Delano³, David Delano³, Hannah¹ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward³ Doty)
*(Mary Chandler*, Mary Cushman⁶, Joshua Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁶, Mary⁷ Allerton, Isaac⁸ Allerton)
*(Mary Chandler*, Mary Cushman⁶, Joshua Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁶, Ruth⁷ Howland, John⁸ Howland)
*(Mary Chandler*, Mary Cushman⁶, Mary⁷ Soule, Joseph⁵ Soule, John⁶ Soule, George⁸ Soule)

Delano, Philip, (A031477), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 May 1761, d. at Duxbury, 29 April 1836, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:91), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:451), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. Mary Fuller*, dau. of Ezra Fuller and Elizabeth Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:547), John Billington (MF 21:2:191), Francis Eaton (MF 9:78), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:485).
(Philip Delano³, Lydia Simmons³, Rachel Samson³, Mercy Standish³, Sarah⁴ Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Philip Delano³, Lydia Simmons³, Rachel Samson³, Mercy⁴ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles² Standish)
(Philip Delano³, Lydia Simmons³, Rachel Samson³, Caleb² Samson, Henry² Samson)
*(Mary Fuller*, Elizabeth Weston⁵, Jonathan Weston⁶, Deborah Delano⁶, Rebecca⁷ Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Mary Fuller*, Ezra Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁶, Mercy⁷ Eaton, Martha⁸ Billington, Francis⁹ Billington, John¹⁰ Billington)
*(Mary Fuller*, Ezra Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁶, Mercy⁷ Eaton, Samuel⁸ Eaton, Francis⁹ Eaton)
*(Mary Fuller*, Ezra Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁶, Samuel⁸ Fuller, Samuel⁹ Fuller, Samuel¹⁰ Fuller)
*(Mary Fuller*, Ezra Fuller⁶, Deborah Ring⁶, Eleazer Ring⁶, Deborah⁷ Hopkins, Stephen⁸ Hopkins)

Delano, Philip, (W14607, A031476), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 April 1760, d. at New Braintree, MA., 21 April 1834, ae 74, son of Abisha Delano and Hannah Jenney, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren x² (MF 18:3:71, MF 18:3:145); m. at New Braintree, 12 July 1791, Sarah Bowman, b. at New Braintree, 18 Oct. 1765, d. at New Braintree, 21 April 1844, ae 77, bur. Hale Cem., dau. of Major Joseph Bowman and Catherine Munroe (Delano #642).
(Philip Delano³, Abisha Delano³, Thomas Delano³, Mercy⁴ Warren, Nathaniel⁵ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)
Delano, Philip, (A031475), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 June 1761, d. at New Haven, CT., 18 Aug. 1848, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118); m. ca. 1783, Esther Boardman, b. at Bolton, CT., 14 Oct. 1763, d. at New Haven, CT., 15 May 1833, dau. of Nathaniel Boardman and Esther Carver.

Delano, Reuben, (Pens. S5341; MSSR 4:767), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 June 1761, d. at Duxbury, __April 1840, son of Reuben Delano and Deborah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:1:575), William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Myles Standish (MF 14:32); m. at Duxbury, 4 Dec. 1791, Leona/Lunah Chipman*, b. at Kingston, MA., 18 Feb. 1766, d. at Duxbury, 5 March 1831, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland, John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:169).

Delano, Reuben, (A031478), b. prob at Sharon, CT. or Amenia, N.Y., 1755, d. at Skaneateles, N.Y., 7 May 1830, ae 75 (will dated 25 Jan. 1830 in Marcellus, N.Y.), son of Thomas Delano and Lois (____), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123); m. at Amenia, 7 Jan. 1779, Joanna/Joan Sackett, b. at Dutchess, Co., N.Y., ca. 1735, d. at Skaneateles, 3 Oct. 1843, in 88th yr., dau. of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton.

Delano, Samuel, (A031479), b. Rochester, MA., 11 May 1739, d. Duxbury, MA., 6/8 Nov. 1814, son of Jonathan Delano and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:552), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:82); m. at Duxbury, 5 April 1762, Abigail Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #432).

Delano, Seth, (A031480), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Nov. 1753/4, d. at Winthrop?, ME., 27 Sept. 1838, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1782, Rebecca Fish, b. at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1753, d. at ME., 8 Dec. 1827, dau. of Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons.


Delano, Sylvanus, (A031483), b. at Tolland, CT., 20 April 1745, d. at Kent, CT., 11 Jan. 1792, bur. Goodhill Cem., son of Sylvanus Delano and Elizabeth (Abbott) Peck; desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:121); m. (1) Lucy ?Ladd, d. at Vernon, CT. 30 March 1779, “wife of Sylvanus Delano n her 39th yr.”; m. (2) at Kent, June 1780, Anna (Benton) Thomas, widow of Benjamin Thomas, b. at Kent, 23 July 1747, d. at Washington Co. OH., 9 Aug. 1812, dau. of Jehiel Benton and Sarah Berry.
(Sylvanus Delano6, Sylvanus Delano3, Jonathan Delano6, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Delano, Thomas, (A031484), b. at Coventry, CT., 24 Dec. 1726, d. at Sharon, CT., 8 Sept. 1803, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. ca. 1747 Lois (?).


Delano, Timothy, (A135326), b. at Tolland, CT., 4 Nov. 1729, d. Tolland, 12 April 1777, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. at Tolland, 1 Aug. 1754, Lydia Lothrop*, b. Tolland, 21 Jan. 1736, d. after 1801, dau. of John and Ann (Thatcher) Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JH MF 1:533)
(Timothy Delano6, Jonathan Delano3, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Lydia Lothrop*, Ann Thatcher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire*Howland, John*Howland)

Delano, Zebedee, (A031486), b. at Pembroke, MA., 27 Feb. 1727, d. at Winthrop, ME., 3 Dec. 1804, son of John Delano and his first wife Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Pembroke, 31 Jan. 1750/1, Sarah Northy, b. at Scituate, MA., 21 May 1729, d. at Winthrop, 14 Nov. 1806, dau. of James Northy and Mary Stockbridge.
(Zebedee Delano6, John Delano6, Jonathan Delano3, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Zebedee Delano6, John Delano6, Hannah* Doty, Thomas*Doty, Edward*Doty)

DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Charles, (*S42152; A031587; MSSR 4:659), b. at Freetown, MA., 19 May 1744, d. at Conneaut, Ohio, [15 June] 1834, son of Louis DeMaranville and Susanna Crapo, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:71); m. at Freetown, 3 Dec. 1773, Deborah Lombard/Lumbard, b. ca. 1758, d. at Salem Twp., after 1820.
(Charles DeMaranville6, Susanna Crapo6, Penelope* White, Samuel* White, Resolved* White, William* White)

DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Louis, (MSSR 4:659, A031589), b. at Freetown, MA., ca. 1738, d. at Freetown, after 1790, son of Louis DeMaranville and Susanna Crapo, a desc. of Pilgrim White (MF 13:71); m. at Dartmouth, MA., after int. 23 Sept. 1759, Deborah/Rebecca Russell [one source calls her widow].
(Louis DeMaranville6, Susanna Crapo6, Penelope* White, Samuel* White, Resolved* White, William* White)

DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Simeon, (MSSR 4:668, 5*S15403), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 June 1762, d. at Dartmouth, 11 Dec. 1847, son of Louis [as Lewis] Demaranville and Deborah/Rebecca Russell (?widow), a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:71); m. at Dartmouth, 14 Oct. 1784, Jean/Jane Spooner*, b. at Dartmouth, _Jan/July 1763, d. at Dartmouth, 3 April 1844, dau. of Barnabas Spooner and Joanne Votau, a desc. of Pilgrim White (MF 13:73); m. (2) Ruth Clark.
(Simeon Demaranville6, Louis DeMaranville6, Susanna Crapo6, Penelope* White, Samuel* White, Resolved* White, William* White)
*(Jean/Jane Spooner, Barnabas Spooner, Mary Crapo, Penelope White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)

Deming, Simeon, (A031709), b. Wethersfield, CT., 4 May 1763, d. Watertown, OH., 30 July 1850, son of David Deming and Elizabeth Robbins; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 March 1789, Lucy Wolcott,* b.

*(Lucy Wolcott*, Elizabeth Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John)

**Denison, Amos**, (A031858), b. at Stonington, 18 March 1757, d. at Stonington, 17 Oct. 1835, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); prob. m. Hannah Williams.

(Amos Denison, Joseph Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Denison, Daniel**, (A031870), b. at New London, CT., 6 Dec. 1730, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 15 March 1793, son of Daniel Denison and Rachel Starr, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:241, 254); m. at New London, 1 July 1756, his stepsister, Katharine Avery, b. at Groton, 9 June 1737, d. bur. at Stephentown, 18 Aug. 1825, dau. of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham.

(Daniel Denison, Rachel Starr, Thomas Starr, Hannah Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

(Daniel Denison, Daniel Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

**Denison, Eleazer**, (A031874), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Windham, bef. 30 March 1784, son of Nathan Denison and Hannah Fuller, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:460) m. at Windham, 27 March 1769, Susannah Elderkin.

(Eleazer Denison, Nathan Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Denison, Elisha**, (A031875), b. 3 Nov. 1734, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 May 1809, son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at Stonington, 23 Feb. 1758, Keturah Minor, b. at Stonington, 4 March 1737/8, d. at Ludlow, VT., 24 March 1813, dau. of Simeon Minor and Hannah Wheeler.

(Elisha Denison, Thankful Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Denison, Elisha**, (A202095), bp. at Stonington, CT., 3 Nov. 1751, d. at Stonington, 11 March 1841, son of John Denison and Rebecca Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:452); m. at Stonington, 26 April 1772. Elizabeth Noyes, b. Nov 1750, d. 13 May 1831, both bur. Cedar Grove Cem. in New London, CT.

(Elisha Denison, John Denison, Edward Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*([Theody Brown, Theody Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster])

*([Theody Brown, Theody Turner, Barodell Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland])


*(Temperance Kirtland, Temperance Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*


(Jedidiah Denison, Gideon Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Denison, Joseph**, (A031900; S10564), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 March 1750, d. at Galway, N.Y., 12 March 1833, son of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Stonington, 13 June 1771, Mary Smith, b. abt 1753, d. at Stonington, 4 March 1832.

(Joseph Denison, Amos Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
Denison, Joseph, (A031901), b. at Saybrook, CT., 13 Oct. 1744, d. at Westbrook, CT., 11 Oct. 1830, son of George Denison and Jemima Post, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMIF 1:469); m. at Saybrook, 5 May 1771, Anna Lay, b. at Saybrook, 30 April 1741, d. at Westbrook, 19 Aug. 1830.

(Denison, Joseph, George Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Peleg, (A031907), b. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1755, d. at Stonington, 21 May 1800, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMIF 1:455); m. at Stonington, 9 March 1780, Mary Gray, b. at Stonington, abt. 1757, d. at Stonington, 7 July 1837, both bur. Joseph Denison Cemetery.

(Peleg Denison, Joseph Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(William Denison, Thankful Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*D(Susanna Swan, Martin/ Marvel Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Dennis, Oliver Hilliard, ( ), b. prob. at Tiverton, R.I., 29 Feb. 1760, son of Robert Dennis and Joanna Hillard; m. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1781, Elizabeth Chesebrough*, bpt. at Stonington, 27 July 1775, dau. of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:150).

*(Elizabeth Chesebrough, Amos Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Denny, Samuel, (A031936, MSSR 4:687), b. Leicester, 20 May 1731, d. at Leicester, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Denny and Rebecca Jones; m. (1) at Leicester, 29 Sept. 1757, Elizabeth Henshaw*, dau. of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:108); m. (2) at Leicester, 13 April 1794, Phebe (Weeks) Rich.

*(Elizabeth Henshaw, Elizabeth Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Deuel, Benjamin, ( ), b. Washington, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1764, d. Sennet, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1846, son of Benanuel Deuel and Rebecca Tripp, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:357), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:5); m. (1) Sybil Putney; m. (2) Hannah Birch.

(Benjamin Deuel, Benanuel Deuel, Lydia Mosher, Lydia Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Benjamin Deuel, Benanuel Deuel, Lydia Mosher, Lydia Taber, Mary Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Deuel, John, (A133208), [other family members used the spelling Devol], b. at Dartmouth/Tiverton, R.I., ca 1733, d. at Pawling, N.Y., betw. 16 Sept. and 20 Nov. 1806, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #602); m. in Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1754, Anna (Whiteley/Tripp), b. Quaker Hill?, N.Y., 20 May 1734, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., after 25 Sept. 1810, dau. of James Tripp and Anna Cook.

(John Deuel, Benjamin Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


*(Lydia Williams, Elizabeth Hurst, Rebecca Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Devol, Benjamin, (N.Y. in Rev. 1:241), b. Dartmouth, MA., or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1741, d. Dover, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1803/13, ae 72 (appar an error for 1813) son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #604); m. (1) at Beekman Precinct, N.Y., ca. 1763, Elizabeth Wyckham/Wickham; m. (2) N.Y.? ca. 1785 and before 9 Feb. 1813, Lydia Tripp.

(Benjamin Devol, Benjamin Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
Devol, Benjamin, (A035650), b. Tiverton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1752, d. Portsmouth, R.I., bef. 9 Nov. 1829, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #611); m. at Tiverton, ca. 1778 Christiana Hicks.

(Benjamin Devol; Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Devol, Daniel, (A035656), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1747/8, d. Tiverton, before 6 April 1793, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #610); m. at Tiverton, 10 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth Jennings.

(Daniel Devol, Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Devol, Gilbert, (A035664), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 May 1740, d. Waterford, OH., 5 Jan. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #607); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 18 May 1760, Ruth Brown* desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:304), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6), and William White (MF 13:167); m. (2) Washington Co., OH., 4 April 1811, Anna Prentice.

(Gilbert Devol, Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

* (Ruth Brown, Sarah White, Elizabeth Cadman, Hannah Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, Johnn Cooke, Francis Cooke)

* (Ruth Brown, Sarah White, William White, Sylvanus White, Peregrine White, William White)

* (Ruth Brown, Sarah White, Elizabeth Cadman, Hannah Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Devol, Jonathan, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA/Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1747. d. Greenfield, N.Y., after 6 March 1822, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #605); m. (1) at Hopkinton R.I.? /Dutchess Co. N.Y.? ca. 1769, Sarah? White?, perhaps dau. of Oliver White and Mary Sherman, and if so, desc. of Pilgrim William White; m. (2) Bengal, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1789, Sarah Rider.

(Jonathan Devol, Benjamin Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Devol, Jonathan, (A204658), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 Oct. 1755, d. Rainbow (Washington), OH., 19 Aug. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #612); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 July 1777, Nancy/Ann Barker.

(Jonathan Devol, Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Devol, Joseph, (A035681), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1741, d. Berne, N.Y., after 10 Sept. 1805, son of Joseph Devol and Margaret Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #588); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1762, Ruth Durfee; m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 16 Aug. 1765, Martha Southwick.

(Joseph Devol, Joseph Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Devol, Silas, (MSSR :706, 4:794), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 June 1743, d. in prison shp at N.Y., between 14 Dec. 1781 and 7 Aug. 1782, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #608); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 1765, Mary Miller; (2) at Boston, 30 Sept. 1779, Joanna Ball.

(Silas Devol, Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Devol, Stephen, (A035716), b. Tiverton, R.I., 25 July 1745, d. Waterford, OH., 23 Oct. 1803, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #609); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 6 Oct. 1765, Sarah Wing; m. (2) at Tiverton, 11 April 1770, Rose/Rosannah Cook.

(Stephen Devol, Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Dexter, Job, (A033244), b. at Hardwick, MA., 8 March 1741, d. at Hardwick, 10 July 1827, son of Samuel Dexter and Mary Clark; m. (1) Mercy Hinckley*, bp. at Harwich, 28 April 1745, dau. of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m (2) Mary Walker.

*(Mercy Hinckley, Ruth Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Dewey, Jeremiah, (A032283), b. at Bolton or Coventry, CT., 13 March 1763, d. at Corinth, VT., Jan. 1848, son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diadema Coggswell; m. at Rutland, VT., 3 Feb. 1785, Cynthia Claghorn*, b. at Salisbury, CT., 30 May 1767, dau. of James Claghorn and Anne Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:496).
DeWolf, Peter, (A033191; S18377), b. at Hartford, CT., 26 Dec. 1754, d. at Fowler, OH., 17 Dec. 1844, son of Peter DeWolf and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:189); m. Elizabeth Clemens, b. 26 Dec. 1753. (Peter DeWolf*, Peter DeWolf*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


Dickey, David, (P-147819), b. Warren, ME., 16 April 1764, d. Warren, 26 Dec. 1854; m. perhaps at Warren, ca. 1795; m. Sally/Sarah Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #449). *(Sarah Bisbee*, Oliver Bisbee*, Sarah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Dike, Benjamin, (#W3523), b. at Pomfret, CT., abt. 1750, d. at Groton, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1821, son of Jabez Dike and Esther Robinson; m. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Feb. 1773, Ann Sabin*, b. at Norwich, 17 Sept. 1742, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Sarah Ormsby, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:218); m. (2) at Old Canaan, CT., 1791, Susanna (Henshaw) Pierce. *(Ann Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Dillingham, Henry, (MSSR 4:773-4), b. ca. 1730, d. at Hanover, MA., 7 Dec. 1797, son of John Dillingham and Elisha Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:54); m. at Hanover, Sarah Curtis, b. at Hanover, 17 Feb. 1749, dau. of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann. (Henry Dillingham*, Elisha Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Dillingham, Jeremiah, (A036074), b. poss. Hanover, MA., ca. 1730, d. at Auburn, ME., 11 April 1823, son of John Dillingham and Elisha Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:54); m. (1) ca. 1758, Abigail Chamberlain*, b. at Pembroke, 3 Sept. 1732, dau. of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #306); m. (2) at Turner, ME., 27 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth (Thompson) Pettingill, d. 2 Feb. 1841 as widow of John Pettingill and received a pension W24,060, her two marriages. (Jeremiah Dillingham*, Elisha Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster) *(Abigail Chamberlain*, Mary* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


Dingley, Jacob, (A032277; MSSR 4:783), b. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Duxbury prob. after 29 Nov, 1794, son of Jacob Dingley and Mary Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:370); m. (1) Desire Phillips, m. (2) at Kingston, 5 April 1753, Susanna Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 18 Nov. 1731, d. Duxbury 17 March 1782 , dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 135
21:2:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. (3) at Marshfield, 24 Oct. 1782, Althea (Fullerton) Joyce (MF 16:5:101).

(Jacob Dingley*, Mary Holmes*, Mary* Brewer, Wrestling* Brewer, Love* Brewer, William* Brewer)
*Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
*Susanna Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Dingley, Levi, (A032280; S*W2948), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct, 1756, d. at Harpswell, ME., 20 June 1845, son of Jacob Dingley and Susanna Fuller, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:189), William Brewster (MF 24:370), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1778, Hannah Peterson*, prob. b. Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1761, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Bethia Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 7:18), George Soule (MF 3:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).

(Levi Dingley*, Jacob Dingley*, Mary Holmes*, Mary* Brewer, Wrestling* Brewer, Love* Brewer, William* Brewer)
(Levi Dingley*, Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Levi Dingley*, Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Levi Dingley*, Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
*(Hannah Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Jacob Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Doane, Daniel, (A032620), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1741, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Elnathan Doane and Martha Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:41); m. Elizabeth Merrick*, b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 23 July 1747, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:102). She m. (2) Samuel [*] Fuller and moved to Plainfield, N.Y.

*(Elizabeth Merrick*, Seth Merrick*, Joshua Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Doane, Elisha, (P148641; A032623), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1724, d. at Spencer, MA., 13 July 1810, son of Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:85); m. (1) Mary Perkins? b. 1730, d. 1795; m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 9 Dec. 1800, Martha (Johnson) Allen, b. 1749, d. at E. Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1837, widow of Jason Allen.

(Elisha Doane*, Martha Higgins*, Elisha Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Elisha Doane*, Elizabeth Sparrow*, Richard Sparrow*, Hannah Prence*, Patience* Brewer, William* Brewer)


(Hezekiah Doane, Mary Mayo, Judah Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Isaiah Doane, Elisha Doane, Hannah Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Hannah Bartlett, Elizabeth Lothrop, Experience Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland


Doane, Jonathan, (A133981), b. at Eastham, 7 July 1702, d. at Eastham, 24 Jan. 1780, son of David Doane and Dorothy Horton; m. at Eastham, 8 Aug. 1723, Martha Higgins, b. at Eastham, 5 Jan. 1703/4, when mentioned in husband’s will, d. after 5 Dec. 1775, dau. of Elisha Higgins and Jane Collins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:149).

*(Martha Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Joseph Doane, Hannah Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Joseph Doane, Joseph Doane, Hannah Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Doane, Oliver, (A032638; Pension *S20339), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1754, d. at Orrington, Me., 11 Nov. 1841, son of Elisha Doane and Mary (___), desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:159); m. at Eastham, 3 Dec. 1778, Sarah Doane, d. at Orrington, 19 Oct. 1837 (suggested his cousin).

(Oliver Doane, Elisha Doane, Martha Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Richard Doane, Prince Doane, Prence Doane, Ruth Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

(Dick Doane, Prince Doane, Elizabeth Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Dodd, Thomas, (A032751), Newark, N.J., 7 Jan. 1723, d. Bloomfield, N.J., Sept. 8, 1815, son of Daniel Dodd and Sarah Thompson; m. 1) Branford, CT., ca. 1741, Sarah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405); m. (2) Phebe Perkins.

*(Sarah Newcomb, Thomas Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Josiah Dodge, Susanna Knowlton, Susanna Dutch, Susanna More, Richard More)
Dominy, Nathaniel, (A033040), b. at E. Hampton, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1714, d. at E. Hampton, 30 March 1778, son of Nathaniel Dominy and Ann Corey; m. at E. Hampton, 30 Dec. 1736, Elizabeth Eyers*, b. at E. Hampton, 9 April 1717; d. at E. Hampton, 1 Sept. 1778, dau. of Benjamin Eyers and Deborah Parsons, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:176).

* (Elizabeth Eyers", Benjamin Eyers", Elizabeth Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


(Amaziah" Doty, Ebenezer" Doty, John" Doty, John" Doty, John" Doty, Edward" Doty)

(Bethia Hamlin", Southworth Hamlin", Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Doten/Doty, Asa, (A03358), b. at Wareham, MA., 6 Nov. 1746, d. Sharon, CT., 1788, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovel, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:182); m. at Sharon, Sarah Barnum.

(Asa" Doty, Samuel" Doty, John" Doty, Joseph" Doty, Edward" Doty)

Doten/Doty, Barnabas, (A03364), b. at Rochester, MA., Sept. 1738, d. at Montpelier, VT., 26 Jan. 1807, son of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:133); m. at Rochester, 24 Dec. 1767, Catherine Freeman, bpt. at Rochester, 9 Sept. 1744, d. at Elmore, VT., 2 March 1831, dau. of Isaac Freeman.

(Barnabas" Doty, Barnabas" Doty, Ellis" Doty, Joseph" Doty, Edward" Doty)

Doten/Doty, Benajah, (A03365), b. at Piscataway, N.J., ca. 1723, d. at Onslow Co. N. C., betw. 22 Oct. and 15 Nov. 1780, son of James Doty and Phebe Slater, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:45), and Edward Fuller (MF 4:138); prob. m. (1) Elizabeth Farr, b. at Burke Co. GA., ca 1725; m. (2) at Onslow Co., prob. ca 1756, Elizabeth Chatwin, dau. of Joseph Chatwin and Frances (----).

(Benajah" Doty, James" Doty, Samuel" Doty, Edward" Doty)

(Benajah Doty", Phebe Slater", Elizabeth Bonham", Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Doten/Doty, Benjamin, (A213034), b. at Sharon, CT., 7 May 1755, d. at Austerlitz, N.Y., 17 April 1836, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:160) m. (1) at Austerlitz, Eleanor Chapman, who d. at Austerlitz; m. (2) at Austerlitz, 10 Aug. 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. at Sheffield, 19 June 1761, d. at Austerlitz, 15 Jan. 1844, dau. of James Saxton and Sarah Noble.

(Benjamin" Doty, Silas" Doty, Joseph" Doty, Joseph" Doty, Edward" Doty)

Doten/Doty, Danforth, (A03399; S*W19193), b. at Saybrook, CT., 24 March 1767, d. at Adams, N.Y., 22 March 1841, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty through both parents (MF 11:1:176); m. at Stephentown, N.Y., 20 June 1793, Sally Adams, b. 1773, d. at Rome, N.Y., dau. of James Adams.

(Danforth" Doty, Mercy" Doty, Benjamin" Doty, Edward" Doty, Edward" Doty)

(Danforth Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, David, (A033143), b. at Wareham, MA., 12 May 1741, d. at Sharon, CT., 9 Feb. 1817, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:178); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 22 July 1764, Hannah Southworth, b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sharon, CT., 24 March 1814, dau. of Samuel Southworth and Elizabeth Caswell.

(David" Doty, Samuel" Doty, John" Doty, Joseph" Doty, Edward" Doty)
Doten/ Doty, Edward, (S34760), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 Oct. 1745, d. at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1828, son of Edward Doten/Doty and Phebe Finney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:259), Francis Cooke (MF 12:464), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, cont. in Cooke), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:57; MF 18:1:201; MF 18:3:186); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1801, Esther Hollis, b. 7 April 1775, d. at Plymouth, 28 Jan. 1843, dau. of Samuel Hollis and Abigail (____). (Edward® Doty, Edward© Doty, Elisha® Doty, John® Doty, Edward© Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (____); m. (2) at Clinton, betw. 17 Jan. and 14 Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Thomas Aiken. (Elias Doty®, Samuel® Doty, Isaac© Doty, Edward® Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Ephraim, (A033427), b. at Plympton, 3 March 1757, d. at Moultonborough, N.H., 13 April 1829, son of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Moultonborough, Feb. 1785, Susannah Morse. (Ephraim® Doty, Edward® Doty, John® Doty, John® Doty, John® Doty, Edward® Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Ezra, (A033431), b. at Hardwick, MA., 28 Sept. 1760, d. at Lockport, N.Y., 24 June 1840, son of Zuri shaddai Doty and Mary Warner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (FM 11:3:129); m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 19 Jan. 1786, Ann Mellen, d. at Choconut, PA., 26 May 1813; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1815, Eunice (Longworth) Bishop. (Ezra® Doty, Zuri shaddai© Doty, Edward® Doty, Ellis® Doty, Joseph® Doty, Edward® Doty)

Doten/ Doty, George, (A212251), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca. 1756, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1828, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:145); m. at Hanover, N.J., 20 Sept. 1791, Nancy Cook, b. 1771, d. at Clarkson, 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Jonathan Cook and Margaret Tappan. (George® Doty, George® Doty, Joseph® Doty, Samuel® Doty, Edward® Doty)


*(Abigail LeBaron®, Hannah Turner®, Elizabeth Morse®, Elizabeth® Doty, John® Doty, Edward® Doty)
Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A205047; S23200), b. at Sharon, CT., 31 May 1758, d. at North Granville, N.Y., 1843, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:161); m. Rachel Cogswell, d. at North Granville, Feb. 1827.

(Silas Doty, Samuel Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A033440), b. at Sharon, CT., 21 March 1739, d. at Scipio, N.Y., bef. 13 May 1803, son of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:155); m. (1) at Amenia, N.Y., 9 April 1761, Lucy Davis, b. at Mendon, N.J., 5 May 1769, d. at New Providence, N.J., 14 Dec. 1847, son of John Doty and Sarah Potter, d. at Hamilton Co., OH., before 1803, dau. of Daniel Parks and Ann Chapman.

(John Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, James, (A033454), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Aug. 1752, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 20 May 1826, son of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191); m. at Brookfield, MA., 23 March 1785, Elizabeth Gilbert, b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1736/7, d. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Aug. 1817, son of Isaac Doty and Mary Lanman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1764, Elizabeth Kempton.

(James Doten, Isaac Doty, Joseph Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, James, (A033456), b. at New Providence, N.J., 8 Jan. 1757, d. there 14 Dec. 1847, son of John Doty and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:146); m. at New Providence, N.J., 29 Sept. 1788, Nancy Lacey, b. at Mendon, N.J., 5 May 1769, d. at New Providence, 19 April 1841, dau. of Daniel Lacey and _____ Day.

(James Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, John, (A033475), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca 1725, d. at Hamilton Co., OH., before 1803, son of Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:50); m. (1) prob. at N.J., ca 1754, Sarah Potter; m. (2) prob. at N.J., ca 1764, Sarah Clark, b. at Essex Co., N.J., d. Hamilton, Co., OH., prob. by 1803, dau. of Daniel Clark and his first wife.

(John Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


(John Doty, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, John, (A033462), b. at Saybrook, CT., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1840, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty (MF 11:1:174); m. (1) at Stephentown, 22 May 1785, Eunice Adams; m. (2) at Stephentown, 20 April 181, Mary Hinckley.

(John Doty, Mercy Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(John Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)
Doten/Doty, Jonathan, (A033497), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at Blairsville, PA, 16 Sept. 1854, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:133); m. prob. N.J., (1) Abigail McPherson/McFarson, b. N.J., ca. 1756, d. Blairsville PA., ca. 1813; m. (2) at Blairsville, about 1820 Nancy (Simpson) Dixon, widow of Samuel Dixon; m. (3) before 25 Aug. 1823, Agnes (____). (Jonathan⁵ Doty, Jonathan⁴ Doty, Jonathan³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033504), b. N.J. abt. 1735, poss. the “Mr. Doty” who d. at Basking Ridge, N.J. in Nov. 1830, ae 85, son of Jonathan Doty and Mary (?), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:49); m. abt. 1761 prob. in N.J., Grace Colyer or Collier. (Joseph⁵ Doty, George⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033502), b. at New Providence, N.J., 14 Jan. 1752, d. there 8 Dec. 1844, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:144); m. at New Providence, N.J., 13 Jan. 1778, Martha/Patty Allen, b. at Washington Valley, N.J., 15 Nov. 1760, d. at New Providence, 27 May 1833, dau. of Joseph Allen and Sarah Wilcox. (Joseph⁵ Doty, George⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033509), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1716, d. at Lansingburgh, N.Y., ca. 1788, son of Joseph Doty [note correction – father’s name is not Jacob] and Penelope Albertson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:28); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., 20 March 1743/44, Geesje Lucretia Delong, b. at Charlotte, ca 1722, living in 1769, dau. of Frans DeLong and Marytje Van Schaick. (Joseph⁵ Doty, Joseph⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A201590), b. 6 Oct. 1748, d. at Truxton, N.Y., 11 April 1828, son of Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:156); m. at Petersburg, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1775, Mary Babcock, b. at Sharon, CT, 27 July 1755, dau. of Zebulon Babcock and Mary Marvine. (Joseph⁵ Doty, Ellis⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)


Doten/Doty, Peter, (A033525), bpt. at Somerset, N.J., 11 May 1746, d. at Brooke Co., W.V., bef. 28 Nov. 1818, son of John Doty and Sarah ----, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116); m. (1) at Somerset Co., ca. 1776, Catherine (Powelson) Voorhees, bpt. at Somerset Co., 6 Oct. 1751, d. at Brooke Co., W.V., dau. of Johannes Powelson and Harmtje Messler; m. (2) Martha (____). (Peter⁵ Doty, John Doty⁴, Edward Doty³, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Philip, (A033533), b. at prob. New Bedford, MA., ca. 1742, d. prob. Sidney, N.Y. or poss. after 1791 at Harpersfield, N.Y., son of Elijah Doty and Susannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF
m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 5 June 1768, Jane/Jenatze Churchill, b. at Poughkeepsie ca 1747, prob. d. at Sidney, dau. of Robert Churchill and Jannetje Oostrum.

**Dock/Day, Reuben,** (A033538); b. at Wareham, MA., 8 Feb. 1745, d. at Pike, N.Y. ca. 1820, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:181); m. (2) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1765, Hannah Delano*, b. ca. 1749, d. at Pike, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1826, dau. of Thomas Delano and Lois (---), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123).


**Doten/Day, Samuel,** (A033551), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 July 1758, d. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Nov. 1847, son of Samuel Doty and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:247), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plymouth, 8 June 1781, Eunice Robbins*, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller, and if so desc. of Pilgrims John Billington, James Chilton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Fuller, John Howland and John Tilley; m. (2) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 11 June 1807, Deborah Bucknam (Johnson) Hurley; m. (3) at N. Yarmouth, ME., Lydia Hardy. Confirmation is needed for parents of Eunice Fuller and her ancestry. A member’s application list her as dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fuller) Robbins giving her the relationship to 5 Pilgrim ancestors.

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

**Doten/Day, Samuel,** (A033554), b. near Sharon, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Burtonville, N.Y., Aug. 1843, son of Simeon Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:186); m. at Chatham, N.Y., 1784, Anna Shepherd, b. at Chatham, 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Chatham, May 1804.

*(Samuel Doty, Simeon Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Doten/Day, Shadrach,** (A033565), bpt. at Amenia, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1763, d. prob. at Penfield, N.Y. bef. 15 Nov. 1805, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bump/Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:162) m. twice, no record of names or dates.

*(Silas Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*


*(Silas Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Doten/Day, Stephen,** (A206587), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 June 1726, d. at Plymouth, bef. 27 May 1802, son of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78); m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1745/6, Hannah Bartlett*, b. 13 Sept. 1727, dau. of John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:178), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (2) at Plymouth, 16 Aug. 1784, Jane Dunham.

*(Stephen Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Stephen Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Hannah Bartlett, John Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
Doten/ Doty, Stephen, Jr., (A133561), b. at Plymouth, MA, 4 Dec. 1748, d. at Chiltonville, MA., 17 Feb. 1831, son of Stephen Doty and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:267), Francis Cooke (MF 12:459), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (1) at Plymouth, 21 Jan. 1773, Betty/Betsy Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1754, dau. of Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1798, Abigail Clark.  

Stephen Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), a

Doten/ Doty, Theodorus, (A033568), b. at Rochester, MA, 25 Dec. 1736, d. at Salem, N.Y., ca 1783, son of Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:130); m. at Hardwick, MA., 30 May 1759, Jane Densmore.  

(Theodorus Doty, Edward Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)  

Doten/ Doty, Timothy, (A033569), b. at Rochester, MA, 3 July 1730, d. at Auburn, N.Y., ca. 1820, son of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:46); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1756, Mercy Meigs, b. at Rochester, MA., 24 Jan. 1729, d. at Auburn, ca. 1829, age near 100.  

(Timothy Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)  

Doten/ Doty, William, (A033570), b. at Saybrook, CT, 23 July 1754, d. at Blossvale, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1839, son of Edward Doty and Anna Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:164); m. at Saybrook, 20 Oct. 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. at Saybrook, 25 April 1762, dau. of Rev. Stephen Holmes and Lucy.  

(William Doty, Edward Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)  

Doten/ Doty, Zebulon, (A033575), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 14 March 1755, d. at Blairsville, PA., 25 April 1842, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:132); m. (1) at Basking Ridge, Sarah Rickey, b. at Basking Ridge, dau. of Col. Israel Rickey; m. (2) at Westmoreland Co., PA prob. after 1818 widow Rachel (___) Colyer; m. (3) at Derry, PA., 21 Jan. 1841, widow Jane (Clendenning) McQuestion.  

(Zebulon Doty, Jonathan Doty, Jonathan Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)  

Doten/ Doty, Zebulon, (A033578), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1738, d. betw. 22 Feb. 1809 and 18 May 1813, son of James Doty and Catherine Latting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:33); m. (1) at Huntington, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1762, Esther Henderson; m. (2) prob. at Huntington, ca. 1775, Hepsibeth Hendrickson.  

(Zebulon Doty, James Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)  

Downer, James, (A034134), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1761, d. at Thetford, VT., 8 March 1849, son of James Downer and Lois Lathrop; m. at Lebanon, his cousin, Deborah Downer*, b. at Lebanon, 26 July 1768, d. 1849, dau. of Joseph Downer and Asenath Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. (2) 10 March 1810, Hannah Little.  

(Deborah Downer, Asenath Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)  

Downer, Joseph, (A034142; Pens. S15412; S21162), b. Norwich, CT., 9 Feb. 1732/3, d. Thetford, VT., 21 July 1821, son of Joseph Downer and Mary Sawyer; m. at Norwich, CT., 7 April 1755, Asenath
Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).
* (Asenath Cushman4, Althea5 Soule, Joseph6 Soule, John7 Soule, George8 Soule)
* (Asenath Cushman4, Allerton Cushman9, Allerton Cushman10, Elkanah Cushman11, Mary12 Allerton, Isaac13 Allerton)
* (Asenath Cushman4, Allerton Cushman9, Allerton Cushman10, Martha14 Cooke, Jacob15 Cooke, Francis16 Cooke)
* (Asenath Cushman4, Allerton Cushman9, Allerton Cushman10, Martha Cooke17, Damaries18 Hopkins, Stephen19 Hopkins)
* (Asenath Cushman4, Allerton Cushman9, Mary Buck20, Abigail Church21, Nathaniel22 Warren, Elizabeth23 Warren, Richard24 Warren)

Drake, William, (A033513; MSSR 4:955), b. at Easton, MA., 29 June 1755, d. at Stoughton, 4 Jan. 1833; m. at Sharon, MA., 6 May 1783, Susannah Harlow*, b. at Sharon, 1 June 1763, d. at Stoughton, 23 Oct. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Harlow and Ruth Johnston, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).
* (Susannah Harlow4, Benjamin Harlow5, Robert Harlow6, Lydia Cushman7, Mary8 Allerton, Isaac9 Allerton)
* (Susannah Harlow4, Benjamin Harlow5, Robert Harlow6, William Harlow7, Rebecca Bartlett8, Mary9 Warren, Richard10 Warren)

* (Cornelius Drew4, Sarah Bartlett5, Ichabod Bartlett6, Benjamin Bartlett7, Mary8 Warren, Richard9 Warren)

Drew, Ezra, (MSSR 4:970, A033725), bapt. at Halifax, MA., 9 July 1749, d. Vermont or Schenectady Co., N.Y., after 1800 census when he is listed living in Pomfret, VT., son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and James Chilton (15:79); m. at Halifax, 6 Jan. 1774, Betty Holmes, b. Halifax, 1 Oct. 1754, dau. of John Holmes and Elizabeth Leavitt.

* (Isaac Drew4, Faith Peterson5, Isaac Peterson6, Mary7 Soule, George8 Soule)

Drew, Job, (A033739; SW21005), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1744, d. at Halifax, MA., 16 March 1833, son of Ebenezer Drew and Martha Cobb; m. at Kingston, 21 May 1767, Thankful Delano Prince*, b. at Kingston, 6 March 1749/50, d. at Kingston 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Thomas Prince and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:60; Delano #198), William Brewster (MF 24:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:319; Soule MFIP #207).
* (Thankful Delano Prince4, Lydia Delano5, Joshua Delano6, Martha Simmons7, Mercy Pabodie8, Elizabeth9 Alden, John10 Alden)
* (Thankful Delano Prince4, Lydia Delano5, Hopestill Peterson6, Jonathan Peterson7, Mary8 Soule, George9 Soule)

Drew, Oliver, (Pension S45334), b. at Scituate, R.I., 23 April 1761, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1841, son of Peter Drew and Zerviah Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano

(Seth Drew4, Sarah Bartlett4, Desire Arnold4, Elizabeth Gray4, Mary Winslow2, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)
*(Hannah Brewster4, Deborah Seabury4, Deborah Wiswall4, Priscilla Pabodie4, Elizabeth Alden, John1 Alden)

Drew, Sylvanus, (P-150420), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Dec. 1735, d. Duxbury, 14 Aug. 1820, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #429); m. at Harwich, MA., 31 Jan. 1765, Mercy Clark, b. at Harwich, 9 Aug. 1741, d. at Duxbury, 10 Aug. 1823, dau. of Scott Clark and Thankful Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:368).

(Sylvanus Drew4, Abigail3 Soule, Joshua2 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)
*(Mercy Clark3, Scotto Clark3, Mary Haskell3, Patience2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Drew, Thomas, (A033754), b. at Halifax, MA., 1740, d. at Halifax, 30 April 1824, son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris; m. at Halifax, 2 May 1776, Lucy Tomson*, b. at Halifax, MA., 4 Dec. 1755, d. at Halifax, 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Reuben Tomson and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:99, 12:611), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499).

*(Lucy Tomson*, Reuben Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah2 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)
*(Lucy Tomson*, Reuben Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary3 Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)
*(Lucy Tomson*, Mary Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)


(William Drew1, James Drew2, Hannah Barnes2, Mary Bartlett2, Joseph Bartlett2, Mary1 Warren, Richard1 Warren)
*(Eunice Howard2, Eunice Curtis2, Sarah1 Billington, Francis1 Billington, Joseph1 Billington, Francis1 Billington, John1 Billington)
*(Eunice Howard1, Eunice Curtis1, Martha Doty1, Elizabeth4 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)
*(Eunice Howard3, Eunice Curtis3, Martha Doty3, John1 Doty, Edward2 Doty)
*(Eunice Howard1, Eunice Curtis1, Martha Doty1, Elizabeth Cooke1, Damaries2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)


(Daniel Drinkwater1, Jennet Latham4, Thomas Latham4, James Latham4, Susanna Winslow4, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Daniel Drinkwater1, Joseph Drinkwater2, Elizabeth Haskell2, Patience2 Soule, George3 Soule)


(David Drinkwater3, Jennet Latham4, Thomas Latham4, James Latham4, Susanna Winslow4, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(David Drinkwater3, Joseph Drinkwater4, Elizabeth Haskell4, Patience4 Soule, George5 Soule)

(John Drinkwater, Sr, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Drinkwater, John Jr., (A033780, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME, 13 March 1764, d. North Yarmouth, 7 March 1812, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth ME, 18 Aug. 1785, Pamela Gray. 

(John Drinkwater, Jr, John Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Drinkwater, Joseph, (A033781), b. prob. Taunton, MA, 10 Nov. 1709, d. No. Yarmouth, ME, 18 April 1784, son of Thomas Drinkwater and Elizabeth Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #229); m. at No. Yarmouth, 18 May 1732, Jane Latham*, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87). 

(Joseph Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

* (Jane Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Perez Drinkwater, John Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Rachel Scott, Rebecca Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Hannah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Drowne, Caleb, (A033809), b. Warren, R.I., 4 March 1753, d. 11 Dec. 1819, son of Benjamin Drowne and Hannah Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:127) and John Tilley; m. at Barrington, R.I., Mehitable Tripp. 

(Caleb Drowne, Hannah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Daniel Dunbar, Samuel Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Abigail Kingman, Abigail Copeland, Mary Kingman, Desire Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Dunbar, David, (A132161), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1711, d. poss. Bridgewater, bef. 14 Aug. 1781, son of Peter Dunbar and Sarah Thaxter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. (1) at
Bridgewater, 16 March 1737/8, Susanna Hayward; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 21 Sept. 1749, Sarah Blake; m. (3) Mercy Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #364).

*(Mercy Soule, Gideon Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Mercy Soule, Gideon Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule George Soule)
(David Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

**Dunbar, Elisha, (MSSR 5:27), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1735, d. at Stoughton, 11 April 1798, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1757, Rebecca Wade*, b. at Bridgewater, 29 July 1734, dau. of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:184) and Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

(Elisha Dunbar, Elisha Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Rebecca Wade, Rebecca Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Rebecca Wade, Rebecca Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)


(Silas Dunbar, Elisha Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

**Dunbar, Thomas, (A034765, MSSR 5:33), b. at Leicester, MA., 1 Aug. 1750, d. at Leicester, 15 April 1796, son of John Dunbar and Abigail Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. Lucretia Smith.

(Thomas Dunbar, John Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


(Asa Dunham, Rebecca Crocker, Abel Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

**Dunham, Azariah, (P-151183), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 9 Feb. 1718/9, d. at Piscataway, 22 Jan. 1790, son of Jonathan Dunham and Jane Piatt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134); m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary Ford.

(Azariah Dunham, Jonathan Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Dunham, Daniel, (A034497), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 2 Feb. 1727, d. at Washington, Morris Co., N.J., after 29 Sept. 1804, son of Edmund Dunham and Dinah FitzRandolph, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. 17 Dec.1749, Elizabeth Martin.

(Daniel Dunham, Edmund Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Dunham, Elijah, (A034508), b. at Plympton, MA., 22 May 1753, d. at Plymouth, 11 Aug. 1827, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. ca. 1778, Eunice Cobb, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1756, d. at Plymouth, 31 Oct. 1834.

(Elijah Dunham, Rebecca Crocker, Abel Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

**Dunham, Ephraim, (A034513), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Jan. 1752, d. at Lexington, N.Y., 11 June 1832, son of Lemuel Dunham and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:108); m. 1781, Hannah Butler, b. 28 April 1761, d. at Lexington, 16 Sept. 1837.

(Ephraim Dunham, Elizabeth Tinkham, Shuabell Tinhham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Phebe Lucas*, Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

*(Phebe Lucas*, Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*


*(Phebe Lucas*, Mary Rickard*, Giles Rickard*, Rebecca* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)*

Dunham, Gideon, ( ), b. at Piscataway, N. J., 5 Oct. 1757, d. at Brown Co., Ohio, 25 May 1820, bur. Dunham Cem. Fayetteville, Ohio, son of Stephen Dunham and Ruth (Drake) Martin, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Mary Davies/Davis; m. (2) 1792, Mary Bowen, b. at PA., 1772, d. 11 Aug. 1836, bur. with husband in Dunham Cem. Fayetteville, Ohio.

(Gideon Dunham*, Stephen Dunham*, Edmund Dunham*, Mary Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


(Israel Dunham*, Rebecca Crocker*, Abel Crocker*, Ruth Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Dunham, Jonathan, (P-151248), b. Piscataway, N.J., 16 Aug. 1694, d. Piscataway, 10 March 1777, son of Edmund Dunham and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Jane Piatt; m. (2) Keziah FitzRandolph.

(Jonathan Dunham*, Mary Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Dunham, Silas, (A034629, MSSR 5:48, #943622), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 March 1749/50, d. at Carver, MA., 4 March 1815, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. at Plympton, 8 April 1773, Mary Tilson, b. 22 Aug. 1755, d. at Carver, 19 Nov. 1812, dau. of Jonathan Tilson and Lucy Cobb; m. (2) Lydia Polden.

(Silas Dunham*, Rebecca Crocker*, Abel Crocker*, Ruth Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Dunham, Stephen, ( ), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 1 Oct. 1737, d. at Outcrop, PA., 7 Jan. 1819, and bur. Woodbridge Union Cem., PA., son of Edmund Dunham and Dinah Fitzrandolph, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. 25 Feb. 1747, Ruth Drake Martin, b. at Piscataway, 13 Jan. 1728.

(Stephen Dunham*, Edmund Dunham*, Mary Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Durfee, John Jenkses, (A035287), b. ca. 1742, d. 5 Feb. 1823, son of Eliakim Durfee and Jerusha Jencks, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:123) and John Tilley; m. (1) Rachel Easton and m. (2) Anna/Anne Owen*, d. Killingly, CT., after 3 April 1778, dau. of John Owen and Elizabeth Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:141) and John Tilley.


*(Anna Owen*, Elizabeth Jenkses*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)*

Durkee, Timothy, (A035430), b. at Woodbury, CT., May 1737, d. at Royalton, VT., 22 March 1979, son of Nathaniel Durkee and Mary Baker; m. at Woodbury, Anne/Lucy Ann Smalley*, b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Jan. 1736/7, d. at (prob.) Royalton, VT., dau. of Joseph Smalley and Jemima Ordway, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273).


Durkee, Timothy, (A211477), b. at Woodbury, CT., 17 Oct. 1762, d. at Richmond, VA. 28 Sept. 1816, son of Timothy Durkee and Anne/Lucy Ann Smalley, desc of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273); m. at

*(Abigail Webster*, Abiel Steele*, Mercy* Bradford, William* Bradford)

Dwelly, Jedediah, (A035740), b. at Scituate, MA., 15 March 1737, d. at Pembroke, MA., 18 Feb. 1786, son of Jedediah Dwelly and Elizabeth House; m. at Pembroke, 24 Feb. 1763, Lydia Soule*, b. at Pembroke, 4 April 1740, d. at Pembroke, 20 April 1819, dau. of Aaron Soule and Lydia Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule through both parents (MFIP Soule #311).

*(Lydia* Soule, Aaron* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*Dwelly, Joseph, (MSSR 5:107), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Oct. 1737, d. at Lewiston, ME., 7 Dec. 1807, son of Joseph Dwelly and Mary Randall; m. at Pembroke, 7 Jan. 1762, Mary Magoun*, b. at Pembroke, 19 April 1737, d. at Lewiston/W. Boylston, ME., 23 Dec. 1834, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #316).

*(Mary Magoun*, Rachel* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Ambrose Dyer*, Thankful* Hopkins, Caleb* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Mary Jones*, Mary Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

*Dyer, James, (A035188; MSSR 5:123), b. prob. Truro, MA., 25 Jan. 1721, bpt. there 27 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 April 1798, son of Henry Dyer and Anna Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18; Delano #339); m. (1) Mary Mariner; m. (2) At Cape Elizabeth (int) 16 Oct 1761, Elizabeth Delano, b. at Falmouth, ME., 1741, d. at Cape Elizabeth, 12 Dec. 1762, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); he m. (3) Anna Small.


*(Elizabeth Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*Dyer, Samuel, (A035224; MSSR 5:129), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Nov. 1724, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2 Nov. 1811, son of William Dyer and Hannah Strout; m. published at Falmouth, ME., 11 March 1743, Thankful Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 9 Aug. 1727, d. at Lewiston, 1 Dec. 1812, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).
(Thankful Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)


(Elijah Eaton, Francis Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


Easterbrooks, Jabez, (MSSR 5:156), b. Warren, R.I., 13 March 1760, d. 1790-1800, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Mary Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 March 1783, Ruth Smith.

(Jabez Easterbrooks⁶, Mary Waste/West⁴, Thomas Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West⁴, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Easterbrooks, Robert, (MSSR 5:155-157), b. Swansea, MA., 1 June 1732, d. Sherburne, VT., 8 July 1804, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. at Bristol, R.I., 17 March 1757, Mary Waste/West⁴, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671).

(Mary Waste/West⁴, Thomas Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West⁴, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Eastland, John, (A213344), b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA., 24 April 1732, d. at Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA., after 24 Dec. 1775, son of Joseph Eastland and Freelove Shepherd, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:224); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 24 Oct. 1751, Ruth Jenney, b. at Dartmouth, 6 Nov. 1734, d. after 13 Nov. 1769, dau. of Job Jenney and Keziah Briggs; m. (2) at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA., 21 Dec. 1769, Ruth Randall, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Nov. 1741, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., dau. of Amos Randall and Bethiah Abell.

(John Eastland⁵, Joseph Eastland⁴, Mary Phinney⁴, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Eastman, Calvin, (A135402), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Jonathan Eastman and Elizabeth Wood; m. 21 March 1787, Lois/Louise Standish⁴, b. 23 Aug. 1757, bp. at Amenia, N.Y., 26 March 1764, dau. of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155).

(Lois Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Eaton, Elijah, (A035904), b. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1740, d. at Titicut, MA., 20 Jan. 1831, son of Francis Eaton and his 2nd wife Lydia Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:119), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:82); m. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1763, Sarah Shaw, b. ca. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 4 July 1819, ae 76 (Mid. Deaths, 61), dau. of Jonathan Shaw and Mary Thomas.

(Elijah Eaton, Francis Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Elijah Eaton², Lydia Eaton, John Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Elijah Eaton², Samuel Eaton², Barnabas Eaton², Samuel Eaton², Samuel Eaton², Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Elijah Eaton², Samuel Eaton², Barnabas Eaton², Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Elijah Eaton², Patience Tinkham², Peter Tinkham², Ebenezer Tinkham², Ebenezer Tinkham², Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Jabez Eaton1, Thankful Alden, John2 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, John4 Alden)
(Jabez Eaton1, Francis Eaton, Benjamin2 Eaton, Benjamin3 Eaton, Francis4 Eaton)
(Jabez Eaton1, Francis Eaton2, Mary Coombs3, John Coombs4, Sarah5 Priest, Degory6 Priest)
*(Elizabeth Williams1, John Williams2, Abigail Makepeace3, Abigail Tisdale4, Anna5 Rogers, John6 Rogers, Thomas7 Rogers)

Eaton, Joel, (A035948), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1774, Lucy Leonard*, b. prob. at Middleboro, dau. of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:221) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Joel Eaton1, Joseph Eaton2, Thankful3 Alden, John4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)
(Joel Eaton1, Joseph Eaton2, Francis3 Eaton, Benjamin4 Eaton, Benjamin5 Eaton, Francis6 Eaton)
(Joel Eaton1, Joseph Eaton2, Francis3 Eaton, Mary Coombs4, John Coombs5, Sarah6 Priest, Degory7 Priest)
*(Lucy Leonard1, Abigail Morse2, Elizabeth Doty3, Elizabeth4 Cooke, Jacob5 Cooke, Francis6 Cooke)
*(Lucy Leonard1, Abigail Morse2, Elizabeth Doty3, John4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)
*(Lucy Leonard1, Abigail Morse2, Elizabeth Doty3, Elizabeth4 Cooke, Damaris5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)

Eaton, Lot, (A035998), b. at Middleboro, 9 Nov. 1744, d. prob. Nassau, N.Y. after 3 Oct. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:133), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:58); m. at Middleboro, 22 May 1766, Martha Cobb*, b. at Middleboro, 9 June 1748, d. after 18 March 1769 and before 11 April 1785, dau. of John Cobb and Priscilla Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:112), and George Soule (MF 3:148); m. (2) Elizabeth ---.

(Lot Eaton1, Barnabas Eaton2, Samuel Eaton3, Martha4 Billington, Francis5 Billington, John6 Billington)
(Lot7 Eaton1, Barnabas8 Eaton2, Samuel9 Eaton, Samuel10 Eaton, Francis11 Eaton)
*(Martha Cobb1, Priscilla Tinkham2, Shuba1l Tinkham3, Ebenezer Tinkham4, Mary5 Brown, Peter6 Brown)
*(Martha Cobb1, John Cobb2, John Cobb3, Rachel4 Soule, John5 Soule, George6 Soule)

Eaton, Nathan, (A036010), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. after 6 April 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:138), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Aug. 1774, Margaret Cherry, b. 1756, d. after 6 April 1801, parents unk.

(Nathan Eaton1, Barnabas Eaton2, Samuel Eaton3, Martha4 Billington, Francis5 Billington, John6 Billington)
(Nathan7 Eaton1, Barnabas8 Eaton2, Samuel9 Eaton, Samuel10 Eaton, Francis11 Eaton)
(Nathan12 Eaton1, Barnabas Eaton2, Elizabeth13 Fuller, Samuel14 Fuller, Samuel15 Fuller)

Eaton, Samuel, (MSSR 5:181), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1732, d. at Middleboro, 18 Jan. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 21:113), Samuel Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (10:64); married at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1753, Patience Tinkman*, b. at Middleboro, 9 April 1732, d. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1812, dau. of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

(Samuel Eaton1, Barnabas Eaton2, Samuel Eaton3, Samuel Eaton4, Samuel5 Eaton, Francis6 Eaton)
(Samuel Eaton1, Mehitable7 Alden, Joseph8 Alden, Joseph9 Alden, John10 Alden)
(Samuel Eaton1, Barnabas Eaton2, Samuel Eaton3, Martha4 Billington, Francis5 Billington, John6 Billington)
(Samuel Eaton1, Barnabas Eaton2, Elizabeth3 Fuller, Samuel4 Fuller, Samuel5 Fuller)
*(Patience Tinkham1, Peter Tinkham2, Ebenezer Tinkham3, Ebenezer Tinkham4, Mary5 Brown, Peter6 Brown)


Eddy, Ephraim, (A035848), b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1759, d. Woodstock, VT., 3 Sept. 1799, son of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80); m. at Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1782, Mary Stafford.

Eddy, Joshua, (A035903), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 April 1748, d. at Middleboro, 1 May 1833, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1778, Lydia Paddock, b. at Middleboro, 22 July 1756, d. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1838, dau. of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn.

Eddy, Nathan, (P-152974, MSSR 5:201), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1733, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 28 Feb. 1804, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1757, Eunice Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:62), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79).

Eddy, Samuel, (A035940, P-152987), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Jan. 1742/3, d. Wayne Co., N.Y., 29 Nov. 1821, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:235); m. at Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1763, Anna Morton, d. between 21 April 1794 and 1820, poss. dau. of David Morton and Rebecca Finney.

Eddy, Seth, (A035952), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1754, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, 16 March 1780, Jerusha Barden, b. ca. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1835, dau. of Joseph Barden and Mercy Vaughn.

Eddy, Thomas, (A035953; S*W24109), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Waterbury, VT., 21 Sept. 1842, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m.
at Sutton, MA., 25 May 1784, Elizabeth Putnam, b. at Sutton, 30 July 1764, d. at Waterbury, 15 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Putnam and Mary Hall.

(Thomas Eddy\(^6\), Mercy Morton\(^3\), Ebenezer Morton\(^5\), Mary Ring\(^3\), Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Eddy, Zachariah**, (A035973), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 March 1712, d. at Middleboro of small pox, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Samuel Eddy and Melatiah Pratt; m. at Middleboro, 16 Nov. 1737, **Mercy Morton**\(^4\), b. at Middleboro, 20 Jan. 1721/2, d. 25 Aug. 1802, dau. of Ebenezer Morton and Mercy Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:504).

\(^*\)(Mercy Morton\(^3\), Ebenezer Morton\(^5\), Mary Ring\(^3\), Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Edes, Collins**, (MSSR 5:208), b. at Needham, MA., 9 Dec. 1755, d. 25 May 1821, son of John Edes and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:118).

(Collins Edes\(^6\), Deborah Pratt\(^3\), Daniel Pratt\(^3\), Aaron Pratt\(^3\), Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

See also Egerton


(Ariel Edgerton\(^6\), William Edgerton\(^4\), Alice Ripley\(^3\), Hannah Bradford, William Bradford)

**Edgerton, Zebulon**, (A039174), b. at Norwich, CT., 14 Nov. 1754, d. at Delphi Falls, N.Y., 25 April 1822, son of Zebulon Edgerton and Elizabeth Tracey, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:287); m. at Norwich, 10 May 1778, Abigail Palmer, b. at Stonington or Coventry, CT., (poss.) 10 May 1755.

(Zebulon Edgerton\(^1\), Zebulon Edgerton\(^6\), Samuel Edgerton\(^4\), Alice Ripley\(^3\), Hannah Bradford\(^3\), William Bradford, William Bradford)

**Edminster, Zebedee**, (S*16375, MSSR 5:218), b. at Freetown, MA., March 1748, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 June 1837, son of James Edminster and Mary Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:193); m. at Spencer, MA., 12 Sept. 1771, Mary Bemis, b. at Spencer, d. at Cornish, 15 Oct. 1818.

(Zebedee Edminster\(^6\), Mary Keen\(^4\), Hannah Sprout\(^3\), Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

**Edmunds, Asa**, (W23,001), b. at Dudley, MA., 19 Aug. 1757, d. at Belfast, ME., 3 May 1838, son of Joseph Edmunds and Ruth Putney, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:93); m. at Rutland, VT., 23 March 1780, Eunice Hawley, b. at Litchfield, CT., 17 Dec. 1756. d. at Belfast, 3 June 1843, dau. of David Hawley and Ruth Chapman.

(Asa Edmunds\(^6\), Joseph Edmunds\(^2\), Mary Pratt\(^3\), Joseph Pratt\(^3\), Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

**Edmunds, Benjamin**, (S.45366; A036259), b. at Dudley, MA. 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 17 July 1828, son of Benjamin Edmunds and Mehetael Trusdale, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:97); m. at Dudley, 30 Aug. 1775, Eunice Parker, b. Dudley 1756, d. at Norwich, May 1831.

(Benjamin Edmunds\(^6\), Benjamin Edmunds\(^2\), Mary Pratt\(^3\), Joseph Pratt\(^3\), Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

**Edson, Abiel**, (A036466; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1753, d. at Middleboro, 7 April 1812, son of Abiel Edson and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:259); m. at **Hannah Morton**\(^4\), dau. of John Morton and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507).

(Abel Edson\(^6\), Mary Packard\(^3\), Anne Leach\(^6\), Hepzibah Washburn\(^3\), Hannah Latham\(^6\), Susannah Winslow\(^3\), Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Abel Edson\(^6\), Mary Packard\(^3\), Anne Leach\(^6\), Hepzibah Washburn\(^3\), Joseph Washburn\(^6\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^6\), Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

\(^*\)(Hannah Morton\(^4\), John Morton\(^6\), Ebenezer Morton\(^5\), Mary Ring\(^3\), Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Edson, Abiezer**, (A036468; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1715, d. at Bridgewater, 24 July 1791; m. (1) Sarah Lathrop; m. (2) **Mary Packard**\(^4\), dau. of Samuel Packard and Anne Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:259) and James Chilton (MF 15:32).

\(^*\)(Mary Packard\(^3\), Anne Leach\(^6\), Hepzibah Washburn\(^3\), Joseph Washburn\(^6\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^6\), Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

\(^*\)(Mary Packard\(^3\), Anne Leach\(^6\), Hepzibah Washburn\(^3\), Hannah Latham\(^6\), Susannah Winslow\(^3\), Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Edson, Abiezer, Jr. (A201265), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Aug. 1742, d. at Charlemont, MA., Oct. 1835, son of Abiezer Edson and Jael Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:217); m. at Pelham, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, Rhoda Peterson*, d. at Charlemont, 1 Feb. 1835, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:89).

(Abiezer Edson, Jr, Abiezer Edson, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

* (Rhoda Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah1 Doty, Thomas1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Edson, Abijah, (P-153252), bp. at East Bridgewater, MA., 31 Oct. 1725, d. at Valley Forge, PA., 15 April 1778, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:139); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, Susanna Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1729, dau. of James Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. (2) Hannah Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, 28 Aug. 1743, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cushman) Ruggles.

(Alibi Edson, Mary1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

*Susanna Snow, James Snow, Hopestill1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(James Snow, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(James Snow, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, Abijah, Jr. (MSSR 5:244), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1748, d. at Springfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1783, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. at Springfield, MA., 27 March 1776, Phebe Stebbins who m. (2) at Springfield, 9 March 1786, Thomas Bates.

(Alibi Edson, Abijah1 Edson, Mary1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Alibi Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Hopestill1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Alibi Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Edson, Amasa, (A036471), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 April 1764, d. at Brookfield, VT., 9 Feb. 1853, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitable Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. 1786, Hannah Morton.

(Amasa Edson, Jonathan Edson, Mary1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, James, (A036495), b. at Springfield, MA., 19 April 1759, d. at Farmington, N.Y., ca. 1830, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. 11 May 1780, Lovina Hancock.

(James Edson, Abijah1 Edson, Mary1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(James Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

(James Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, Joel, (A036496), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 March 1763, d. at Bridgewater 1830, son of Nathaniel Edson and Joanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. Hannah Packard.

(Joel Edson, Joanna Snow, David Snow, Hopestill1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Joel Edson, Joanna Snow, David Snow, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Edson, Jonathan, (A036501), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1727/8, d. at Brookfield, VT., 13 Feb. 1805, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140); m. at Stafford, CT., 15 Oct. 1749, Mehitable Lilly, dau. of Samuel Lilly and Mehitabel Bacon.

(Jonathan Edson, Mary1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, Jonathan, (A036504), b. at Stafford, CT., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 18 April 1816, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. ca 1779, Rebecca Graves.

(Jonathan Edson, Jonathan Edson, Mary1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)
Edson, Josiah, (A036506), b. at Stafford, CT., 12 Aug. 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 27 Oct. 1819, son of Timothy Edson and Lydia Joy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:138); m. at Stafford, 1 July 1779, Sarah Pinney or Pinney, b. 25 Dec. 1756, d. at Randolph, 16 Dec. 1804, dau. of Isaac Pinney and Susanna Phelps.

(Josiah Edson, Timothy Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Edson, Nathan, (CT. Cont. troops), b. at Stafford, CT., 11 April 1750, son of Abijah Edson and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. ?

(Nathan Edson, Abijah Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Edson, Nathan, (A036784). b. at Boston, MA., 1 Aug. 1752 d. at Boston, 4 Aug. 1806, son of John Edwards and Abigail Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:61); m. (1) at Boston, 1 March 1785, Sarah Goldthwaite; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1802, Mary Walker Jewett.


(Ruth Copeland, Joseph Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Egerton, James, (P-153519), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 25 March 1753, d. at Langdon, N.H., 15 Oct. 1813, son of John Egerton and Abigail Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178) and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. at Shirley, MA., 17 Feb. 1783, Bathsheba Walker, b. at Shirley, 25 Feb. 1757, d. at Langdon, N.H. 9 March 1849, dau. of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton.

(James Egerton, Abigail Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eldred, John, (S42705), b. Exeter, R.I., 5 March 1742, d. poss. Otsego Co. N.Y., bef. 1807, son of William Eldred and Abigail Fish; m. at Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1762, Sarah West*, dau. of Clement and Sarah (---) West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:100).

(Sarah West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Eldred, John, (Pension W.16248), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, d. Tomkins Co., N.Y., 19 Dec. 1822, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:306); m. at W. Greenwich, R.I., 28 Dec. 1784, Huldah Austin, b. 16 Feb. 1766, d. at Tompkins Co., N.Y. ca. 1840.

(John Eldred, Sarah West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Eldred, William, (DAR cem.), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, twin of John, d. at Cohocton, N.Y., 4 March 1844, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:307); reputedly m. (1) Keziah Wood and (2) Sarah (_____ known only from named in his will.

(William Eldred, Sarah West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Eldredge, Edward, (Pension R3281), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1747, living Hoosick, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1832; m. after int. at Dartmouth, 10 Dec. 1768, Hannah Taber*, b. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1750, d. at Hoosick, Twp., 23 Feb. 1825, dau. of Joseph Taber and Mary Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

*(Hannah Taber, Mary Tinkham, John Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
Eldredge, Jesse, Sr., (A037234), b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Aug. 1715, d. at Willington, Ct., 17 Dec. 1794, son of Elisha Eldredge and Dorcas Mulford; m. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1734, Abigail Smith*, b. at Eastham, 17 Dec. 1718, d. at Willington, 16 March 1793, dau. of Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).

*(Abigail Smith*, Samuel Smith*, Samuel Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Eldredge, Jesse, Jr., (A037237), b. at Mansfield, CT., 25 April 1742, d. at Willington, CT., son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330); m. 19 March 1767, Mary Pierce, b. 17 Apr 1745, d. 1790.

(Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.*, Abigail Smith*, Abigail Freeman*, Nathaniel Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.*, Abigail Smith*, Abigail Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Eldredge, Joseph, (S23213; W17756), b. at Willington, CT., 28 Feb. 1759, d. at Willington, 14 Dec. 1830, son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:82); m. at Willington, 22 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Goodale, b. at Pomfret Center, CT., 28 Feb. 1758, d. at South Windsor, CT., 17 Nov. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Goodell and Phebe (__).


Eldredge, William, (A037282, *S18817), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1758, d. at Harwich, 17 March 1836, son of William Eldredge and Deborah Nickerson; m. at Harwich, 8 April 1776, Elizabeth Daggett, b. Martha’s Vineyard, MA., 12 June 1759, d. Harwich, 19 May 1833, dau. of Peter Daggett and Deliverance Cahoon, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:159).


Eldredge, Zohath, (A037284; R3280), b. Willington, CT., ca. 1751, d. at Willington, 18 March 1828, son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330); m. (1) at Willington, 6 Aug. 1771, Elizabeth Pearl, dau. of Timothy Pearl and Dinah (__); m. (2) at Willington, 16 Oct. 1779, Bethia Hinckley, b. at Tolland, CT., 10 Dec. 1759, d. at Willington, 17 June 1850, dau. of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley and Mary Bassett.


Ellis, Atkins, (P-154055), b. at Harwich, MA., 1752, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 18 Oct. 1833, son of Ebenezer Ellis and Mary Ellis; m. at Harwich, ca. 1775, Patience Chase*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:214).


*(Ruth Mendall*, Joanna Morton*, Mary Taber*, Esther/Hester Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
Ellis, Barzillai, (A037655, MSSR 5:296), b. at Plympton, MA., 23 June 1747, d. at Cassadaga, N.Y., 19 June 1826, m 23 June 1747, d. at Chautauqua Co., N.Y., son of Joel Ellis and Phebe Freeman; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 March 1774, Sarah Tobey*, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 Jan. 1754, d. at Cassadaga, 5 March 1822, dau. of Elkanah Tobey and Deborah Taber, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:543).

*{Sarah Tobey}, Deborah Taber*, John Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke

Ellis, Benjamin, (*S16107, A037653), b. at Sunderland, MA., 18 May 1750, d. at Harrison Twp., Ind., 1835, son of Reuben Ellis and Mehetable Scott; m. at Ashfield, MA., 15 March 1774, Ruth Pike*, b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Deerfield, MA., 1785, dau. of Leonard Pike and Sarah Case, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (2) Lois Mann; m. (3) Mrs. Zilpha Mills.


Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1726, d. at Woodstock, VT., after 1800, son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Church; m. at Middleboro, 13 Dec. 1756, Bathsheba Fuller*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Woodstock, after 1800, dau. of John Fuller and Hannah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74).

*Bathsheba Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:280), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 August 1760, d. at Chautauqua Co., N.Y., son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Church; m. 8 July 1784, Sarah Washburn*, b. at Ashfield, MA., 12 May 1789, Hope Shaw.


Ellis, Daniel, (MSSR 5:282), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1760, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 13 March 1774, Jerusha Bryant*, b. prob. at Middleboro ca. 1750, dau. of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:103), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:340).

*Jerusha Bryant*, Micah Bryant*, Hannah Eaton*, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton

Ellis, David, (A037668), b. at Ashfield, MA., 30 Jan. 1843, son of Reuben Ellis and Mehetable Scott; m. 8 July 1784, Sarah Washburn*, b. 1764, d. at East Springfield, 1848, dau. of Samuel Washburn and Mary (___), a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).

*Sarah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Abigail Leonard*, Jacob Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton
Ellis, Ebenezer, (A037670; S*W21065), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 1 Aug. 1820, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Wood, b. at Middleboro, 5 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 6 July 1844, dau. of Thomas Wood and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:232), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

(Ebenezer Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

(Ebenezer Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Hannah Wood, Thomas Wood, Hannah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Hannah Wood, Sarah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Ellis, Eleazer, (A214099), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 April 1724, d. at Sandwich, MA., 4 Aug. 1806, son of William Ellis/Ellice and Joane/Jane/Joanna Gibbs; m. at Sandwich, 9 Jan. 1745/6, Deborah Gibbs, b. at Sandwich, 4 Dec. 1724, dau. of Barnabas Gibbs and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

(Deborah Gibbs, Abigail Smith, Abigail Skeefe/Skiff, Lydia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Ellis, Elijah, (MSSR 5:500), b. after 1755, living 1810 census, d. before 1820, son of Joseph Ellis and Martha Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Sept. 1798, Rebekah Shearman, living Fairhaven 1820 census.

(Elijah Ellis, Martha Tinkham, John Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Ellis, Elisha, (A133770, MSSR 5:301), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 March 1739, d. at Sandwich, after 12 March 1779, son of Mordecai Ellis and Hannah Fish; m. at Sandwich, 5 Nov. 1761, Mary Swift, b. at Sandwich, 14 July 1783, dau. of Josiah Swift and Mary Morey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:31).

*(Mary Swift, Mary Morey, Benjamin Morey, Jonathan Morey, Mary Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Ellis, Freeman, (*W24114, MSSR 5:302, A037700), b. at Plympton, MA., 7 July 1745, d. at Hartford, ME., 15 March 1802, son of Joel Ellis and Phebe Freeman; m. at Plympton, 19 March 1767, Sarah Bradford, b. at Plympton, 19 May 1748, d. at Carthage, ME., 2 Sept. 1837, dau. of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:158).


(Gamaliel Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

(Gamaliel Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


Ellis, George, (A037706), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1747, d. after 1787, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Plymouth, MA., 23 May 1773, Phebe Stephens, b. at Plymouth, 23 May 1774, d. after 1786, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38).

(George Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

(George Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Phebe Stephens, Phebe Harlow, William Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Phebe Stephens, Phebe Harlow, Mercy Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


Ellis, Luke, (A037795, MSSR 5:310), b. after 1755, d. after 10 June 1836, son of Joseph Ellis and Martha Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:53); m.(1) at Berkley, MA., 17 April 1762, Naomi Briggs, b. Berkley, 17 April 1762, d. bef. 11 March 1784, dau. of Joseph Briggs and Abigail Cole; m. (2) at Dartmouth, MA., 11 March 1784, Elizabeth Macomber*, b. pprob. Middleboro, MA., ca. 1763-1766, d. Fairhaven 2 June 1838, dau. of John Macomber and Elizabeth Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers x2 (MF 19:63, 487).

(Luke Ellis*, Martha Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Mary Brown, Peter* Brown)

* (Elizabeth Macomber*, John Macomber*, Elizabeth Williams*, Elizabeth* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Ellis, Philip, (A037812), bpt. at Sandwich, MA., 19 Sept. 1725, d. at Raynham, MA., 12 Dec. 1778, son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Blackwell; m. ca. 1750, Mary Staples*, b. prob. at Taunton, MA., ca 1730, d. at Raynham, 19 May 1818, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 111).

*(Mary Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

* (Mary Staples*, Hannah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Ellis, Stephen, (A037849), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Oct. 1748, d. at Plympton, 5 March 1824, son of Samuel Ellis and Mercy Merrick; m. at Plympton Susanna Tomson*, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1749, d. at Plympton, 24 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:610), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP # 274).

*(Susanna Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

* (Susanna Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary* Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Ellis, Thomas Churchill, (A037855), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1728/9, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 April 1797, son Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, after int. 9 May 1757, Ruth Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 25 Dec. 1733, d. at So. Woodstock, 8 Feb. 1801, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:216), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

*(Ruth Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Ruth Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Ellis, William, (A037874), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Woodstock, 15 Nov. 1815, son of Thomas Churchill Ellis and Ruth Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. (1) April 1783, Sarah Ransom, b. at Lyme, CT., 14 Nov. 1760, d. at Woodstock, 13 May 1813, dau. of Richard Ransom and Mary Sterling; m. (2) at Woodstock, 23 June 1814, Dorothy Tuttle.

(William Ellis*, Ruth Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)


Eustace, William, (A037392), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1729; d. at Fauquier Co. VA., 7 Dec. 1800, son of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:184); m. Ann Gaskins, b. ca. 1730; d. at Va., after 27 July 1817.

(William Eustace, Ann Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Everts, Ambrose, (A037751), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1759, d. 3 April 1802, son of Silvanus Everts, and Elisheba ---; m. ca. 1784, Aachsah Bingham*, b. at Salisbury, 18 Dec. 1760, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:175).

*(Aachsah Bingham, Mary Wheelock, Mercy Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Ewer, Lazarus, (A038020; MSSR 5:440), b. prob. at Sandwich, MA., 9 June 1746, d. at Sandwich, 2 May 1835 or 1 April 1835 (Bible), son of Shubal Ewer and Martha Tobey; m. ca. 1781, Lydia Fuller*, b. at Sandwich, 30 May 1760, d. at Sandwich 18/19 Dec. 1846, dau. of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:126), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:47-50).

*(Lydia Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*(Anna Bliss, Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Aaron Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Fairchild, Daniel, (P-327464), b. at Sheffield, MA., 9 May 1762, d. at Stockbridge, MA., 8 March 1831, son of Moses Fairchild and Susannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:261); m. (1) at Sheffield 9 May 1784 Mary/Polly Buttolph, b. at Simsbury, CT., 10 Jan. 1766, d. at W. Granby, CT., 2 Sept. 1814, dau. of Jonathan Buttolph and Jerusha Dibble; m. (2) ca. 1814, Affiah (Buttolph) Holcombe, b. ca. 1757, d. at Granby Ct. 15 Oct. 1839, widow of Noadiah Norman Holcomb and sister of Mary Buttolph the first wife.

(Daniel Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Fairchild, Jesse, (A038555), b. 17 Sept. 1758, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 28 April 1813, son of Oliver Fairchild and Sarah Turner; m. 2 Feb. 1783, Zerviah Doty*, b. at Amenia, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1763, d. 11 June 1847, dau. of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:185).

*(Zerviah Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


(Moses Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Fairchild, Zachariah, (A038585), b. at Sheffield, MA., 4 Nov. 1748, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary ___; m. (2) Hannah Pope*, b. 1757, d. 12 April 1814, dau. of Seth Pope and Martha Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260), and John Tilley.

(Zachariah Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Hannah Pope, Martha Bacon, Lydia Lathrop, Experience Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Elizabeth Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)

**Fanning, Roger**, (A038500), b. at Groton, Ct., about 1749, d. before 3 May 1779, son of William Fanning, and Ann Minor; m. at Groton, about 1771, Prudence Stanton*, b. at Groton, 7 Nov. 1754, d. at Ledyard, Ct., 23 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:171).

(Prudence Stanton, Prudence Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

**Farnam, Jonathan**, (S*W24231, A038806), b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., though not recorded there, 7 Dec. 1753, d. at Boothbay, ME., 29 May 1823, son of Joseph Farnum and his wife Eleanor Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:330), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1782, Dorcas Barnes*, b. at Plymouth, 18 Feb. 1756, d. at Boothbay, 12 Dec. 1840, dau. of Lemuel Barnes and Sarah LeBarron, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:62).

(Dorcas Barnes, Lemuel Barnes, John Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

**Farrand, Bethuel**, (A038894; *W17894), b. at Milford, Ct., 4 Oct. 1741, d. at Morristown, N.J., 27 May 1794, son of Ebenezer Farrand and Rebecca Ward; m. Rhoda Smith*, b. 1747, d. at Bridport, VT., 30 June 1839, dau. of Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:96).

(Rhoda Smith, Hannah Allen, Sarah Hayward, Anna White, Resoved White, William White)

**Farrow, Josiah** spelled Farrar (A038972, MSSR 5:554), b. New Marblehead, MA., 10 Feb. 1754, d. Islesboro, ME., 14 Aug. 1819, son of John Farrow and Hannah Wooster; m. at Islesboro, 21 Feb. 1785, Ruth Richards*, b. Bristol, ME., dau. of William Richards and Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:87). He is listed as needing to prove correct service but listed here as a Mayflower descendant. *(Ruth Richards, William Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

**(Ruth Richards, William Richards, Hannah Simmons, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)**

**Fassett, Adonijah**, (A039203), b. at Pomfret, Ct., 3 April 1753, d. at Winchester, N.H., 7 Feb. 1827, son of Adonijah Fassett and Anna Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:174); m. at Pomfret, Ct., 28 July 1776, Anna Allen.

(Adonijah Fassett, Anna Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Fassett, Samuel**, (A039240), b. at Pomfret, Ct., 8 Nov. 1741, d. prob. at Winchester, N.H., after 1790, son of Benjamin Fassett and Lydia Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:171); m. 3 June 1761, Rebecca Fish.

(Samuel Fassett, Lydia Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Nathaniel Faunce, James Faunce, Lydia Barnaby, Stephen Barnaby, Lydia Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

**Faxon, Christopher**, (A039435), b. Braintree, MA., 29 Nov. 1727, bur. Gilford, N.H., Dec. 1815, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:57); m. at Portsmouth, N.H., before 3 March 1755, Hannah Moses, dau. of Joseph Moses and his wife Hannah (-----).

(Christopher Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Faxon, Jacob Allen, (A039449), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., 5 May 1828, son of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:56); m. at Salem Twp., IL., 9 Jan. 1890. Lydia Stiles.


Faxon, Thomas, (A039454), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Deerfield, MA., June 1792, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Braintree, 24 Aug. 1749, Joanna Allen, b. at Braintree 24 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 19 June 1814, dau. of Abijah Allen and Joanna Bolter.


Fearing, Israel, (A038603), b. at Wareham, MA., 9 Jan. 1758, d. at Newport, R.I., 27 Nov. 1825, son of David Fearing and Huldah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:96), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. after int. at Wareham, 9 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth Thacher, b. at Wareham, 23 Sept. 1762, poss. d. at Elizabeth City, N.C., 19 Oct. 1836, dau. of Rev. Rowland Thatcher and Hannah Fearing.

(Israel Fearing*, Huldah Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Fellow, Varney, (*W23027, A038891), b. at Tolland, CT., 22 Nov. 1756, d. at Weathersfield, VT., 17 Oct., 1828, son of Varney Fellows and Hannah Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:530); m. at Mansfield, CT., 1 March 1785, Anna/Anne Turner, b. at Mansfield, 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Weathersfield, 27 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Turner and Mary Rood.


Fentz, Roswell, (A039125), b. Mansfield, CT., 9 June 1754, d. Twelve Mile Island, KY., 16 Sept. 1806, son of Jacob Fenton and Rebecca Cross; m. at Mansfield, 1 April 1773, Deborah Freeman*, dau. of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:145), and John Tilley.

*(Deborah Freeman*, Hannah Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Ferguson, John, (A039268), b. Wallkill, N.Y., 18 March 1763, d. Northumberland, PA., after 5 June 1839, son of Enos Ferguson and Priscilla Irish, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #620); m. at Bangall, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1793, Betsey Heading.

(John Ferguson*, Priscilla Irish*, Sarah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Field, John, (A039103, MSSR 5:650), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 April 1752, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 8 June 1826 sonn of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1776, Ruth Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:297).


Field, Lemuel, (A039190, MSSR 5:652), b. at Middle Parish, Braintree, MA., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Belchertown, MA., 27 March 1835, son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 19 Dec. 1774, Susannah Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:298).


*(Zerviah Bosworth, Amaziah Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

See also Phinney

Finney, Jeremiah, (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after intentions at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Deborah Loring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) Bristol, 14 April 1792, Mary Coy.

*(Deborah Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Finney/Phinney, Nelson, (A090882; MSSR 5:671, 672), b. at Bristol, R.I., 8 July 1728, d. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1781, son of Ebenezer Finney and Jane Faunce; m. at Middleboro, 7 Dec. 1749, Martha Simmons*, b. at Middleboro, 11 June 1729, d. Middleboro, 27 Aug. 1753, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Martha Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #288); m. (2) Rosamond Thomas.

*(Martha Simmons, Martha Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Moses Fish, Elizabeth Morgan, Ruth Shapley, Mary Pickett, Mary Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)

Fish, Nathaniel, (A041962), b. Stonington, CT., 6 Feb. 1744, d. CT, after 12 Dec. 1803, son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Pabodie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:303), and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail -----, (2) Mary Bacon.

(Nathaniel Fish, Mary Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Fish, Abijah, (Pension S34,852; MSSR 5:688), b. at Norton, MA., 8 Sept. 1757, d. 4 April 1833, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. (1) at Norton, 25 Jan. 1780, Hannah Smith; m. (2) at Warwick, R.I., 1797, Lois Hastings, b. 24 April 1774, d. at Warwick, 29 Aug. 1835, dau. of Nathan Hastings and Lois Rice.

(Abijah Fisher, Abijah Fisher, Mary Washburn, John Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Fish, Israel, (Pension W14, 723), b. at Norton, MA., 6 Aug. 1759, d. at Warwick, R.I. 21 June 1842, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. at Barre, MA., 7 Jan. 1789, Hannah Osgood, b. at Barre, 26 June 1767, d. at Warwick, 29 March 1845.

(Israel Fisher, Abijah Fisher, Mary Washburn, John Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Fish, Seth, (Pension 38,696), b. at Norton, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, poss. d. at Providence, R.I., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:11); m. at Providence, 21 March 1784, Patience Peckham, dau. of Giles Peckham and Mary Kingsley.

(Seth Fisher, Abijah Fisher, Mary Washburn, John Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Elisha Fitch, Peletiah Fitch, Jabez Fitch, Mary Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Fitch, Jabez, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 491, 584, 615) b. Lebanon, CT., 18 Nov. 1752, d. at Mooers, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1837, son of Isaac Fitch and Susannah Blackman; m. at Lebanon, Molly Bosworth*, b. Lebanon, 6 June 1754, d. Mooers, 9 Feb. 1830, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:251), and John Tilley.


*(Peletiah Fitch*, Jabez Fitch*, Mary Brewer, Benjamin Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)*

Fitz Randolph, Samuel, (A040292), b. at Piscataway Twp., N.J., Oct. 1738, d. at New Salem, VA. (now WV); son of Jonathan Fitz Randolph and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:140); m. at Piscataway Twp., 25 March 1761 his cousin Margaret Fitz Randolph, b. at Piscataway Twp., ca. 1725, d. at Salem, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Burrows.

*(Samuel Fitz Randolph*, Mary Bonham*, Hezekiah Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*


Forbes, Absalom, (MSSR 5:845), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 May 1751, d. at White Plains, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1778, son of Abner Forbes and Phebe Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:260), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 July 1771, Martha Hall, b. at Upton, MA., 15 Sept. 1751, d. at Northbridge, MA., 26 March 1828, dau. of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs; she m. (2) at Northbridge, 21 Nov. 1780 Joel White. [Mayflower has this line on Hold until parentage of Phebe Leach can be confirmed]


*(Isaac Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*

Foster, David, (A041494), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 March 1742, d. at Brewster, MA., 12 April 1825, son of Isaac Foster and Hannah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:24), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:396); m. Phebe Freeman*, b. at Harwich, 19 Nov. 1747, dau. of Edmund Freeman and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:35).
Foster, Daniel, (A041485), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 28 Jan. 1824, son of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. (1) at Windham, CT., 1 April 1765, Kezia Sawyer, dau. of Joshua Sawyer and Sarah Flint; m. (2) at Franklin, 12 Feb. 1803, Welthea Almira Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah Ladd and Jerusha Sabin.


Freeman, Barnabas, (A041995), b. at Eastham, MA., 23 Feb. 1736/7, d. at Eastham, 17 Jan. 1781, son of Samuel Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:89) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:182); m. 3 Nov. 1763, Bethiah Knowles, b. 1741, d. at Eastham, 9 May 1816, dau. of Willard Knowles and Bethiah Atwood.

Freeman, Isaac, (MSSR 6:41, A042052, SAR 201480), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 6 Aug. 1807, son of Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:46); m. at Eastham, MA., 25 Nov. 1756, Thankful Higgins*, b. at Eastham, 9 April 1738, d. 29 Jan. 1821, dau. of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146).

Freeman, Isaac, (A042051), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 Aug. 1759, d. at Harwich, 12 Jan. 1823, son of Lemuel Freeman and Desire Sears, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MF 24:3:21), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:395); m. 28 Nov. 1779, Jane Clark.
Freeman, John, (A042069), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 March 1747, d. betw. 16 Jan. and 16 Macr. 1807, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:141), and John Tilley; m. at Mansfield, 12 Dec. 1773, Hannah Bicknell. 

(Freeman, John, Hannah Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Reuben Freeman, Joshua Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Freeman, Robert, (A042123), b. at Truro, MA., 31 Dec. 1727, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1798, son of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. ca. 1752, Anna ---. 

(Robert Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Freeman, Robert Jr., (A042124), b. at Amenia, NY., 16 July 1757, d. at Braceville, OH., 28 May 1813, son of Robert Freeman and Anna ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. 20 April 1778, Elizabeth Williams. 

(Robert Freeman, Robert Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Freeman, Samuel, (A042131), b. at Harwich, MA., 9 April 1736, d. at Orrington, MA., after 1794, son of Samuel Freeman and Margaret Smith, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:32); m. 16 Dec. 1756, Mercy Snow*, b. at Harwich, 22 Nov. 1739, dau. of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:151), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246). 

*(Samuel Freeman, Samuel Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Mercy Snow, Jabez Snow, Prence Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mercy Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Mercy Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Freeman, Samuel, (W24666, A042128), b. at CT., 1 Feb. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 11 Oct. 1837, son of Timothy Freeman and Mary Morris; m. at Colchester, CT., 12 May 1780, Jemima Bigelow*, b. 27 May 1763, d. at Brookfield, 25 Jan. 1852, dau. of Amasa Bigelow and Jemima Strong, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:16, 149). 

*(Jemima Bigelow, Jemima Strong, Hannah Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Jemima Bigelow, Jemima Strong, Hannah Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Freeman, Thomas, (A042146, MSSR 6:53), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 April 1731, d. at Falmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1800, ae 68, son of Thomas Freeman and Dorothy Cole, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:32); m. 10 June 1750, Esther Ryder*, b. ca. 1720/1, d. at East Falmouth, 9 April 1802, ae 71, dau. of Desire Godfrey and Nathaniel Ryder, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416). 

*(Esther Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Esther Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Freeman, Thomas, (Conn. Men 508, A042145), b. Mansfield, CT., 1 May 1743, d. after 1777, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:139), and John Tilley; m. Sarah Southworth*, b. prob. at Ashford, CT., 3 April 1749, dau. of John Southworth and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:244), and William Mullins. 

*(Sarah Southworth, John Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Freeman, William, (A042174), b. prob. Sandwich, MA., 22 July 1757, d. Barnard, VT., 10 June 1815, son of Thomas Freeman and Phebe Hall; m. at Barnard, in 1782, Abigail Nye*, b. prob. Hardwick, MA., ca. 1764, dau. of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97), and John Tilley.

* (Abigail Nye®, Lydia Jenkins®, Benjamin Jenkins®, Lydia® Howland, Joseph® Howland, John® Howland)

French, Elisha, (A042397), b. at Braintree, MA., 12 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Braintree, 19 Oct. 1818, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313); m. at Braintree, 28 March 1756, Mary Ludden, dau. of John Ludden and Mary Thayer.

(Elisha French®, Esther Thayer®, Sarah Bass®, Ruth® Alden, John® Alden)


(Jonathan French®, Esther Thayer®, Sarah Bass®, Ruth® Alden, John® Alden)


(Moses French®, Esther Thayer®, Sarah Bass®, Ruth® Alden, John® Alden)

French, Silvanus, (Rev. War Pens #W24235), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 June 1763, d. 20 Oct. 1840, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) Braintree, 28 April 1791, Azubah Penniman.

(Silvanus French®, Moses French®, Esther Thayer®, Sarah Bass®, Ruth® Alden, John® Alden)

French, Zenas, (A042568), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 April 1760, d. at Randolph, 22 Dec. 1838, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Relief Thayer; m. (2) 30 Oct 1791, Ruth White.

(Zenas French®, Moses French®, Esther Thayer®, Sarah Bass®, Ruth® Alden, John® Alden)

Fuller, Abraham, (A04279), b. E. Haddam, CT., or Colchester, CT., Oct. 1735, d. Kent, CT, 20 Sept. 1807, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:204); m. at Kent, 4 Nov. 1762, Lydia Gellet/Gillett, b. at Roxbury, CT., 1737, d. at Kent, 2 June 1800.

(Edward Fuller, Joseph® Fuller, John® Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward® Fuller)

Fuller, Amasa, (A042092; *S22254), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 March 1755, d. at Sherburne, VT., 10 March 1844, son of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226); Edward Fuller (MF 4:69), John Howland/John Tilley (JHF 1:372), and Degory Priest (MF 8:82); m. (1) at Freetown, MA., 18 Oct. 1782, Mary Mason, d. 1802; m. (2) at Stockbridge, VT., 24 Oct. 1803, Lois Barr, d. 29 Dec. 1829; m. (3) a widow, ---- (-----) Bates.

(Amasa Fuller®, Hannah Pratt®, Elizabeth Turner®, Hannah Hatch®, Mary® Doty, Edward® Doty)

Fuller, Amos, (A042097), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Feb. 1718/9, d. Plympton, 31 Dec. 1790, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:56), Francis Eaton (MF 9:85), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:44); m. at Plympton, 25 Oct. 1759, Rachel Standish*, dau. of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:231), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #296), and Myles Standish (MF 14:104).

(Amos Fuller®, Nathaniel Fuller®, Mercy® Eaton, Martha® Billington, Francis® Billington, John® Billington)

* (Rachel Standish®, Rachel Cobb®, Rachel® Soule, John® Soule, George® Soule)

Fuller, Ashbel, (A042115), b. at Kent, CT., 14 Oct. 1765, d. at Keysville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., June 1850, ae 83, son of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gellet/Gillett, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:205): m. at 1787, Lorraine Millard, b. at Kent, 14 June 1768, d. at Fereisburg, VT., 16 Jan. 1841 (ae 72).  

Fuller, Barnabas, (A042117; MSSR 6:151), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Sept. 1723, d. at Hebron, ME., 24 March 1814, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:65), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Kingston, 16 March 1747/8, Rebecca Cushman*, b. at Kingston, 9 April 1730, d. at Hebron, 6 April 1813, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), John Howland (MF 23:1:186) and John Tilley.


Fuller, Benjamin, (S*W4675,A042141), b. at Kent, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Plymouth, PA., 4 April 1836, bur. Huntsville, Luzerne Co., PA., son of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:199); m. at Kent, 24 Dec. 1777, Catherine Thompson, b. at Kent, 11/17 Nov. 1759, d. at Plymouth, PA., 12 Sept. 1842.  

Fuller, Benjamin, (A042143), b. at Colchester, CT., 9 April 1733, d. at Otsego, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1797, son of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:60, 211);
m. at Middle Haddam, CT., 19 March 1757, Parthena Hubbard, b. at Middletown, CT., 31 March 1739, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 31 March 1813 “77th year of her age,” dau. of John Hubbard and Lois Clark.

(Benjamin Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Benjamin Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Benjamin Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Benjamin Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Fuller, Benjamin**, (A042165, *W15768*), b. at Sharon, CT., 11 April 1749, d. at Greeneville/Freehold, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1808, son of Matthew Fuller and Joanna Root, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x4 (MF 4:18, 49, 60, 208); m. at Spencertown, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1808, son of Archippus Fuller and Maria (Rider) Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:156), Francis Eaton (MF 9:67), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:41), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:39); m. at Middletown, MA., 20 March 1777, **Ruth Elmes***, b. at Middletown, 14 March 1758, d. after 12 Jan. 1837, dau. of Elkanah Elmes and Sarah Lazell, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:428).

(Benjamin Fuller, Matthews Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Benjamin Fuller, Matthews Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Benjamin Fuller, Matthews Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Anne Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Benjamin Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Fuller, Consider**, (A042175; S*W4959*), b. ca. 1755, d. 9/24 April 1820, son of Archippus Fuller and Maria (Rider) Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:156), Francis Eaton (MF 9:67), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:41), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:39); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1777, **Ruth Elmes***, b. at Middleboro, 14 March 1758, d. after 12 Jan. 1837, dau. of Elkanah Elmes and Sarah Lazell, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:428).

(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Consider Fuller, Maria Rider, Mary Sylvestre, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(*Ruth Elmes, Sarah Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke*)

(*Ruth Elmes, Sarah Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*)

**Fuller, Consider**, (A209015; MSSR 6:154), b. at Kingston, MA., 7 July 1738, d. in the early 1780’s before 8 Jan. 1782, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:192), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486); m. at Pympton, 21 Feb. 1759, Lydia Bryant, b. at Pympton, 12 May 1741, d. prob. at New Gloucester, Me., 11 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Bryant and Tabitha Ford.

(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Consider Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Fuller, Darius**, (*S22782, A042184*), b. at Willington, CT., 24 May 1757, d. at Jackson, N.Y., 8 Aug. 1845, bur. Old White Church Cem. in Cambridge, N.Y., son of Daniel Fuller and Lois Nye; m. in CT., 1802, **Sarah Sampson/Samson***, b. ca. 1775, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 21 July 1837, dau. of Ezekiel Sampson and Sarah Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:80), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MF 3:183).

(*Sarah Sampson/Samson, Ezekiel Sampson, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown*)

(*Sarah Sampson/Samson, Ezekiel Sampson, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther/Hester Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke*)

(*Sarah Sampson/Samson, Ezekiel Soule, Mary Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule*)

**Fuller, David**, (*W17930, A042192*), b. at Bolton, CT., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Chesterfield, N.Y., 17 April 1845, son of Joshua Fuller and Joanna Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:16, 162); m. (1) 22 Jan. 1782, Elsea Gleason, b. ca. 1762-1766, d. 20 May 1790; m. (2) Jerusha Adams; m. (3) at Gilsum, N.H., 20 Oct. 1793, Orinda Bingham, b. at Montague, MA., 10 July 1772, d. at Keene, N.Y. 1858 (g.s.), dau. of John Bingham and Sibyll Wright.

(David Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(David Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Fuliger, Edward, (A042288, MSSR 6:157) b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1746, d. at Pittston, ME., 9 July 1831. son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:99), and John Howland (JHM 1:279); m. at Barnstable, 26 Dec. 1771, Mary Jones, b. ca. 1750.

(Edward Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Edward Fuller, John Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Fuller)

(Edward Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Job Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Fuller)

(Edward Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Desire Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Fuller)
Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Livemore, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer (Delano #679).

(Isaac Fuller*, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Isaac Fuller*, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleanor Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Fuller, Isaac**, (A042234, MSSR 6:162), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, 22 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:105); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Jan. 1765, **Mary Alden***, b. prob. at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1745, d. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Sept. 1818, dau. of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149).

(Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Mary Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

**Fuller, Isaac**, (*S36529, A042235), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issac Fuller and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. 15 March 1753, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleanor Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Fuller, Isaiah**, (A042239), b. at North Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1744, d. at Warwick, MA., 10 March 1809, son of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:106); m. at Bridgewater, 30 Sept. 1768, Mary Keyzer, b. at Easton, MA., 28 Aug. 1751, d. at Warwick, 2 Sept. 1831, dau. of Seth Keyzer and Lydia Hayward.

(Isaiah Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

**Fuller, Issachar**, (A042241), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 July 1725, d. at Carver, MA., 31 Oct. 1822, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:12); m. at Plymouth, 19 Jan. 1748, **Elizabeth Doty***, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1729, d. at Carver, 2 July 1781, dau. of John Doty and Lydia Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Issachar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleanor Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Fuller, Jabez**, (MSSR 6:163), b. Medfield, MA., 26 May 1753, d. Kingston, MA., son of Jabez Fuller and Elizabeth Hilliard/Helyer, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:116); m. at Duxbury, MA., Aug. 1781, **Lucy Loring***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 3:314).

(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Lucy Loring, Anna Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)
Fuller, Jabez, (MSSR 6:163), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Feb. 1739, d. poss. at Oakham, MA., 16 Oct. 1777 from wounds received in the battle of Saratoga, son of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:198), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:81), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:55); m. at Plympton, MA., 24 April 1766, Ruth Wright, b. abt 1745, d. after 5 March 1779, parents unk. (Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Gray, John Grey, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Fuller, Jacob, (A042243), b. Colchester or Kent, CT., ca. 1739, d. at Kent, 6 March 1816, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:205); m. at Kent 23 Feb. 1764, Elizabeth Pain, b. at Pomfret, CT., 26 Dec. 1741, d. at Kent, 9 Jan. 1819, dau. of Samuel Pain and Lydia Smith.
(Jacob Fuller, Joseph Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Jacob Fuller, Joseph Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Jehiel, (A042251), b. at East Haddam, CT., 25 March 1735, d. at Bolton, CT., 16 Dec. 1796, bur. Vernon, CT., son of Thomas Fuller and Martha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:105, MF 4:159); m. 11 Jan. 1759, Sarah Day, b. at Westchester, CT., 8 March 1742, d. at East Haddam, 16 Feb. 1815, dau. of John Day and Sarah Loomis.
(Jehiel Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Thomas Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Jehiel Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Jehiel Fuller, Martha Rowley, Moses Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Job, (A042256), b. at Barnstable, MA., 25 Nov. 1751, d. at Wayne, ME., 8 Oct. 1794, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland/John Tilley x3 (JHMF 1:372, 377); prob. m. (1) Elizabeth Wing; m. (2) at Killingly, CT., Susannah Russell, b. at Killingly, 18 Nov. 1750, d. at Thompson, CT., 18 June 1833, dau. of Daniel Russell and Phebe Roberts.
(Job Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Job Fuller, John Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(Job Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Job Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(Job Fuller, Desire Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Fuller, John, (A042269), b. at Barnstable, MA. 23 June 1744, d. at Livermore, ME., son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372, 377), and John Tilley, m. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Dec. 1767, Anna Tobey, b. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1744, d. at Livermore, 27 June 1837.
(John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(John Fuller, John Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(John Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Job Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(John Fuller, Desire Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Fuller, John, (A042260), b. at Willington, CT., 2 July 1753, d. at Willington, 22 Aug. 1845, son of Elisha Fuller and Esther Fuller, m. 10 April 1794, Azubah Vinton*, b. at Stoughton, MA., 1 April 1769, d. at Willington, 27 Feb. 1845, dau. of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259)
*(Azubah Vinton, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(John Fuller, Mercy Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
**Fuller, John,** (A042267), b. at Kingston, MA., 18 March 1753 d. at Middleboro, MA. 15 April 1809, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Plympton, MA. 29 July 1779, Betty Smith, b. at Middleboro, 3 March 1758, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1832.

*(John Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty, John Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(John Fuller, Issac Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, John Fuller)*

*(John Fuller, Issac Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(John Fuller, Issac Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(John Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(John Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Fuller, John,** (*S39556, A042264, MSSR 6:168), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 June 1754, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 4 Feb. 1839, son of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:68), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:272); m. ca 1781, Martha Morton, b. at Freetown, MA., 17 April 1760, d. at Pittsfield, 23 Jan. 1838, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3226), and Degory Priest (MF 8:82).

*(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

*(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Mary Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

*(Martha Morton, Hannah Pratt, Elizabeth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Martha Morton, Hannah Pratt, John Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)*

**Fuller, John,** *(Hist. Medfield p.395),* b. at Medfield, MA., 28 July 1750, d. at Medfield, 22 Sept. 1830, son of Jabez Fuller and Elizabeth Hilliard/Helyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 1:114); m. (1) at Halifax, MA. 30 Dec. 1784, Martha Fuller, bp. at Halifax, 25 Aug. 1754, d. at Medfield, 20 March 1804, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:34), Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. (2) after int. at Medfield, 10 Nov. 1804, Hannah Lovell, b. at Medfield, 28 May 1766, d. at Medfield, 31 Dec. 1832, dau. of David Lovell and Lois Fisher.

*(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

*(Martha Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

*(Martha Fuller, Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

*(Martha Fuller, Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson, Elizabeth Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)*

*(Martha Fuller, Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson, John Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**Fuller, Jonathan,** *(S*W24257, A212711),* b. at Dedham, MA., 19 Dec. 1759, d. at Dedham, 8 April 1834, son of Seth Fuller and Sarah Mackanah; m. at Dedham, 18 March 1784, Anna Guild, b. at Dedham, 19 March 1762, d. at Dedham, 27 Dec. 1843, dau. of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

*(Anna Guild, Anna Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

**Fuller, Joseph,** *(A042296),* b. 9 May 1758, d. Sandwich, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:101), John Howland (JHMF 1:374, MF:23:3:47), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 25 July 1783, Tabitha Jones, b. Barnstable, July 1760; m. (2) at Sandwich, 24 April 1838, Phebe Hoxie, b. Sandwich, 26 Feb. 1792, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

*(Joseph Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

*(Joseph Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

*(Joseph Fuller, Abigail Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

**Fuller, Joseph,** *(A042292),* b. at East Haddam, CT., ca. 1723, d. at Luzerne Co., PA., 13 July 1795, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:198); m. at Kent, CT., 10 or 13 Aug. 1752, Zerviah Hill, b. at Sherborn, MA., 13 April 1732, d. prob. Luzerne Co., after 9 July 1795, dau. of Solomon Hill and Mary Adams.
Fuller, Joshua, (A042298), b. at Kent, CT., 11 July 1753, d. at Huntsville, PA., 16 May 1825, son of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:199); m. 1776, Sibyl Champion, b. at Salisbury, CT., 19 July 1755, dau. of Daniel Champion and Esther (___).

Fuller, Joshua, (A042302), b. at Barnstable, MA., 3 Oct. 1727, d. at Surry, N.H., 19 March 1816, son of Samuel Fuller and 2nd wife Lydia (Conant) Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:142); m. 3 Dec. 1750, Joanna Taylor, b. at Bolton, CT., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Surry, 25 July 1823, dau. of David Taylor and Martha Ferry.


Fuller, Lemuel, (A042314), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 Feb. 1732, d. at Barnstable, after 1790, son of Joseph Fuller, and Joanna Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4: 64); m. Abigail Jones, b. at Barnstable, ca. 1736, d. ca. 1798.

Fuller, Levi, (A042315), bpt. at Bolton, CT., 11 July 1762, d. at Surrey, N.H., 12 March 1822, son of Joshua Fuller and Joanna Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:16, 162); m. at Surrey, N.H., 22 April 1783, Mary Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 5 Aug. 1763, d. at Surrey, 20 Jan. 1825 (g.s.), dau. of Elijah Benton and Mary Chamberlain.

Fuller, Lot, (A042322), b. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1733, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 July 1811, son of Samuel Fuller and 2nd wife Lydia (Conant) Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); m. Rachel Webster, b. at Hebron, CT., 9 Sept. 1737, d. at Sandisfield, 28 Feb. 1812, dau. of Thomas Webster and Lydia Lyman.
(Lot Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Lot Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Anna Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Lot, Jr., (*S13109, A043234), b. at Bolton, CT., 6 May 1760, d. at Floyd, N.Y., ca. 1840, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); poss. m. 11 Jan. 1787, Submit Jones.
(Lot Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Anna Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Matthew, ( ), b. at East Haddam or Colchester, CT., 6 March 1723/4, d. before 1790, son of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. through both parents of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:208); m. at Sharon, CT., 5 July 1748, Joanna Root, b. at Farmington, CT., 5 May 1728, living Hillsdale, N.Y. in 1790, dau. of Caleb Root and Joanna Shaw.
(Matthew Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Matthew Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Matthew Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Mathew Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Nathaniel, (A043250, MSSR 6:179), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 15 March 1748, d. at Rehoboth, after 1810, poss. son of Samuel Fuller and Hannah Lake; m. 6 Feb. 1783, Hepzibah Brown*, b. 2 Nov. 1756, d. 3 Jan. 1786, dau. of Noah Brown and Deborah Wilmarth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:30).

Fuller, Nathaniel, (A043251), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Dec. 1747, d. at Hebron, Maine, 17 June 1839, son of Amos Fuller and Abigail Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:75), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Plympton, 29 March 1770, Lydia Holmes*, b. at Plympton, 21 Feb. 1753, d. at Oxford Co. ME, in 1797, dau. of Job Holmes and Mehitable Stuart, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59).
(Nathaniel Fuller, Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)
(Nathaniel Fuller, Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Nathaniel Fuller, Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Lydia Holmes, Job Holmes, Hannah Sylvester, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren Richard Warren)

Fuller, Nehemiah, (A042355), b. at Lunenburg, MA., 23 Jan. 1762, d. at Fitchburg, MA., after 1790; m. 16 April 1789, Hannah Wiswell*, b. at Worcester, MA., 12 Aug. 1761, dau. of Ebenezer Wiswell [sic] and Irene Lane, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:12), William Bradford, (MF MF 22:381), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:310).
*(Hannah Wiswell, Irene Lane, Welthea Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Wiswell, Irene Lane, Welthea Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Fuller, Noah, (A042358), b. at Attleboro, MA., ca. 1712; d. at Attleboro, 10 Aug. 1786, son of Noah Fuller and Rachel Pidge; m. ca. 1740, Mercy Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Feb. 1712/3; d. at Attleboro, 11 Jan. 1797, dau. of Samuel Cushman and Fear Corser, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:89).
*(Mercy Cushman, Samuel Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Fuller, Noah, (A042357; *S13100), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Lempster, N.H., 9 Nov., 1843, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Middleboro, 31 May 1787, Sarah Smith.
(Noah Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Noah Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Noah Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Noah Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Noah Fuller, Issachar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Fuller, Oliver, (A042360), b. at East Haddam, CT., 30 Sept. 1742, d. at Kent, CT., 9 March 1817, son of Thomas Fuller and Martha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:105, 160); m. at Kent, CT., 3 May 1767, Alice Ransom, b. at Kent, 9 Oct. 1747, d. at Kent, 1 Oct. 1776, dau. of John Ransom and Bethia Lewis; m. (2) at Kent, 12 Oct. 1777, Lois Gillett.

( Oliver Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Thomas Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)  
(Oliver Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Thomas Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Philemon, ( ), b. 25 April 1775, d. during Revolution at Roxbury, MA., 21 Nov. 1775, son of Timothy Fuller and Thankful Gray, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83). He and his brother Timothy were both killed during the Rev.

(Philemon Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)  
(Philemon Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Roger, (A042366), b. at Hebron, CT., 21 July 1747, d. at Hebron, CT., 21 Sept. 1819, son of Ebenezer Fuller and Mary Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:104, 159); m. (1) 21 Dec. 1766, Martha Phelps, b. 22 Sept. 1749, d. at Hebron, CT., 13 Feb. 1785, dau. of Asahel Phelps and Anna Pinney; m. (2) Violetta (Hawkins) Taylor, b. at Coventry, CT., 1745, d. at Hebron, 14 Jan. 1806; m. (3) 11 June 1807, Lois Taylor, d. at Hebron, 22 Aug, 1809; m. (4) Susanna ( ), Keeney, b. at Kent, CT., 12 Oct. 1777, Lois Gillett, d. at Kent, CT., 9 March 1817, son of

(Roger Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Thomas Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Roger Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Thomas Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Samuel, (W25603; A042368), b. at East Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1751, d. at Hartland, CT., 4 April 1826, son of Thomas Fuller and Hannah Dimmock, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83); m. at East Haddam, 9 Feb. 1778, Mary Gildersleeve, b. at Huntington, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1753, d. at Frankfort, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1849, dau. of Obadiah Gildersleeve and Mary Dinge.

(Samuel Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Samuel Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Simeon, (A042380), bpt. at Lebanon, CT., 12 Nov. 1732, d. at Warren, CT., 20 Sept. 1805, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Mary Blancy; m. (1) at Kent, CT., 7 May 1749. Lois Hayward, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Oct. 1732, d. at Kent, 31 Aug. 1764, dau. of William Hayward and Abigail Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:45), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:277); m. (2) at Wallingford, CT., 28 Nov. 1764, Eunice (Beach) Parker, d. at Burlington, CT., 1 March 1803, dau. of Nathan Beach and Jemima Curtiss.

*(Lois Hayward, William Hayward, Sarah Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)  
*(Lois Hayward, Abigail Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Fuller, Simeon, (A042383), b. at Bolton, CT., 21 Oct. 1762, d. at Steuben, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1852, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:143); m. Wealthy Woodward, b. in CT., 17 Feb. 1756, d. at Oneida Co., N.Y. 2 Feb. 1845, dau. of Park Woodward.

(Simeon Fuller, Lot Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Simeon Fuller, Lot Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Solomon, (A042386; MSSR 6:187), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 Oct. 1756, d. at Marietta, OH., 21 March 1809, son of Moses Fuller and Mary Blodgett; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 Nov. 1777, Zipporah Perkins,*
b. at Ashfield, ca 1754, d. at Marietta, 9 March 1809, dau. of Timothy Perkins and Zipporah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).


Fuller, Solomon Lothrop, (A042392), b. at Ellington, CT., 4 Dec. 1756, d. at Somers, CT., 14 March 1829, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. at Suffield, CT., 20 Feb. 1781, Martha P. Moody, b. ca 1763, d. at Somers, 10 April 1795; m. (2) at So. Hadley, MA. 1 Dec. 1795, Tamar Smith, b. 10 April 1760, died at Somers 12 Aug. 1848.

*(Solomon Lothrop Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Young Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*


*(Stephen Fuller, Desire Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Judith Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Fuller, Thomas, (A042431), b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 April 1717, d. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (____), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:159); m. (1) at East Haddam, 10 Sept. 1734, Martha Rowley*, b. at Colchester, CT., 11 Feb. 1710, d. at East Haddam, 13 March 1760, dau. of Moses Rowley and Martha Porter, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:104); m. (2) at East Haddam, 6 Nov. 1760, Mary (Green) Hosmer, b. at New London, CT., 7 July 1722, d. prob. at East Haddam, 7 Aug. 1808, dau. of Timothy Green and Mary (____), widow of Robert Hosmer.

*(Thomas Fuller, Thomas Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

Fuller, Thomas, (A042438), b. at Barnstable, MA., 9 May 1754, d. at Hardwick, VT., 1 Dec. 1823, son of John Fuller, and Temperance Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:2), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 1:373, 377); m. 26 Nov. 1778, Lydia Paige*, b. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Sept. 1755, d. at Hardwick, VT., 8 July 1810, dau. of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24).

*(Lydia Paige, Mary Foster, James Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prance, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

Fuller, Timothy, (____ ), b. 25 July 1752, d. during Revolution, at Roxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1775, son of Timothy Fuller and Thankful Gray, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83). He and his brother Philemon Fuller were both killed during the Rev.

*(Timothy Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

Fuller, Varsel or Narsel, (W15769, A207993), b. Amenia, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1755, d. at Fort Edward, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1834, son of Josiah Fuller and Eirene/Irena Dickenson, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:210, listed as Narsel Fuller); m. at Stillwater, N.Y., June 1776, Mary Crowell b. 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Sodus Center, N.Y., 20 March 1851, dau. of Seth Crowell and Mary Sears.

*(Varsel Fuller, Josiah Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

*(Varsel Fuller, Josiah Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

*(Varsel Fuller, Josiah Fuller, Content Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*
Fuller, William Ward, (A042464), b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 Feb. 1760, d. at East Haddam, 7 Dec. 1823, son of William Fuller, and Rebecca Spencer, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:17, 196); m. 8 Nov. 1781, Susannah Knowlton*, b. at East Haddam, 21 Oct. 1759, d. at East Haddam, 30 Oct. 1820, dau. of Stephen Knowlton and Abigail Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106).

(William* Ward Fuller, William* Fuller, John* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(William Ward Fuller*, William Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
*Susannah Knowlton*, Abigail Rowley*, Ebenezer Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller

Fuller, Zadock, (MSSR 6:145, 194, A042465), b. at Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. at Lanesborough, MA., 17 Sept. 1818, son of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:110), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. at Halifax, 3 Dec. 1767, Alice/Else Porter, bpt. at Abington, MA., 21 June 1747, d. at Lanesborough, 26 Oct. 1830, dau. of Samuel Porter and Rebeckah Shaw.

(Zadock Fuller*, Elizabeth Tomson*, John Tomson*, Mary Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
(Zadock Fuller*, Elizabeth Tomson*, John Tomson*, John Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Zadock Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Isaac* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
(Zadock Fuller*, Elizabeth Tomson*, Elizabeth Thomas*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)


(Zephabiah Fuller*, Lydia Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Zephabiah Fuller*, Josiah Fuller*, Ebenezer Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington)
(Zephabiah Fuller*, Lydia Cushman*, Mercy Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Zephabiah Fuller*, Josiah Fuller*, Joanna Gray*, John Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Zephabiah Fuller*, Josiah Fuller*, Ebenezer Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Zephabiah* Fuller, Josiah* Fuller, Ebenezer* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
(Zephabiah Fuller*, Lydia Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)
*Mary/Polly Loring*, Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Mary/Polly Loring*, Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Fullerton, Araunah, (W19702; MSSR 6:195), b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1761, d. at Woodstock, VT. 10 Jan. 1800, son of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:574; Delano #426); William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13); m. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1784, Lillis Stetson, b. at Pembroke 5 Dec. 1761, d. VT, after July 1848, dau. of John Stetson and Deborah Tower. She m. (2) Zebedee Hackett.

(Araunah Fullerton*, Rebecca Delano*, Joseph Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Araunah Fullerton*, Rebecca Delano*, Hannah Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Fullerton, John, (A042470, MSSR 6:195), b. at Marshfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1730, d. Abington, 15 Feb. 1817, son of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:100), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:140), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Abington, 12 June 1755, Molly Noyes.

(John Fullerton*, Ruth Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(John Fullerton*, Ruth Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(John Fullerton*, Ruth* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)


(Joseph Gale*, Mary* Alden, William* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)
**Gale, Noah**, (A043260; MSSR 6:233,234), b. at Sutton, MA., 20 July 1757, lost in a storm off Block Island Nov. 1806; m. at Plymouth, MA., 29 March 1787, **Rebecca (Dunham) Chase***, d. at Plymouth, 10 Aug. 1840, widow of John Chase and dau. of Nathaniel Dunham and Anne Peterson, desc. from Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:315).

*(Rebecca Dunham, Anne Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

**Gallup, Andrew**, (A043295, S17430), b. at Groton, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Ledyard, CT., 16 March 1853, son of Henry Gallup and Hannah Mason, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHM 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 16 Dec. 1792, Nancy Weldon, b. at Stonington, CT.

(Andrew Gallup, Henry Gallup, Eunice Cobb, Lois Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Gallup, Nathan**, (A043351), b. 13 March 1727, d. Groton, CT., 29 Jan. 1799, son of Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb, desc. of John Howland, (JHM 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 25 May 1749, Sarah Giddings, b. Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1730.

(Nathan Gallup, Eunice Cobb, Lois Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(William Gallup, Eunice Cobb, Lois Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Gannett, Benjamin**, (A043500, MSSR 6:250), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 Dec. 1727, d. at Sharon, 29 June 1813, son of Joseph Gannett and Hannah Hayward; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 20 Dec. 1750, **Mary Copeland***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:189).

*(Mary Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Gannett, Joseph**, (A043505), b. at Stoughton, MA., 28 Sept. 1759, d. at Cardiff, N.Y., April 1842, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Norton, MA., 1 Feb. 1781, Abigail Cobb; m. (2) after intrs. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1804, Sarah (Eaton) White.

(Joseph Gannett, Mary Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Gardner, Christopher**, (A043666, W17938), b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Feb. 1737, d. at So. Kingstown, 22 May 1795, son of Henry Gardner and Ann Champlin, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:476); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 23 Jan. 1760, Mary Wheeler, b. at Stonington; m. (2) Elizabeth Brownell.

(Christopher Gardner, Ann Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Gaskins, Thomas**, (A043312), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1723; d. there before 12 April 1785; m. at Northumberland Co., 14 Sept. 1741, **Sarah Eustace***, b. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1725; d. there before 1765; dau. of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183).

*(Sarah Eustace, Ann Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

**Gaskins, Thomas, Jr.**, (A043314), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1742; d. Northumberland Co., after Feb. 1801, son of Thomas Gaskins and Sarah Eustace, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183); m. at Northumberland Co., 4 Sept. 1767, Hannah Hull, b. at Northumberland Co., 26 Dec. 1749; d. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1805.

(Thomas Gaskins, Sarah Eustace, Ann Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

**Gates, Aaron**, (A043412), b. in CT., ca 1754, d. at Hartland, CT., 12 Jan. 1821; m. 1776, **Elizabeth Johnson***, b. prob. Chatham, CT., ca 1756, d. at Hartland, 2 Aug. 1816, dau. of Caleb Johnson and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:428)
*(Huldah Matilda Gross, Thomas Gross, Freeman Gross, Experience Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Lydia Crocker, James Crocker, Hannah Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Lydia Crocker, Alice Swift, Abigail Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Gates, Stephen, (A043566), b. at East Haddam, CT., 30 June 1723, d. at East Haddam, 27 Feb. 1784, son of Samuel Gates and Esther (___), m. at East Haddam, 6 July 1744, Esther Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 6 July 1724, d. at East Hampton, CT., 18 Nov. 1796, dau. of John Fuller and Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:12, 195).
*(Esther Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Rachel Smith, Susanna Howland, Asa Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Gearing/Gerren/Gerren, Edward, (White Pensions 2:1328), bptd. at Gloucester, MA., 4 Aug. 1751, d. at Gloucester, 14 Feb. 1805, son of Edward Gearing; m. at Gloucester, 22 June 1750, Mary Dimmock*, bptd. at Boston, MA., 29 Jan. 1726/7, d. at Gloucester, 22 March 1815, dau. of Jabez Dimmock and Mary Newcomb (JHMF 3:493).
*(Mary Dimmock, Jabez Dimmock, Bethiah (Chipman) Gale, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Gee, Leuman, (A210225), b. at Lyme, CT., 14 Nov. 1759, d. at Lunenburg, VT., 27 June 1805, son of Solomon Gee and Martha Bingham [parents sketch below], a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 24:297); m. at Alstead, N.H., 24 Oct. 1780 (as Bette Bruce), Catherine “Caty” Bruce, b. at Alstead, 1755, d. at Marlboro, N.H., 1800.


(Edward Gibbst, John Gibbst, Hannah Dickinsonst, Elizabetht (Howland) (Hicks) Dickinsson, Johnl Howlond)

**Gibbs, Isaac** *(A044596),* b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 April 1752; d. at Granville, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1796, son of John Gibbs and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:60; 18:3:111); m. abt. 1773/4, Lucy Gaines.

(Isaac Gibbst, Sarah Cushmanst, Isaac Cushmanst, Maryt Allerton, Isacst Allerton)


*(Deborah Dotyst, Josephy Doty, Josephr Doty, Edwardl Doty)*

**Gibbs, Martin** *(A044654),* b. at Mansfield, N.J., 4 Jan. 1732, d. at Columbus, N.J., 1 Jan. 1820, son of John Gibbs and Hannah Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 4:176); m. (1) at Burlington Co., N.J. 5 May 1755, Phebe Gibson, prob. d. before 1781 when he remarried; m. (2) at Mansfield, 17th 10th mo. 1781, Rebecca Forsythe, b. 5th 8th mo. 1742, d. 27 Feb. 1805, dau. of Matthew Forsythe and Mercy Smith.

*(Martin Gibbst, John Gibbst, Hannah Dickinssonst, Elizabetht (Howland) (Hicks) Dickinsson, Johnl Howlond)*

**Gibbs, Reuben** *(A212607),* b. at Sandwich, MA., 20 March 1722/3, d. at Sandwich, 22 July 1803; m. at Sandwich, 29 May 1746, Mary Perryst, b. at Sandwich, 3 June 1724 (VR 1:97), d. at Sandwich, after 11 June 1761, daughter of Samuel Perry and Sarah Leonard, a descendant of Pilgrims William Brewster (MQ 87:2:39 from correction from MF 24:3:7).

*(Mary Perryst, Samuel Perryst, Rebecca Freemanst, Rebecca Prencest, Patience Brewstert, Williaml Brewster)*

**Gibbs, Thomas** *(A214665),* b. at Sandwich, MA., 21 Feb. 1750, d. at Wareham, MA., 11 Feb. 1833, son of Reuben Gibbs and Mary Perry, a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:12, correction MQ 87:2:39 from MF 24:3:7); m. Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1773, Abigail Ellisst, b. Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1753, d. at Wareham, MA., 16 June 1830, dau. of Eleazer Ellis and Deborah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

*(Thomas Gibbst, Mary Perryst, Samuel Perryst, Rebecca Freemanst, Rebecca Prencest, Patience Brewstert, Williaml Brewster)

*(Abigail Ellisst, Deborah Gibbst, Abigail Smithst, Abigail Skeefeskiffest, Lydia Snowst, Abigail Warren, Richardl Warren)*

**Gifford, Lewis** *(A045044, Pens. S15501),* b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1757, d. at Dartmouth, 14 Dec. 1843, son of Thomas Gifford and Content Barden/Borden; m. at Dartmouth 26 Oct. 1777, Jedidah Tabetst, b. at Dartmouth, d. at Dartmouth btw. 3 April 1797 and 26 Sept. 1799, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jernegan, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:522-23).

*(Jedidah Tabetst, Peter Taberst, Joseph Tabersst, Mary Tomsonst, Maryl Cooke, Francisl Cooke)*


*(Ann Kneelandst, Maryl Alden, Zachariaht Alden, Johnl Alden, Johnr Alden)*


*{Bernice Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*{Bernice Delano*, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

Glass, Seraiah/Serajah, (MSSR 6:485), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1837, son of James Glass and Thankful (Dawes); m. at Duxbury, 26 Dec. 1771, Hannah Oldham*, b. ca. 1752, d. 20 Dec. 1825, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stephens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:66)


Godfrey, David, (A045899), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1707, d. at Horton, N.S., bet. 1777 and 24 Feb. 1783, son of Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Oct. 1731, Priscilla Baker, dau. of Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth (--). (David Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Godfrey, David, Jr., (A045904), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 18 Aug. 1732, d. at Orange Co., N.Y., 21 June 1813, son of David Godfrey and Priscilla Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. (1) name unk.; m. (2) at N.S., 1769, Elizabeth Harris. (David Godfrey, Jr.*, David Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Richard Godfrey*, George Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Goodin[g] / Goodwin, Benjamin, (MSSR 6:579), of Pembroke, MA., b. abt. 1744, reported d. 3 Feb. 1782 “while serving in the military”, son of Rowland Goodin and Elizabeth (--); m. at Duxbury, MA.m 11 Oct. 1764, Jemima Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Duxbury, 24 April 1801, dau. of Amasa/Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:393, 558), Edward Doty (MF 20:1:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:83) and Myles Standish (MF 14:22)

*(Jemima Delano*, Amasa/Amaziah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Jemima Delano*, Amasa/Amaziah Delano*, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Jemima Delano*, Ruth Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)

Gooding, William, (A046416), b. at Dighton, MA., 23 Aug. 1736, d. at Dighton, 2 April 1778, son of Matthew Gooding and Abigail Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:420); m. at Dighton, 11 Sept. 1760, Bathsheba Walker, b. at Dighton, 29 Oct. 1743, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1822, dau. of Elnathan Walker and Bethiah Tsdale.

(William Gooding*, Abigail Richmond*, Joseph Richmond*, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Gooding, William, (A046417), b. at Dighton, MA., 18 Jan. 1761, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1822, son of William Gooding and Bathsheba Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:420); m. at Dighton, Lydia
Andrews, b. at Dighton, 30 Sept. 1759, d. at Bristol, 29 May 1813, dau. of Ebenezer Andrews and Elizabeth Shaw.


(Daniel Goodspeed*, Ann Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)


(Isaac Goodspeed*, Isaac Goodspeed*, Hannah Phinney*, John Phinney*, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Gosse, Shearjashub, (A045732), b. at Leicester, MA., 1744, d. at Montgomery, VT., 23 Nov. 1818, son of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Deborah Briggs; m. at Leicester, 13 Sep 1766, Elizabeth Ruggles*, b. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Jan. 1749, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF:6:386).

*Elizabeth Ruggles6, Alice Merrick5, Nathaniel Merrick4, Abigail3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins

Gosse, Goodwin, Nathaniel, (A045837), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 May 1748, d. at Plymouth, 8 March 1819, son of Nathaniel Goodwin and Lydia LeBaron, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF:18:2:56); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 June 1769, Mary/Molly Jackson, b. at Plymouth, 29 Nov. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 22 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Hannah Woodward; m. (2) at Plymouth, 3 Oct. 1782, Ruth Shaw*, b. at Bridgewater, 22 July 1744, d. at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1825, ae 80, dau. of Rev. John Shaw and Sarah Angier, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF:24:3:62). Reportedly he was Cap'n. Gooding referred to in the 3rd verse of the song "Yankee Doodle."

(Nathaniel Goodwin*, Lydia LeBaron*, Lydia Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Mary* Warren, Richard1 Warren)


Gosse, Ephraim, (A046216; SAR 66230) b. at Canterbury, CT., 31 March 1753, d. at Elbridge, N.Y., 23 Aug. 1830, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. Sarah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 24 Aug. 1754, dau. of Jacob Staples and Eunice Cady.

(Ephraim Gorham*, Nathan Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Gosse, Hezekiah, ( ) b. Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1732, d. Yarmouth, April 1794, son of Josiah Gorham and Priscilla Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:409), and John Tilley; m. Abigail Sturgis, dau. of Edward Sturges and Thankful Hedges, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:238) and John Tilley.

(Hezekiah Gorham*, Josiah Gorham*, Joseph Gorham*, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)

*Abigail Sturgis*, Edward Sturgis*, Edward Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland


(James Gorham*, Isaac Gorham*, James Gorham*, James Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)
Gorham, Jonathan, (A046235), bpt. 4 Feb. 1753, d. Barnstable, aft 1810, son of Hezekiah Gorham and Anna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:285, 3:29), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1786, Mary Davis.

(Gorham Jonathan, Hezekiah Gorham; James Gorham; James Gorham; Desire Howland, John Howland)

Gorham, Joseph, (A046236), b. Fairfield, CT., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Fairfield, 8 July 1779, son of Joseph Gorham and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:441), and John Tilley; m. at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1763, Mary Gray, b. 8 March 1746.

(Joseph Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Joseph Gorham, Nathan Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Gorham, Joseph, (A046238), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1754, d. at Yarmouth, aft. 1803, son of Samuel Gorham and Abigail Hallett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:408); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1782, Sarah Taylor, b. at Yarmouth, 28 Sept. 1761, dau. of Simeon Taylor and Jerusha Studley.

(Joseph Gorham, Samuel Gorham, Josiah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Gorham, Matthias, Jr., (A046240), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1749, d. at Westminster, VT., 20 March 1820, son of Matthias Gorham and Mary Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:298); m. at Yarmouth, 27 March 1777, Dorcas Crowell*, b. at Yarmouth, 12 Nov. 1755, d. at Westminster, 10 Aug. 1839, dau. of Isaac Crowell and Hannah Paine, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:162).

(Matthias Gorham, Matthias Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Dorcas Crowell, Hannah Paine, Jonathan Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Gorham, Nathan, (S15150), bpt. at Stratford, CT., Aug. 1751, d. at Stratford, 27 May 1839, son of Joseph Gorham and Anna/Hannah Curtis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:400).

(Nathan Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Gray, Benoni, (A047446), b. at Harwich, MA., 1742, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1809, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:70); m. Mary Rockwell

(Benoni Gray, Hannah Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Gray, Edward, (MSSR 6:768; A047469), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandgate, Bennington Co., VT., 1803, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster. MF (24:3:70); m. Mary Paddock*, b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Lenox, MA., 28 Feb. 1789, dau. of David Paddock and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24). (son John Gray below)

*(Mary Paddock, Mary Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Gray, John, (SAR 202184), b. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 19 May 1750, d. at Dorset, VT., 22 May 1814, son of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:24; MF 24:3:70); m. at Southeast, Dutchess, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1770, Susannah Rider/Ryder*, b. Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 20 Sept. 1753, d. at Dorset, VT., 19 Feb. 1838, dau. of John Rider/Ryder and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, through both grandparents (MF 24:3:76; MF 24:3:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195).

(John Gray, Edward Gray, Hannah Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


Gray, Joshua, (A047689), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1743, d. at Yarmouth, 31 March 1791, son of Andrew Gray and Phebe Chandler; m. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1766, Mary Hedge*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Dec. 1745, d.there 3 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas Hedge and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF3:3:211; JHMF 1:175, 286).

Gray, Philip, (P-169532; A047717), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 June 1750, d. at Tiverton, 12 Aug. 1801, son of Philip Gray and Sarah Corey/Cory; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 13 April 1768, Deborah Bailey*, b. at Little Compton, 28 July 1750, d. at Tiverton, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of John Bailey and Mary Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:238).

Gray, Samuel, (A047741, MSSR 6:779), b. Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1736, d. Duxbury, 1818, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. (1) at Plymouth, 13 Nov. 1761, Eunice Delano*, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:538), and William Mullins; and m. (2) at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1770, Lydia Taylor.

Gray, Samuel, (A047748), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 12 May 1726; d. at Little Compton, 30 March 1813, son of Samuel Gray and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland (MF 23:1:196), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:245); m. (1) ca. 1750, Deborah Peck b. 23Feb. 1732/3; d. at Little Compton, 24 Dec. 1791, dau. of Jonathan Peck and Hannah Loring; m. (2) at Little Compton, 5 April 1795, Mary Bailey, b. 26 May 1744, d. 4 March 1829, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (---) Bailey.

Green, Nathaniel/Nathan, (A047234), b. MA., 1758, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 15 April 1823; m. 1) prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Elizabeth Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Sept. 1739, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears,
desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:392); m. (2) Sarah Rogers.

*(Elizabeth Hall*, Abigail Sears*, Ruth Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(Mehitable Manton*, Phebe Latham*, Joseph Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*


**Griffin, Thomas**, (A048271), b. at Stoneington, CT., 12 Oct. 1766, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 19 July 1844, son of Thomas Griffin and Jerusha Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:115); m. Mary/Polly Brown, b. Stoneington, 21 Oct. 1771, d. at Brookfield, 29 Nov. 1865, dau. of Simeon Brown and Ruth York.


**Griffith, Ephraim**, (A048335), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 July 1733, d. at Carver, MA., Dec. 1823, son of Samuel Griffith and Elender Estey/Elenor Eastey; m. at Wareham, MA., 10 Feb. 1757, Mary Ellis*, b. at Rochester, 9 March 1739, d. at Woodstock, VT. (Carver Cem. record “wife of Ephraim”), dau. of Seth Ellis and Mary Bumpas, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:37).

*(Mary Ellis*, Mary Bumpas*, Hannah Morey*, Mary Bartlett*, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*


*(Amasa Grinnell*, Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**Grinnell, Bailey**, (A048598), b. Little Compton, R.I., 27 April 1749, d. Exeter, ME., 13 June 1835, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 29 April 1784, Reliance Spooner.


**Grinnell, Billings**, (A048601), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 July 1759, d. Little Compton, R.I., 11 July 1815, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Little Compton, R.I., 2 March 1775, Comfort Wood.


**Grinnell, Cornelius**, (A048602), b. Little Compton, R.I., 11 Feb. 1758, d. New Bedford, MA., 19 April 1850, son of Daniel Grinnell and Grace Palmer, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:231); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 6 May 1785, Sylvia Howland, dau. of Gideon Howland and Sarah Hicks.


**Grinnell, Daniel**, (A048603), b. Westbrook, CT., April 1729, d. Greenfield, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1801, son of George Grinnell and Mary Bull, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:365); m. ca 1751, Ann Chapman, b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 March 1731, d. at Greenfield, 20 May 1814, dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman and Hester Kirkland.

*(Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden*, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)*

---

186

(Daniel Grinnell®, Daniel Grinnell®, George Grinnell®, Lydia Pabodie®, Elizabeth Alden®, Priscilla® Mullins, William® Mullins)  
(Daniel Grinnell®, Daniel Grinnell®, George Grinnell®, Lydia Pabodie®, Elizabeth® Alden, John® Alden)

Grinnell, Malachi, (A048606), b. Little Compton, R.I., 2 Jan. 1737, d. Prison ship “Jersey”, N.Y., son of George Grinnell and Merc Sanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:164), and William Mullins; m. at Little Compton, 10 May 1760, Lydia Coe®, b. Little Compton, 28 March 1742, dau. of John Coe and Rebecca Taylor.

*(Lydia Coe®, John Coe®, Sarah Pabodie®, Elizabeth Alden®, Priscilla® Mullins, William® Mullins)  
*(Lydia Coe®, John Coe®, Sarah Pabodie®, Elizabeth® Alden, John® Alden)

Grinnell, Michael, (A048607, Pension #S2251), b. Saybrook, CT., 21 March 1752, d. Wayne Co., PA., 13 April 1858, son of Jasper “Grinnell and Sarah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. at poss. Aldenville, PA., 21 Dec. 1777, Susanna Balcom.

(Michael Grinnell®, Jasper Grinnell®, Paybody Grinnell®, Lydia Paybody®, Elizabeth® Alden, John® Alden)

Grinnell, Richard, (A048610), b. Little Compton, R.I., 8 March 1717, d. Little Compton, 15 March 1789; m. (1) at Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1738, Alice Church®, b. Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1718, d. 29 Sept. 1739, dau. of Nathaniel Church and Innocent Head, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:218); m. (2) at Little Compton, 22 Oct. 1741, Comfort (Billings) Bailey®, b. Little Compton, 2 Dec. 1716, d. 23 Feb. 1802, widow of William Bailey and dau. of Richard Billings and Sarah Little, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:219).

*(Comfort Billings®, Sarah Little®, Sarah Gray®, Mary Winslow®, Mary® Chilton, James® Chilton)  
*(Comfort Billings®, Sarah Little®, Samuel Little®, Anna® Warren, Richard® Warren)  
*(Alice Church®, Nathaniel Church®, Joseph Church®, Joseph Church®, Elizabeth® Warren, Richard® Warren)

Grinnell, Royal, (A048613), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1 June 1755, d. Union, ME., 01 Nov. 1837, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1781, Hannah Briggs.

(Royal Grinnell®, Comfort Billings®, Sarah Little®, Sarah Gray®, Mary Winslow®, Mary® Chilton, James® Chilton)  
(Royal Grinnell®, Comfort Billings®, Sarah Little®, Samuel Little®, Anna® Warren, Richard® Warren)

Grinnell, William, (A048615), b. Saybrook, CT., 14 Oct. 1752, d. Greenfield, MA., 9 July 1837, son of William Grinnell and Mary Wise, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. (1) at Woodbridge, CT., 7 July 1774, Lucy Clarke, and (m. (2) 5 Nov. 1783, Lucy Keeney/Kinney.

(William Grinnell®, William Grinnell®, George Grinnell®, Lydia Paybody®, Elizabeth® Alden, John® Alden)

Grinnell, William, (A048618), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1745, d. Providence, R.I., after 9 Dec. 1783, son of William Grinnell and Mary Sanford; m. at Newport, R.I., 17 July 1762, Lydia Tillinghast®, dau. of Joseph Tillinghast and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (LC 1:313, MF 16:2:56), and William Mullins. [MF 16:2:57 does not list Lydia Tillinghast as a dau. of Joseph, but Little Compton Fams. 1:313 names her parents.]  
*(Lydia Tillinghast®, Lydia Simmons®, William Simmons®, Mercy Pabodie®, Elizabeth® Alden, John® Alden)

Gross/Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Reuben, (MSSR 6:910), b. ca. 1738, d. Steuben, ME., 1810/20; m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 15 Sept. 1767, Eunice Cole®, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #668).

*(Eunice Cole®, Susannah Waste/West®, Richard Waste/West®, Susanna® Soule, George® Soule)

Gross, Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Simon, (A048923), b. at Hingham, MA., 3 May 1709, d. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Feb. 1798, son of Micah and Mary Gross; m. at Truro, 14 Feb. 1749, Phebe (Knowles®) Collins, b. at Truro, 28 April 1725, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine and widow of Joseph Collins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168). ?m. (1) Betsey Treat  
*(Phebe Knowles®, Phebe Paine®, Thomas Paine®, Mary Snow®, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

* (Abigail Chipman, John Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Guild, Aaron, (A048189), b. at Dedham, MA., 5 April 1728, d. at Dedham, 3 Feb. 1818, son of Nathaniel Guild and Mehetable Hartshorn; m. (1) Sarah Coney, niece of his second wife; m. (2) prob. at Dedham, ca. 1756, Anna Coney* b. at Stoughton, MA., 23 Sept. 1728, d. at Dedham, 24 Aug. 1776, dau of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

* (Anna Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Gurney, Benoni, (A048494), b. at Abington, MA., 3 April 1737; d. at Abington, 22 June 1806, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 24 Nov. 1763, Caroline Wilkes, b. at Hanover, MA., 14 Dec. 1741; d. at Abington, 23 Jan. 1790.

(Benoni Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Guild, Jacob, (A048205), b. at Dedham, MA., 23 April 1760; d. at Dedham, 6 April 1839, son of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney (MF 17:77); m. at Dedham, 1 Jan. 1781, Chloe May, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 Sept. 1764, d. at Dedham, 26 March 1848, dau. of Nathaniel May and Sarah Blackman.

(Jacob Guild*, Anna Coney*, Abigail Skinner*, Elizabeth Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Gurney, Joseph, (A048224), b. at Attleboro, MA., 22 June 1716, d. at Attleboro, 18 Sept. 1792, son of Ebenezer Guild and Abigail Daggett; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1741, Hannah White*, b. at Attleboro, 24 March 1715/16, dau. of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); m. (2) Elizabeth Thayer.


(Peleg Gullifer*, Keturah Samson*, Nathaniel Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Ruby Samson*, Miles Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Ruby Samson*, Miles Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Gullifer, Thomas, (A200343), b. at Duxbury, MA., 17 April 1748, d. post 1820, son of Thomas Gullifer/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. at Winslow, ME., 18 Jan. 1776, Patience Tozier.

(Thomas Gullifer*, Keturah Samson*, Nathaniel Samson*, Lora* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Thomas Gullifer*, Keturah Samson*, Nathaniel Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Gurney, Joseph, (A048504), b. at Abington, MA., 4 Feb. 1735, d. at Abington, 13 May 1814, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 8 Sept. 1758, Sarah Shaw.

(Joseph Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Gurney, Joseph Pool, (A048505), b. at Abington, MA., 9 May 1761, d. at Abington, 27 May 1851, son of Noah Gurney and Ruth Pool; m. at Abington, 18 Dec. 1783, Sarah Reed*, b. at Abington, 6 July 1765, d. at Abington, 27 Dec. 1848, dau. of Samuel Reed and Mary Young, a desc. of William White (MF 13:159).

(Sarah Reed*, Mary Young*, George Young*, Sarah* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)
*(Matilda Packard, Sarah Richards, Mehitable Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Gushee, Elijah, (A048516), b. at Raynham, MA., 16 Feb. 1753, d. at Raynham, 25 Oct. 1834, son of Abraham Gushee and Hannah Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:190), Myles Standish (MF 14:109); m. (1) at Raynham, 16 Dec. 1782, Sally King, b. 1763, d. at Raynham 30 Aug. 1789; m. (2) at Taunton, 17 March 1791, Jemimah Williams*, b. at Taunton, MA., 30 June 1765, d. at Raynham, 18 Dec. 1793, dau. of Simeon Williams and Waitstill Hodges, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:477); m. (3) 13 May 1794, Phebe Macomber*, b. 5 Dec. 1766, d. at Raynham, 10 Jan. 1852, dau. of Abiel Macomber and Phebe Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:485).
*(Elijah Gushee, Hannah Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Elijah Gushee, Hannah Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Jemimah Williams, Simeon Williams, John Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Phebe Macomber, Abiel Macomber, Josiah Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Gushee, Samuel, (A048517; S*W1271), b. at Raynham, MA. 14 March 1760, d. at Raynham, 4 June 1840, son of Abraham Gushee and Hannah Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:190), and Myles Standish (MF 14:109); m. 26 Feb. 1789, Hannah Gilmore, b. 1765, d. 21 Feb. 1808, prob. dau. of John Gilmore and Sarah Reed; m. (2) at Taunton, MA., 31 Aug. 1808, Rachel Dean, b. at Taunton, ca. 4 March 1762, d. at Taunton, 19 Oct. 1861, dau. of Ebenezer Dean and Prudence King.
*(Samuel Gushee, Hannah Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Samuel Gushee, Hannah Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Gustin, Benajah, (A048524; S*W7610), b. Wantage Twp., N.J., 9 Jan. 1766, d. at Red Lion, Warren Co. OH., 18 June 1835, son of Jeremiah Gustin and Bethany Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:88); m. at Sussex Co., N.J., 15 Dec. 1789, Eleanor Bunton, b. 18/20 June 1772, d. at Red Lion, 1 Jan. 1853.
*(Benajah Gustin, Bethany Fuller, Elkanah Fuller, Samuel Fuller Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hackett, Elijah, (A048877; S37074), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1753, d. at Minot, Me., 25 May 1823, son of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:430); m. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1776, Wealthy Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jue 1755, d. at Minot, 23 July 1831, dau. of Barnabas Eaton, and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:140), Francis Eaton (9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69).
*(Elijah Hackett, Prudence Richmond, Edward Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Wealthy Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Wealthy Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Wealthy Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)


Hale, Isaac, (A049240), b. at Waterbury, CT., 21 March 1763, d. at Susquehanna Co., PA., 1 Nov. 1839, son of Reuben Hale and Diantha Ward; m. at Wells, VT., 20 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth Lewis* desc Pilot John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:249), b. at Litchfield, CT., 10/20 Nov. 1767, d. at Harmony, PA., dau. of Nathaniel Lewis and Esther Tuttle.
*(Elizabeth Lewis, Nathaniel Lewis, Gershon Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(John Hale1, Bethiah Bosworth2, Ichabod Bosworth3, Jonathan Bosworth4, Hannah Howland, John1 Howland)

**Hale, John** (A049252), b. at Bradford, MA., 24 Oct. 1731, d. at Hollis, N.H., 22 Oct. 1791, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Sutton, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Elizabeth Hall, b. 17 Feb. 1734, d. at Hollis, 2 Oct. 1830.

(John Hale6, Susanna Tuttle4, Martha Ward4, Abigail Maverick3, Remember Allerton2, Isaac1 Allerton)

**Hale, Samuel** (A049299), b. at Bradford, MA., 15 Jan. 1745, d. at Orford, N.H., 19 April 1820, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. Oct. 1771, Mindwell Tillotson, b. at Hebron, CT., 28 June 1745, d. at Orford, 17 May 1815.

(Samuel Hale6, Susanna Tuttle4, Martha Ward4, Abigail Maverick3, Remember2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)

**Hall, David** (A049526; SAR 71387; MSSR7:72), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1724; d. at Yarmouth, after 27 Aug. 1821, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. (1) at Harwich, MA., 24 July 1746 Tamsin Sears, b. at Harwich, 5 Sept. 1728, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1753; m. (2) at Truro, 31 May 1757 Ruth (Hinckley) Atkins, bp. at Truro, 4 March 1727/8; m. (3) at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1761 Rebeckah Crosby*, b. at Yarmouth, 8 Aug. 1730, dau. of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:395).

(Rebeckah Crosby4, Elizabeth Howes1, Sarah Gorham3, Joseph Gorham1, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

**Hall, Gershom** (A049615), b. at Harwich, MA., ca. 1760, d. at Harwich, 25 Sept. 1844, son of Seth Hall and Elizabeth Burgess; m. at Harwich, 8 Feb. 1781, Lucy Snow*, b. at Brewster, MA., bpt. Dec. 1760, d. at Harwich, 8 Oct. 1795, dau. of Thomas Snow and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:16), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:304).

*(Lucy Snow4, Thomas Snow3, Nathaniel Snow5, Sarah Freeman3, John Freeman4, Mercy Prence3, Patience2 Brewster, William2 Brewster)

**Hall, Joseph, Jr.** (A049873; MSSR 7:94-95), b. at Yarmouth, MA., at Yarmouth, MA., 15 May 1757, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Dec. 1831, son of Joseph Hall and Abigail Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Sept. 1781 Lucy Sears, b. 15 July 1763, d. Ashfield, 29 Nov. 1844, dau. of John Sears and Priscilla Sears.

(Paul Hall, Jr.5, Joseph Hall4, Rebecca Sears4, Mercy Freeman3, Thomas Freeman4, Mercy Prence3, Patience2 Brewster, William2 Brewster)

**Hall, Joshua** (MSSR 7:95), b. Yarmouth, MA., 5 May 1737, d. Duxbury, MA., 23 May 1797, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1762, Alethea Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #403).

*(Alethea1 Soule, Abisha1 Soule, Josiah1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

**Hall, Luther** (A049350; MSSR 7:99), b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Sept. 1755, d. at Potter Centre, N.Y. or Rochester, MA., 1818, son of John Hall and Zilpha Crooker, m. at Middleboro, MA., 17 May 1773, Silva/Zilpha Randall*, b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Aug. 1750, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/ Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85 ), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Silva/Zilpha Randall, Hopestill Peterson4, Ruth Delano5, Jonathan Delano4, Rebecca2 Alden, John1 Alden)

**Hall, Thomas** (A049524, W24418), b. Charlestown, R.I., 18 June 1754, d. Tyringham, MA., 18 Dec. 1834, son of Consider Hall and Abigail Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #725); m. in R.I., ca. 1774, Priscilla Wells?
Hallam, Amos, (A049648), b. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1738, d. at Stonington, 3 Jan. 1816, son of John Hallam and Abigail Noyes; m. at Stonington, CT., 10 Oct. 1758, Desire Stanton*, b. 22 April 1734, d. at Stonington, 6 Aug. 1825, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Demison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:499).

(Desire Stanton*, Thankful Demison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


(James Hallett*, Phebe Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(Isaac Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, John* Howland)


(Micah Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Mercy* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Abigail Parker*, Desire Freeman*, Benjamin Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(John Hamill/Hammel*, Marcey Gibbs*, Isaac Gibbs*, Hannah Dickenson*, Elizabeth* Howland, John* Howland)

Hamilton, Ambrose, (A050063), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 21 July 1735, d. at Belfast, ME., 1795, son of John Hamilton and Betty Chandler; m. at No. Yarmouth, 28 April 1763, Deborah Soule*, dau. of Jedidiah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:42), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #368).

(Deborah* Soule, Jedediah* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Deborah* Soule, Jedediah* Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Hamilton, Elisha, (A130001), b. at Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1739, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 10 Nov. 1820, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. at Charlton, MA., 3 March 1763, Mary Smith.


Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154, A050195), b. at Brookfield, MA., 18 Dec. 1728, d. at Palmer, MA., 16 June 1806, son of John Hamilton and Mary Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:105); m. at Brookfield, 24 June 1753, Joanna Woolcott, b. at Brookfield, 26 Sept. 1732, d. at Palmer, 9 May 1813, dau. of Nathaniel Woolcott.


Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154), b. at Brookfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Champlain, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1814, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 29 March 1770, Sarah Stone.


(Ruth Wheeler*, Samuel Wheeler*, Elizabeth* White, Resolved* White, William* White)

Hamilton, Obadiah, (A133732), b. at Pelham, MA, prob. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Perinton, N.Y., in 1828, son of John Hamilton and Mary Lockhard; m. at Cumington, MA, 26 March 1789, Lusanna/Susanna Richardson*, b. at Bridgewater, MA, 3 Feb. 1771, d. at Medina, Mich. 5 Feb. 1842, dau. of Winslow Richardson and Elizabeth Byram, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), James Chilton (MF 15:82), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17).


*(Susanna Richardson*, Elizabeth* Byram*, Mary* Bowditch*, Mary* Bass*, Samuel* Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Hammond, George, (A050532, MSSR 7:185), b. Rochester, MA, 24 June 1734, d. Carver, MA, 14 Jan. 1782, son of Rowland Hammond and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. (1) at Halifax, MA, 26 Nov. 1749, Lucy Sturtevant*, dau. of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; and m. (2) at Middleboro, MA, 25 Nov. 1773, Betsey Thomas.

*(Mary* Southworth*, Ichabod* Southworth*, Desire* Gray*, Mary* Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


Handy, Zacheus, (A051043; MSSR 7:225), b. at Sandwich, MA, 16 Jan. 1708, b. betw. June 1783 & Sept. 1787, son of John Handy and Mercy Wing; m. (1) Mercy Freeman*, b. at Harwich, MA, 24 April 1707, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17); m. (2) at Rochester, MA, 5 Sept. 1745, Susanna (Morse) Freeman*, widow of Elisha Freeman, b. at Rochester, 8 July 1724, dau. of Joshua Morse and Elizabeth (----), desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11). [see MD 61:76-82]

*(Mercy Freeman*, John Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Hanks, John, (MSSR 7:229), b. Duxbury, MA, 25 Dec. 1739, d. Duxbury, 18/21 Jan. 1804, son of John Hanks and Mary Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:542), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 25 March 1773, Abigail Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:396), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); she m. 2nd Lot Hunt (MSSR 8:529).

*(John Hanks*, Mary Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Abigail Sampson*, Zeruiah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Abigail Sampson*, Ebenezer Samson*, Lorah* Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

Harcourt, John, (Pens. R4589; White Rev. files 2:1514), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); prob. m. at VT., 1790, Sarah Ann Smith, b. Wethersfield, MA, 4 April 1763, d. 24 Jan. 1815, dau. of Cephas Smith and Sarah Bulkely.

Harcourt, Nathaniel, (A132864), b. at Oyster Bay N.Y., d. abt. 1752, d. at Marlborough, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1823, son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); m. Mary Carpenter, b. at Lattingtown, N.Y., abt. 1751, d. at Marlborough, 3 May 1839.


Harding, Archelaus/Arcelas, (A050158), b. at Eastham, MA., 31 May 1740, d. at Prospect, ME., 16 March 1829, son of John Harding and Elizabeth Young, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:287-88), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:4); m. at Eastham, 23 Nov. 1769, Mercy Sears*, b. at Eastham, 23 Aug. 1737, d. ME., listed on husband’s gravestone with no further information, dau. of Josiah Sears and Azubah Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:60).

(Archaelus Harding*, John Harding*, Hannah* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Harding, George, (R.4602), b. at Middletown, CT., 2 July 1761, d. at Sandy Creek, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1839, son of Ebenezer Harding and Huldah Tryon, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:291), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:19); m. at Bristol, CT., ca. 1781, Martha Cooke, b. at CT., 1759, d. at Sandy Creek, 12 Feb. 1841.

(George Harding*, Ebenezer Harding*, Nathan Harding*, Hannah* Rogers, Elizabeth Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(George Harding*, Ebenezer Harding*, Nathan Harding*, Hannah* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Harding, Jesse, (A202979), b. at Eastham, MA., 13 Nov. 1741, d. bef. 26 Feb. 1805, son of Joseph Harding and Eunice Newcomb; m. (1) Jerusha --; m. (2) at Gorham, ME., 27 March 1777, Elizabeth “Bettey” Alden*, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:369), and James Chilton (MF 15:112).

*Elizabeth (Bettey)* Alden, Austin* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Elizabeth (Bettey) Alden, Austin Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Harding, Nathan, (A050295), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1752 (19 April 1752 per pension application), d. at Wellfleet, MA., 29 May 1841, son of Cornelius Harding and Priscilla Curtis, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:292), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:31); m. at Wellfleet, 30 Jan. 1777, Sarah Higgins*, b. at Wellfleet, 2 Feb. 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 30 June, 1836, dau. of Enoch Higgins and Mary Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).


(Nathan Harding*, Cornelius Harding*, Hannah* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Hardy, Josiah, (MSSR 7:278), b. ca 1750, prob. in VA., place of birth and names of parents are not known, [d. at sea, having left Chatham for Boston, 15 Dec. 1786, and his frozen body being found the following April near Truro, MA. (Family Record), and as Josiah Hardy he was called of Cape Cod, and on a “List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island, dated 11 Feb. 1777 (MSSR 7:257)]; m. after int. at Chatham, MA., 2 May 1778, Rebecca Hamilton*, b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1760, d. Jan. 1795, dau. of Nathaniel Hamilton and Mehitable Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:100), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:223).

*(Rebecca Hamilton*, Nathaniel Hamilton*, Thomas Hamilton*, Mary Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Harlow, Abner, (MSSR 7:2888-9), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 June 1733, son of James Harlow and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Plympton 2 June 1757, Rachel Rickard*, b. at Plympton, 17 May 1736, d. bef. 25 April 1800, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Rachel Whiton, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:254).


*(Rachel Rickard*, Samuel Rickard*, Rebecca Snow*, Rebecca Brown, Peter* Brown)

*{(Lois) Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


(Ansel Harlow*, Jonathan Harlow*, Thomas Harlow*, Lydia Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


(Ansel Harlow*, Sarah Holmes*, Sarah Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hannah (Bartlett) Barnes, Nathaniel Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)


(Elijah Harlow*, Thomas Harlow*, William Harlow*, Lydia Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


Harlow, Ephraim, (MSSR 7:290, A212976), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Dec. 1753, d. at Middleboro, 17 Oct. 1797, son of William Harlow and Hannah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:27,77); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1791, Elizabeth Tucker, d. after 13 March 1803, who had m. 2nd Ichabod Atwood and left him “for parts unknown.”


(Ephraim Harlow*, William Harlow*, William Harlow*, Lydia Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


*(Gideon Harlow*, Eleazer Harlow*, Hannah Delano*, Benjamin Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


Harlow, Isaac, (A050728), b. at Sussex Co., N.J., 26 July 1757, d. at Whitehall, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1829, son of Isaac Harlow and Mary (Byram) Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. Mehitable Lathrop/Lothrop*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 July 1752, d. at Whitehall, 24 May 1810, dau. of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:246).

*(Isaac Harlow*, Isaac Harlow*, William Harlow*, Lydia Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Harlow², Isaac Harlow², William Harlow⁴, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Mehitable Lathrop³, Joseph Lathrop³, Hannah Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Mehitable Lathrop³, Content Washburn⁴, John Washburn⁴, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell⁵, Jane Coke, Francis Coke)

Harlow, James, Sr., (MSSR 7:292, A050729), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 April 1730, d. at Plympton, 23 Sept. 1802, son of James Harlow and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:279-80); m. at Kingston, MA., 26 Aug. 1754, Mercy Cushman⁶, b. at Kingston, 5 June 1731, d. at Plympton, 19 Jan. 1770, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:32); m. (2) at Plympton, 18 March 1773, Sarah (Sears) Bryant, b. ca. 1735, d. 19 Oct. 1825, widow of Silvanus Bryant and dau. of Edward Sears of Halifax, MA.

James Harlow⁵, James Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁶, Nathaniel Church⁶, Elizabeth Warren⁶, Richard Warren
*(Mercy Cushman⁶, Mary Washburn⁷, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Harlow, James, (Pens. R581V, A050731), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 July 1760, d. at sea, [Dec.] 1795, son of William Harlow and Hannah Littlejohn, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x² (MF 18:2:24, 38); m. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1780, Hannah Bagnal/Bagnall, b. at Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1761, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1841, dau. of Benjamin Bagnal and Sarah Totman.

James Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁶, Mary Warren, Richard Warren
*(James Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁶, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(James Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁵, Mercy Rider⁷, John Rider⁷, Sarah Bartlett⁷, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Harlow, James, Jr., (A050730), b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Nov. 1757, d. at Irasburgh, VT., 25 Nov. 1835, son of James Harlow and Mercy Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:33), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Plympton, MA., 22 Feb. 1781, Phoebe/Phebe Doten/Doty*, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1764, d. at Irasburgh, 19 Aug. 1837, dau. of Ebenezer Doten and Mary (Everson) Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:192), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(James Harlow⁵, Mercy Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁷, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(James Harlow⁵, James Harlow⁵, James Harlow⁶, Abigail Church⁶, Nathaniel Church⁶, Elizabeth Warren⁶, Richard Warren)
*(Phoebe Doten/Doty⁷, Ebenezer Doty⁷, John Doty⁷, John Doty⁷, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Phoebe Doten/Doty⁷, Ebenezer Doty⁷, John Doty⁷, John Doty⁷, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Harlow, John, (A050739; MSSR 7:293), b. 14 April 1762, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x² (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43), m. Eliza Allway.

(John Harlow⁷, Experience Churchill⁷, Mary Curtis⁷, Mary Tinkham⁷, Helkiah Tinkham⁷, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(John Harlow⁷, Jabez Harlow⁷, John Harlow⁷, John Harlow⁷, Samuel Harlow⁷, Rebecca Bartlett⁷, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(John Harlow⁷, Jabez Harlow⁷, Mary Rider⁷, John Rider⁷, Sarah Bartlett⁷, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Jonathan Harlow⁷, Sarah Holmes⁷, Sarah Bartlett⁷, Hannah Pabodie⁷, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Jonathan Harlow⁷, Sarah Holmes⁷, Elisha Holmes⁷, Sarah Bartlett⁷, Joseph Bartlett⁷, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Jonathan Harlow⁷, Jonathan Harlow⁷, Thomas Harlow⁷, William Harlow⁷, Rebecca Bartlett⁷, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Jonathan Harlow⁷, Jonathan Harlow⁷, Thomas Harlow⁷, Lydia Cushman⁷, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Betty Blackmer, Sarah Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Harlow, Josiah, (A050736, W23195), b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Richmond, (Waldo Plantation), ME., 29 Aug. 1825, son of Samuel Harlow and Mercy/Marcy Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:180), William Brewer (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x⁴ (MF 18:2:9, 24, 38; MF 18:3:182); m. after int. at Wareham, MA., 4 November 1775, Olive Hunt, b. at Wareham, 22 Feb. 1753, d. at Monroe, ME., 26 Oct. 1838 or 27 Nov. 1838 [pension], dau. of Daniel Hunt and Mary (____).

Harlow, Lazarus, (A050737), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 289 June 1825, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 March 1779, Sarah Darling, b. at Plymouth, 4 Oct. 1754, d. at Plymouth, 11 Jan. 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall; m. (2) Lucy (----) Bradford.

(Lazarus Harlow, John Harlow, John Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Harlow, Lemuel, (A050738; MSSR 7:294), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Oct. 1742, d. at Woodstock, VT., 12 Feb. 1812, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:552) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25): m. (1) Joanna Holmes; m. (2) Mary Howes; m. (3) Mary (___); m. (4) Lydia (----).

(Lemuel Harlow, Lemuel Harlow, Eleazer Delano, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Levi Harlow, Eliphaz Harlow, Eleazer Delano, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Harlow, Lewis, (BLWT 841), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Oct. 1747, d. in battle during Revolution, 4 Oct. 1777, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1776, Lucy Wheeler, b. prob. at Rehoboth, 19 March 1754, d. Royalston, MA., 10 May 1811, as 2nd wife of Shubal Blanding, dau. of John Wheeler and Frelove Goff. On 28 May 1819, Mercy Dillard applied for pension as “only heir” of Lewis Harlow who was killed in the Rev. War.

(Lewis Harlow, Lemuel Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Harlow, Matthew Hobbs, (A050742), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 April 1752, d. at Sharon, MA., 22 Oct. 1809, son of Benjamin Harlow and Abigail Hobbs, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29); m. Lydia Willis [Tower], b. 28 May 1750, d. at Stoughtonham (now Sharon), 7 April 1829, ae 79.

(Matthew Hobbs Harlow, Benjamin Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Harlow, Nathaniel, (W17988), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758, d. at Bangor, ME., 190 May 1827, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchhill, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43); m. at Plymouth, 9 Dec. 1782, Mary Shaw, b. 1761, d. at Bangor, 3 Jan. 1845.

(Nathaniel Harlow, Jabez Harlow, John Harlow, John Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Harlow, Robert, ( ), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 June 1763, d. at Cornish, N.H., 18 June 1823, son of James Harlow and Mercy Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:186), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Cornish, 6 May 1790, Charity Barrows, b. at Plympton, 12 Sept. 768, d. at Cornish, 18 June 1868, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296).


Harlow, Thomas, (MSRR 7:296-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1745, d. at Pelham, MA., 21 Sept. 1826, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. at Middleboro, 10 July 1771; prob. d. Pelham 19 May 1790; daughter of Nathan and Margaret (Samson) Pratt; a desc. of Mayflower passengers John Alden (MF 16:5:37), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Degory Priest (MF 8:81), and Myles Standish (MF 14:71). He m. (2) after intentions published at Pelham 11 March 1792 (VR 1:115), Sally King, d. Pelham 21 Jan. 1812.

Harlow, Zachaeus, (A204117, MSSR 7:297), b. at Plymouth, MA., 27 May 1753, d. at Plymouth, Dec. 1819, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22,43); m. at Plymouth, 4 March 1779, Hannah Barnes*, b. ca. 1760, d. at Plymouth, 26 Dec. 1807, dau. of Joseph Barnes and Hannah Rider, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:107), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:63).
Harris, Abiel, (A051505), b. at Abington, MA., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Abington, 1793, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. 22 Oct 1774, Susanna Snell. (Abiel Harris, Abiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden) (Abiel Harris, Seth Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Harris, Arthur, (A051519), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Oct. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 18 March 1814, son of Benjamin Harris and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180), Peter Brown (MF 7:200), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 14 June 1781 Celia Mitchell. (Arthur Harris, Benjamin Harris, Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown) (Arthur Harris, Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) (Arthur Harris, Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke) (Arthur Harris, Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) (Arthur Harris, Sarah Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden) (Arthur Harris, Sarah Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Harris, Benjamin, (A051533, MSSR 7:338), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1731, d. at East Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1803, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1751, Sarah Snow, b. at Bridgewater, 6 April 1732. dau. of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166). (Benjamin Harris, Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown) (Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) (Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke) (Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) *(Sarah Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden) *(Sarah Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Harris, David, (SAR #162586), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1 April 1735, d. at Smithfield, 7 March 1807, son of Richard Harris and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:82); m. aft int. at Uxbridge, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, Abigail Farnum, b. at Uxbridge, 19 Aug. 1741 or 19 Oct. 1741, d. at Uxbridge, after 1807, dau. of Moses Farnum and Abigail Sanford. (David Harris, Lydia Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren Richard Warren)


Harris, John, (A200244), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Sept. 1765, d. at Unity, NH. 14 Nov. 1840, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1787, Abigail Edson, b. 16 Aug. 1765, dau. of William Edson and Martha Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:396); m. (2) Lydia Bates. (John Harris, Abiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden) (John Harris, Seth Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) *(Abigail Edson, William Edson, Joanne Orcutt, Jane Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke) *(Abigail Edson, Martha Hayward, Robert Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Harris, Seers, (A131919; P-176017), b. prob at Plainfield, CT., abt 1745, d. at Plainfield, 8 Feb. 1825, son of Peter Harris and Mary Welch, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:278); m. his cousin, Elizabeth Harris, b. ca 1744, d. 4 April 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Harris and Sarah Trull.
Harris, Seth, (A051918, MSSR 7:356), b. Bridgewater, MA., bp. 27 March 1726, d. Abington, MA., 10 July 1797, son of Samuel Harris and Abigail Harding, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1751, Abiah Alden*, and m. (2) at Abington, 8 May 1777, Mary Howard.

(Seth Harris*, Samuel Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Abiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Harris, Silas, (MSSR 7:385), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Nov. 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1778, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:255), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:395), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. bef. 18 Sept. 1765, Abigail Shaw, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1740, d. prob. at Cummington, MA., bef. 3 July 1788, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw and Mary Read.

(Silas Harris*, Mehitable Rickard*, Rebecca Snow*, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
(Silas Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Isaac Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Silas Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Silas Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Harwood, Oliver, (A052303), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 16 Dec. 1763, d. at Rushville, N.Y., 10 July 1822, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:167); m. Fear Ripley.

(Oliver Harwood*, Mary Webb*, Christopher Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Harwood, Peter, (A052313), b. at Mendon, MA., 26 Oct. 1727, d. 19 Jan. 1785, son of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge, 22 April 1756, Mary Webb*, dau. of Christopher Webb and Anne White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166).

*(Mary Webb*, Christopher Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Harwood, Webb, (A052336), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Jan. 1757, d. at Macedon, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1824, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166); m. after ints. at Chesterfield, CT., 12 April 1784, Hannah Anderson.

(Webb Harwood*, Mary Webb*, Christopher Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haskell/Hascall, Benjamin, (A052359), b. at Killingly, CT., 4 April 1747, d. at New Salem, MA., 8 Oct. 1804, son of Joseph Haskell and Catherine Green, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:352); m. at New Salem 19 Oct. 1775, Sarah Foster, b. at Danvers, d. at New Salem 18 June 1838.

(Benjamin Haskell*, Joseph Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jeremiah, (A052383), b. at Killingly, CT., 22 May 1751, d. at LeRoy, N.Y., 3 March 1836/1838, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:350); m. at Thompson, CT., 22 March 1773, Hannah Nichols, d. at LeRoy 6 Nov. 1834.

(Jeremiah Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jonathan, (A052402), b. at Killingly, CT., 13 April 1735, d. at Minisink, PA., 22 July 1779, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Killingly, 8 June 1758, Tamar Moffett; m. (2) at Killingly, 13 Oct. 1766, Anna (Fitch) Lothrop, b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1742, dau. of William Fitch and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:238) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175), widow of Nathaniel Lothrop.

(Jonathan Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)
*(Anna Fitch*, Mary Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Haskell/ Hascall, Zuriel, (A052453, MSSR 7:446), b. prob. Freetown, MA., ca. 1741, d. Mansfield, MA., 22 March 1801, son of Josiah Haskell and Sarah Brayley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #235); m. (1) at Freetown, aft. int. 21 May 1763 Thankful Westcoat, b. ca 1745, m. (2) Susa (Caswell) Clap.

(Zuriel Haskell*, Josiah Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

*(Henry Haskins*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Edward, Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Haskins, Nathaniel, (W17046), b. at Rochester, MA., ca 1752, d. at Salem, N.Y., 25 July 1833; m. Hopestill Randall*, b. 14 Aug. 1757, d. at Groton, N.Y., after 4 Feb. 1837, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Hopestill Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Haskins/Hoskins, Samuel, (A052533), b. at Taunton, MA., 1 Sept. 1753, d. at Scipio, N.Y., 18 June 1825, son of Joshua Hoskins and Lydia Robinson; m. at Taunton, MA., Lydia Presby*, b. at Taunton, MA., 10 July 1753, d. bef 23 Jan. 1824, dau. of William Prisbery/Presbrey and Mary White, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71).

(Lydia Presby*, William Prisbery/Presbrey*, Martha Smith*, Mary Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Hastings, John, (A052630; S30026), b. at Hardwick, MA., Sept. 1843, d. at Hardwick, 29 May 1829, son of Walter Hastings and Mary (___); m. at Hardwick, MA., Mary Weeks*, b. at Falmouth, MA., 29 March 1752, d. at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1836, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282).

*(Mehitable Berry*, Lemuel Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


*(Fear Weeks*, Lydia Hammond*, John Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Hatch, Anthony Eames, (S*W13379. A052717), b. at Marshfield, MA., 18 April 1753, d. at Marshfield, 11 Sept. 1842, son of Benjamin Hatch and Mercy Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 28 Feb. 1782, Bethia Rogers, b. at Marshfield, 24 Feb. 1761, d. at Marshfield, 23 July 1844, dau. of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas.


Hatch, Asa, (A052722), b. at Scituate, MA., 1741, d. at Brutus, Cayuga Co., N.Y., bur. Skaneateles, N.Y., in Lake View Cem., 4 Jan. 1813, son of Asa Hatch and Mary Waite, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64); m. Lucy Warner, b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 May 1748, d. at Skaneateles, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Bathsheba.


Hatch, Asa, (MSSR 7:483), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 Aug. 1759, d. at Williamstown, VT., 28 April 1847, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Aug. 1779, Roxanna/Rosee Delano*, b. at Tolland, CT., 26 July 1758, at Williamstown, 27 Nov. 1811, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519); m. (2) in 1814 Jane (Black) Hyde widow of Joshua Hyde; m. (3) at Berlin, VT., 14 April 1833 Ruhama (Rice) Smith.

*(Asa Hatch*, Joseph Hatch*, Abigail Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


Hatch, Dan, (A052737), b. at Tolland, CT., 29 Dec. 1757, d. at Tolland, 20 Feb. 1825, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. at Coventry, CT., 3 Nov. 1780, Lucy Jones, b. prob. at Tolland, 27 July 1761, d. at Lenox, MA., 15 Oct. 1850, widow of her 2nd husband Elijah Northrup.


Hatch, David, (A052738), b. at Scituate, MA., 2May 1735, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1800, son of David Hatch and Elizabeth Chittenden; m. at Halifax, MA., 16 Jan. 1755, Desire Standish*, b. at Plymouth, 30 March 1725, d. at Halifax, MA., 3 Dec. 1782, dau. of Ichabod Standish and Phebe Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:45). He prob. m. (2) at Halifax, 15 Jan. 1784, Lucy (Waterman) Samson, widow of Newland Samson and dau. of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant.

*(Desire Standish*, Phebe Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Desire Standish*, Ichabod Standish*, Desire* (Doty) (Sherman) Holmes*, Edward* Doty)

*(Desire* Standish, Ichabod* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Hatch, David, (A052739), b. at Falmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1725, d. at Mashpee, MA., 1778, son of Nathan Hatch and Mary Weeks, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:103); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1749/50, Mary/Mercy Tob[ely], b. at Sandwich, 26 July 1722, d. 12 May 1774, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Tobey and Mercy Hatch.

(David Hatch*, Mary Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Hatch, Ebenezer, (A052741), b. at Tolland, CT., 21 April 1740, d. at Duanesburg, N.Y., 29 Jan., 1826, son of Joseph Hatch and Rebecca Parker; m. (1) Elizabeth Hatch*, b. at Kent, CT., 24 Feb. 1744, d. at Sharon, CT., 2 April 1791, dau. of Barnabas Hatch and Phebe Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:109), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60, MF 18:3:110); m. (2) Rebecca (___); m. (3) ca. 1797, Hannah Strong*, b. at Sharon, CT., 1772, d. at Sharon, 22 Jan. 1850, dau. of Josiah Strong and Eleanor White, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:36).

*(Elizabeth Hatch*, Phebe Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


*(Eunice Chapman*, Eunice Preston*, Eunice Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Hatch, Eleazer, (A052745), b. at Tolland, CT., 19 Nov. 1744, d. at Tolland, 26 Nov. 1809, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:01); m. (1) at Tolland, 31 Dec. 1767, Thankful Lathrop/Lothrop, b. at Tolland, 21 Oct. 1746, d. at Tolland 17 March 1803, dau. of Dea. Joseph Lothrop and Prudence West; m. (2) Mary Hyde.

(Eleazer* Hatch, Joseph Hatch*, Abigail Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
Hatch, Elijah, (A052747, MSSR 7:487), b. 7 April 1730, d. at Athens, OH., 4 Dec. 1809, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 March 1757, Keziah Barrows*, b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Aug. 1732, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., prob. ca. 1772-81, dau. of James Barrows and Tabitha Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:124); m. (2) Martha (____).

*(Elijah Hatch*, Elisha Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Hatch, Elisha, (A052748), b. at Scituate, MA., 4 June 1743, d. at Bristol, ME., 15 Sept. 1843, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggetha/Agatha Phillips, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 7 Aug. 1766, Betsy Howland*, b. at Pembroke, MA., 15 April 1743, d. at Bristol. 12 Oct. 1770, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Mullins (MF 16:2:66). This is not a John Howland line.


Hatch, Elnathan, (A052752), b. at East Haddam, CT., ca. 1745, d. 1803, “lost at sea”, son of Nathan Hatch and Jemima Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:78); m. (1) Silence Hungerford, b. at East Haddam, 6 May 174, d. East Haddam, 14 Feb. 1794, dau. of Robert Hungerford and Grace Holmes; m. (2) New London, CT., 8 June 1794, Anna/Anne (Prentice) Champlin, b. at New London, 21 Jan. 1759, d. at Beverly, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1837, widow of Joseph Champlin and dau. of Stephen Prentice and Anna Starr, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:257).[she m. 3rd Gilbert Devol].

*(Elnathan Hatch*, Jemima Smith*, Anne* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Hatch, Frederick, (A202707), bpt. at Marshfield, MA., March 1758, d. at Nobleboro, ME., 19 Feb. 1854, son of Jonathan Hatch and Agatha/Eggetha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 1780, Lydia Bryant, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 1758, d. at Nobleboro, 10 Nov. 1849, dau. of David Bryant and Lydia Cudworth.


Hatch, Heman, (A052757, S*34393), b. at Windham, CT., 14 June 1767, d. at Newark, N.J., 26 Dec. 1843, son of Heman Hatch and Eunice Broughton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. (1) Mary Jane Baker; m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 28 Oct. 1798, Voadica/Verdice Tucker*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1775, d. at Centerville, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1839, dau. of Nathaniel Tucker and Jedidah Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:201), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61).


Hatch, Ichabod, (A201110, MSSR 7:490), bpt. at Falmouth, MA., 7 April 1754, d. at Falmouth, 30 July 1816, son of Ebenezer Hatch and Sarah Bodfish; m. after int. at Falmouth, Bethiah Smith*, b. at Sandwich, MA., 22 Sept. 1756, d. at Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1832, dau. of Thomas Smith and Sarah Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:534), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:8).

*(Bethiah Smith*, Thomas Smith*, Bethiah Chipman*, John Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Hatch, Isaac, (W*17993, A121328), b. at Tolland, CT., 24 May 1763, d. at Sharon, VT., 6 Feb. 1833, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130); m. at Sharon, VT., 27 May 1790, Mary Shepard, b. at CT., 30 Sept. 1768, d. at Royalton, VT., 14 Oct. 1857, prob. dau. of Willard Shepard and Tryphena Marsh.


1:198); m. at Boston, after int. 22 Oct 1761, Deborah Hewes, b. at Boston, 25 March 1733, d. buried at Boston, 26 March 1794, dau. of Samuel Hewes and Deborah Phipeny.

(Jabez Hatch1, Jabez Hatch2, Josiah Hatch3, Mary2 Doty, Edward3 Hatch)

(Jabez Hatch1, Jabez Hatch2, Desire Hawes4, Desire Gorham5, Desire6 Howland, John7 Doty)

Hatch, Jabez, (P-177316), b. at Halifax, MA., 1763, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1848, son of David Hatch and Desire Standish, desc. of Pilgrims and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:134); m. Mary/Molly poss. Blaisdell.

(Jabez Hatch1, Desire2 Standish, Ichabod3 Standish, Alexander4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

(Jabez Hatch1, Desire Standish6, Phebe Ring7, Eleazer Ring8, Deborah9 Hopkins, Stephen10 Hopkins)

(Jabez Hatch1, Desire Standish11, Ichabod Standish12, Desire13 Doty, Edward14 Doty)

Hatch, John, (A052776), b. at Hillsdale, N.Y., 4 May 1761, drowned at So. Oxford, N.Y., 26 July 1839, son of Samuel Hatch, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:241); m. in N.Y., 22 March 1790, Martha Bassett, b. in R.I., -- Jan. 1764, d. at So. Oxford, N.Y., 3 June 1850.

(John Hatch1, Samuel Hatch2, Elisha Hatch3, Mary4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

Hatch, Jonathan, (A052781), b. at Falmouth, MA. 1741, d. at Falmouth, 28 July 1796, son of Ebenezer Hatch and Mercy Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:226); m. at Falmouth, 10 Dec. 1767, Anna Davis, b. at Falmouth, May 1747/8, d. at Falmouth, 7 Jan. 1829.

(Jonathan Hatch1, Mercy Crocker2, Mercy Phinney3, Mary4 Rogers, Joseph5 Rogers, Thomas6 Rogers)

Hatch, Jonathan, (MSSR 7:494-5, A052783), bpt. at Falmouth, MA., 13 Nov. 1743, said to have d. at Rochester, MA., or at his son’s home in Troy N.Y., after 6 Dec. 1780 when he was discharged, son of Moses Hatch and Jean/Jane Gibbs; m. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1766, Mary8 Sears*, b. at Harwich, MA (later Brewster, MA.), 15 April 1750, dau. of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:250).

*(Mary Sears9, Mary Paddock10, Alice11 Alden, David12 Alden, John13 Alden)

Hatch, Joseph, (A052789), b. at Tolland, CT., 13 April 1750, d. at Tolland, 7 March 1823, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130); m. at Tolland, 18 Sept. 1772, Sarah Parks, b. at Cambridge, MA., 4 June 1752, d. at Tolland, 30 June 1841, prob. dau. of Thomas Park and Elizabeth Harrington.

(Joseph Hatch1, Joseph Hatch2, Mercy Delano3, Mercy4 Warren, Nathaniel5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)

Hatch, Joseph, (A052795), b. at Marshfield, MA., 28 May 1754, d. at Peterborough, N.H., ca. 1796, son of Benjamin Hatch and Jerusha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. after iMarch 1774 at Marshfield, 26 May 1774, Phebe (Tilden) Lewis, b. at Marshfield, 9 Aug. 1752, d. at Peterborough, 5 (stone broken) 1795, ae 44, widow of Frederick Lewis and dau. of Joshua Tilden and Phebe Wales.

(Joseph Hatch1, Jerusha Phillips2, Mercy Eames3, Mercy Sawyer4, Mercy Little5, Anna6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)

Hatch, Joseph, (A052799), b. at Falmouth, MA., 15 Aug. 1718, d. at Alstead, N.H., 6 March 1802, son of Ichabod Hatch and Abigail Weeks, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Tolland, CT., 18 Sept. 1740, Sarah Stearns, b. at Tolland, 29 Feb. 1719/20, d. at Alstead, 25 Jan. 1805, dau. of Shubael Stearns and Rebecca Lariby.

(Joseph Hatch1, Abigail2 Weeks, Mary Rowley3, Elizabeth4 Fuller, Matthew5 Fuller, Edward6 Fuller)

Hatch, Joseph, (A052805), b. at Preston, CT., 13 May 1738, d. at Norwich, VT., 12 Nov. 1811, son of John Hatch and Jerusha Herrick; m. (1) at Preston, 12 Nov. 1811, Elizabeth Brown, b. at Preston, 4 Nov. 1738, d. at Norwich, 2 Feb. 1773; m. (2) Hannah Freeman*, b. 1741, d. at Norwich, 7 March 1810, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Mehitable Tyler, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:175).

*(Hannah Freeman1, Joseph Freeman2, Hannah3 Brewster, Daniel4 Brewster, Benjamin5 Brewster, Jonathan6 Brewster, William7 Brewster)
Hatch, Josiah, (S*W24389, A052812), b. at New Haven, Ct., 17 July 1758, d. at Weathersfield, Vt., 14 Jan. 1837, son of John Hatch and Ruth Nichols; m. at Claremont, N.H., 10 Dec. 1784, Mary/Molly Cooke*, b. at Norton, MA., 26 April 1766, d. at Weathersfield, 4 July 1844, dau. of John Cooke and Mary/Molly Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:290).

*(Mary/Molly) Cooke, John* Cooke, Paul* Cooke, John* Cooke, Caleb* Cooke, Francis* Cooke
*(Mary/Molly Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary/Molly Cooke, Mary/Molly Godfrey, Mary Gilbert, Hannah* Bradford, Samuel* Bradford, William* Bradford)
*(Mary/Molly Cooke, Mary/Molly Godfrey, Mary Gilbert, Hannah* Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Mary/Molly Cooke, Mary/Molly Godfrey, Mary Gilbert, Hannah Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Hatch, Lewis, (*S29298, MSSR 7:497, A052819), b. at Falmouth, MA., 31 Dec. 1757 (bpt. 22 May 1768); d. at Granville, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1847, son of Wait Hatch and Mary Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. (1) at Lee, MA., 1 Oct. 1780, Mary Davis, b. at Falmouth or Lee, 29 Nov. 1761, d. at Granville, 1 March 1806, dau. of Timothy Davis and Tabitha Crocker; m. (2) Parnal Poole.

엉([Lewis Hatch, Wait Hatch, Rebecca Weeks, William Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller])

Hatch, Matthew, (A052825), b. prob. at Rochester, MA., 14 May 1735, d. at Granville, N.Y., 2 May 1804, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Tiverton, R. I., 14 Nov. 1756, Freeloave Sherman/Shearmar, b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 1 March 1734/5, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., 5 May 1824, dau. of Abraham Shearmar and Hannah Shearmar.

*(Matthew Hatch, Elisha Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Hatch, Micah, (S*39635, A207248), b. at Sandwich, MA., 29 June 1759, d. at Middlesex, Vt., 12 May 1842, son of David Hatch and Mary Tob[e]y, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:103); m. at Barnstable, MA., 27 Sept. 1782, Mary Lumbert, b. 7 Feb. 1769 d. at Middlesex, 17 Dec. 1832.

*(Micah Hatch, David Hatch, Mary Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hatch, Nailer/Naler, (A052838) b. at Truro, MA., 17 Feb. 1731, d. at Malden, MA., 14 July 1804, son of John Hatch and Tabitha (____); m. (1) 2 April 1752, Abigail Smalley, b. ca. 1730, d. 1755; m. (2) at Eastham, MA., 18 Oct. 1756, Martha Atkins*, b. at Eastham, 28 March 1733, d. at Malden, 26 Oct. 1811, dau. of Joseph Atkins, Jr. and Thankful Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

*(Martha Atkins, Thankful Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Hatch, Nathan, (A052841), b. at Falmouth, MA., ca. 1740/1 [bpt. Falmouth First Church 14 Nov. 1742], d. at South Bristol, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1828, son of Nathan Hatch and Jeemima Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:78); m. Betsey Hungerford, b. at East Haddam, Ct., 26 June 1745, d. at So. Bristol, N.Y., 13 May 1801, dau. of Thomas Hungerford and Deborah Chalker.

*(Nathan Hatch, Jeemima Smith, Anne Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hatch, Oliver, (S*W21137, A052854), b. at Falmouth, MA., 2/6 Feb. 1755, d. at Groton, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1839, son of Lemuel Hatch and Temperance Hatch; m. (1) at Sharon, Ct., 2 April 1778, Tamar Gillett, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1781; m. (2) Rebecca Hatch*, bpt. at Falmouth, 22 May 1768, dau. of Wait Hatch and Mary Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. (3) at Lee, MA., 16 Oct. 1788, Phebe Perry, b. at Sandwich, MA., 5 March 1764, bur. Groton, 15 Sept. 1846.

*(Rebecca Hatch, Wait Hatch, Rebecca Weeks, William Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hatch, Phineas, (signed association test), b. at Tolland, CT., 26 Oct. 1747, d. at Alstead, N.H., 29 April 1818, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. (1) at Alstead, 22 Feb. 1775, Tryphena Delano*, b. at Tolland, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Alstead, 4 Sept. 1777, ae 22, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:533), and
Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. (2) at Alstead, 28 Feb. 1782, Keturah Brown, b. at Tolland, 8 March 1761, d. at Alstead, 11 April 1822, dau. of Elias Brown and Abigail Orcott.

(Phineas Hatch*, Joseph Hatch*, Abigail Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


Hatch, Reuben, (A052857), b. at Tolland, Ct., 3 March 1741/2, d. at Alstead, N.H., 4 Aug. 1811, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. 17 Sept. 1768, Prudence Benton, b. at Tolland, Ct., 12 March 1749, d. at Alstead, 16 Sept. 1824, dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott.

(Reuben Hatch*, Joseph Hatch*, Abigail Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Hatch, Seth, (*S30473, A052873), b. at Pembroke, MA., 25 Aug. 1755, d. at Pembroke, 14 May 1836, son of Seth Hatch and Mary Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:233); m. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Nov. 1779, Mary/Molly Hatch*, bpt. at Marshfield, 24 June 1759, d. at Pembroke, 20 June 1835, dau. of Israel Hatch and Mary Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:236).

(Seth Hatch*, Seth Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Mary/Molly Hatch*, Mary Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Hatch, Wait, (A052898), m. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Aug. 1732, d. at Granville, N.Y., 1806/7, son of Edward Hatch and Rebecca Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. at Falmouth, 20 Nov. 1755, Mary Lewis.

(Wait Hatch*, Rebecca Weeks*, William Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Hatch, Walter, (MSSR 7:505, A052901), b. at Pembroke, MA., 28 June 1751, d. at Hingham, MA., after 1787, son of Isaac Hatch and Ann Fisher, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:232); m. at Hingham, 14 Dec. 1772, Deborah Cushing, b. at Hingham, 14 Dec. 1754, d. at Hingham, 22 March 1797, dau. of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln.

(Walter Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Hatch, Zaccheus, (*S*7674, A052903), b. at Marshfield, MA., 20 Aug. 1743, d. at Jefferson, ME., 23 April 1833, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggatha/Agatha Phillips, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. (1) ca. 1775, Mary Glidden, b. at Nobleboro, ME., ca. 1753, d. ca. 1777, aged 23, dau. of Tobias Glidden and Miriam Chapman; m. (2) 1777, Persis Dunbar, b. at Hingham, MA., 20 Nov. 1752, d. at Nobleboro, 26 May 1803, dau. of Solomon Dunbar and Rachel Damon; (3) m. at Jefferson, 10 April 1799, Mary Hawkes.


Hatch, Zadok, (A052906), bpt. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Oct. 1745, d. at Falmouth, after 1790, son of Peter Hatch and Mehitable Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:118); m. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Dec. 1770, Mary Dunham.

(Zadok Hatch*, Mehitable Rowley*, Nathan Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Hathaway, Jethro, (A053021), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1720, d. at New Bedford, MA., 15 June 1803, son of Thomas Hathaway and Hepsibeth Starbuck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. (1) Hannah Waste/West*, dau. of Stephen West and Susannah Jenney, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF
12:148); m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 8 July 1792, Mrs. Mary (? Weaver) Hudson, widow of John Hudson. He had a son Lemuel Hathaway by Charity West, dau. of Richard West and Elizabeth Cannedy, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #160 questions that this couple ever married)

(Jethro Hathaway*, Thomas Hathaway*, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Hathaway, Lemuel, (A053054), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Feb. 1737/8, d. Savoy, MA., 17 Nov. 1815, son of Jethro Hathaway and Charity Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #681), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. Prudence Hoskins.

(Lemuel Hathaway*, Charity Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
(Lemuel Hathaway*, Jethro Hathaway*, Thomas Hathaway*, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Hathaway, Richard, (A053059), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1750, d. at New Bedford, MA., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Hunnewell Hathaway and Mary Worth, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:300); m. at Dartmouth, 25 Oct; 1772, Sarah Hathaway*, b. at Dartmouth, 13 May 1751, dau. of Caleb Hathaway and Freelove Potter, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:126), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:299).

(Richard Hathaway*, Hunnewell Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Sarah Hathaway*, Caleb Hathaway*, Deborah Doty, Theophilus Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Hathaway, Timothy, (A053085), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 March 1756, d. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Aug. 1849, son of Ebenezer Hathaway and Ruth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:246); m. at Hardwick, 23 Sept. 1784, Rhoda Clark, b. at Hardwick, 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Hardwick, 27 Oct. 1838, dau. of Isaac Clark and Constant Weeks.

(Timothy Hathaway*, Ruth Hatch*, Ezekiel Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Hawes, John, (A053340), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 6 Oct. 1753, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1824, son of John Hawes and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:192); m. at Chatham, 5 June 1777, Mercy Hopkins*, bp. 3 June 1759, dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246)).

(John Hawes, John Hawes, Isaac Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
*(Mercy Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mercy Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Mercy Hopkins, Mehitable Snow, Jabez Snow, Prence Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mercy Hopkins, Mehitable Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Hawkes, Adam, (A053573), b. at Lynn, MA., 15 Dec. 1743, d. at Boston, MA., 20 Oct. 1778, son of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. at Lynn, 10 July 1765, Hannah Newhall, b. at Lynn, 26 June 1746, d. at Boston, 8 May 1827.


Hawkes, Daniel, (A053574), b. at Lynn, MA., 20 Oct. 1749, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 8 May 1831, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna(Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60); m. at Pepperell, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Rhoda Perham, b. at Pepperell, 22 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1840.

(Daniel Hawkes*, Moses Hawkes*, Moses Hawkes*, Rebecca Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hawkes, Nathan, (A053857), b. at Lynn, MA., 1 July 1745, d. at Saugus, MA., 17 Oct. 1824, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60) m.at Lynn, 3 Sept. 1769, Sarah Hitchins, b. at Lynn, 18 April 1749, d. at Saugus, 19 Dec. 1837.

(Nathan Hawkes*, Moses Hawkes*, Moses Hawkes*, Rebecca Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Hawkes, Thomas, (A053592), b. at Lynn, MA., 5 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Lynnfield, MA., 12 April 1808, son of Elkanah Hawkes and Eunice Newhall, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:104); m. at Lynn, 23 June 1768, Esther Newhall, b. at Lynn, 8 Feb 1743/4; d. at Boston, 14 June 1804.

(Hawkes6, Elkanah Hawkes5, Thomas Hawkes4, Sarah Cushman3, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)

Hayden, Caleb, (P-178056), b. at Braintree, MA., 17 May 1759, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. Bathsheba Howard.

(Caleb Hayden6, Enoch Hayden5, Priscilla Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Hayden, Enoch, (A052515, MSSR 5:585), b. at Braintree, MA., 21 March 1733/4, d. at Quincy, MA., 11 Nov. 1813, son of Elijah Hayden and Priscilla Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:328); m. at Braintree, 2 May 1755, Amy Thayer, b. at Braintree, 1 Aug. 1726, d. at Quincy, 15 June 1818, dau. of Zachariah Thayer and Elizabeth Curtis.

(Enoch5 Hayden, Priscilla Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Hayden, Jeremiah, (Rev. Pension 2:1574), b. ca. 1744, son of Jeremiah Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:71); His wife is unknown but is listed as receiving a pension for his service. He may be the Jeremiah Hayden who d. Morris Co., 15 July 1829 and m. Sarah Breese.?

(Jeremiah Hayden6, Jeremiah Hayden5, Priscilla Webb4, Ruth Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)


(John Taylor Hayden6, William Hayden5, Priscilla Webb4, Ruth Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Hayden, Levi, (MSSR 7:588-89), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 July 1760, d. at Braintree, 13 April 1822, son of Ebenezer Hayden and Elisabeth French; m. at Braintree, 11 May 1786, Hannah Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:249)

* (Hannah Jones5, Mary Copeland4, Mary Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Nathaniel Hayden6, Priscilla Webb5, Ruth Bass4, Ruth3 Alden, John2 Alden)

Hayden, Nathaniel, (A052565, #W1275), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 July 1763, d. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1843, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. (1) Alice Peakes; m. (2) at Boston, 10 Oct. 1821, Mary Burton.

(Nathaniel Hayden6, Enoch Hayden5, Priscilla Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Hayden, William, (A052601), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Oct. 1727, d. in July 1823 and bur. in White Rock Cem. near Oliphant Furnace, PA., son of Samuel Hayden and Priscilla Webb, desc. of Pilgrimm John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:73); m. (1) in Morris Co., N.J., Lydia Kierstede, dau. of Samuel Kierstede and Lydia Dey/Deuy; m. (2) before 8 Aug. 1799, prob. in Fayette Co., PA., Elizabeth ------.

(William Hayden5, Priscilla Webb4, Ruth Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Hayford, John Filmore, (P-178220, CT. Military Rec, 381, 383), b. at Farmington, Ct., 17 April 1743, d. Rouse Point, N.Y., son of John Hayford and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:237); m. at Framington-Berlin, Ct. 6 April 1769, Elisabeth Riley.

(John Filmore Hayford5, Thankful Phinney4, Jonathan Phinney3, Mary2 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)
(Nathaniel Hayford, Priscilla Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Alden, John Alden)

Hayford, Samuel (or Heaford), (A052894), b. at Pembroke, MA., 8 Aug. 1734, d. at Hardwick, MA., after 3 May 1783, son of Daniel Hayford and Deliverance Boles; m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 31 Jan. 1754, Rebecca Freeman Waterman*, b. at Plympton, 19 April 1736, d. at Hanover, MA., 9 Aug. 1768, dau. of Thomas Waterman and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewer (MF 24:3:33) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. (2) at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1768, Diadema Bishop; m. (3) at Halifax, MA., 1 March 1776, Bathsheba Tinkham*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 July 1726, dau. of Seth Tinkham and Mary (----), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:126).

*(Rebecca Freeman Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Rebecca Freeman Waterman, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Bradford, John Bradford, William Bradford)
*(Rebecca Freeman Waterman, Mercy Freeman, Jonathan Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
*(Rebecca Freeman Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Bathsheba Tinkham, Seth Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)


(Cary Hayward, Sarah Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Hayward, Daniel, (A053341), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1752, d. at West Bridgewater, 8 Jan. 1842, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. 1777, Bethiah Howard.

(Daniel Hayward, Sarah Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


*(Anna Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Hayward, Isaiah, (A053362), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1755, d. post 1778, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 11 Dec. 1777, Sarah Bartlett.

(Isaiah Hayward, Anna Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


(Waldo Hayward, Anna Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)
*(Lucy Bartlett, Susanna Dunbar, David Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Andrew, (A057895), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 21 Aug. 1764, d. at Oakfield, WI., 14 Sept. 1849, son of Thomas Howard and Mary Pember, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146); m. 28 April 1797, Clarissa Clark.

(Andrew Howard, Thomas Howard, Sarah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)
(Brooks Hayward⁴, John Howard⁴, Jonas Hayward⁴, George Hayward⁴, Anna¹ White, Resolved¹ White, William¹ White)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Caleb, (A057919), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1760, d. at North Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1831, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Easton, 7 Dec. 1780, Sylvia Alger.
(Caleb Howard⁴, Abigail Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Ebenezer, (A20202633), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Jan. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 19 April 1808, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 9 Jan. 1777, Bethia Rogers⁴, b. at Plymouth, 15 July 1758, d. at Plymouth, 11 Sept. 1804, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Bethiah Savery, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (19:129).
(Ebenezer Howard⁴, Eunice Curtis⁴, Martha¹ Doty, John² Doty, Edward³ Doty)
(Ebenezer Howard⁴, Eunice Curtis⁴, Martha Doty⁴, Elizabeth¹ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Ebenezer Howard⁴, Eunice Curtis⁴, Martha Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen⁵ Hopkins)
*(Bethia Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Bethia Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, Thomas⁴ Rogers, Eleazer⁵ Rogers, Thomas⁶ Rogers, Joseph⁷ Rogers, Thomas⁸ Rogers

(Edward Howard, Jr², Edward Howard⁴, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow⁴, Mary⁵ Chilton, James⁶ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Elijah, (A057956, MSSR 7:618), b. Easton, MA., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Easton, 18 July 1831, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, 31 March 1768, Kiahzah Hayward.
(Elijah Howard⁴, Mary Haward⁵, Edward Howard⁴, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow⁴, Mary⁵ Chilton, James⁶ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Eleazer, (A057950), b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 May 1739, d. at Sturbridge, MA., 3 June 1808, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:147); m. at Sturbridge, 23 May 1763, Anna Badger, dau. of Daniel Badger.
(Eleazer Howard⁴, Sarah¹ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Myles⁴ Standish)

*(Abigail Copeland⁴, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth¹ Alden, John² Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, George, (A057981), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Sept. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Sept. 1812, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. Bridgewater, 11 May 1777, Parnel Ames.
(George Howard⁴, Abigail Copeland⁴, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Jr., (A057993), b. Easton, MA., 12 May 1764, d. Grantham, N.H., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Henry Howard, Sr. and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Bristol Co., MA., 1 Nov. 1787, Anna Keith Williams.
(Henry Howard⁴, Henry Howard⁵, Mary Howard⁴, Edward Howard⁴, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow⁴, Mary⁵ Chilton, James⁶ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Sr., (A057994, MSSR 8:363), b. Easton, MA., 14 Dec. 1735, d. Easton, 4 Jan. 1789, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF

---

209

James Howard, James Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Haward/Hayward/Howard, James, (A058005), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 March 1753, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1809, son of James Howard and Betty Willis, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:275); m. at East Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1775, Abigail Snell*, b. at West Bridgewater, 12 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater 1840, dau. of Josiah Snell and Susannah Ames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).

James Howard, James Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Job, (A058028, Rev. War Pension #W11,319), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 May 1758, d. at Bolton, MA., 1 Oct. 1844, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Dorchester, MA., 13 Dec. 1781, Hannah Capen.

Job Howard, Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Haward/Hayward/Howard, John, (A058049), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 March 1748, d. at sea, March 1788, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:275); m. aft (int.) at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1770, Eleanor Cobb*, b. at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1750, d. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1826, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:146), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

John Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

Eleanor Cobb, Jerusha Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington

Eleanor Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Ruth Tinkham, Elizabeth Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown

Eleanor Cobb, Jerusha Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland


John Howard, Robert Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Nathan, (A058086), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1746, d. at W. Bridgewater, 7 July 1732, son of Nathan Howard and Jane Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton, (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, MA., 23 Sept. 1770, Susanna Howard, b. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1751, d. at W. Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1839, dau. of Henry Howard and Phebe Bryant.

Nathan Howard, Jane Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Oliver, (A058098), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 June 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 29 Jan. 1845, prob. son of Barnabas Howard and Mehitabel Packard; m. at Bridgewater, 2 Nov. 1780, Susanna Reynolds*, b. at Bridgewater, 24 April 1757, d. at Brockton, 31 Dec. 1817, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.

Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke

Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Robert, (A058107, MSSR 8:374), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Jan. 1734/5, d. at North Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1808, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1757, Abigail Snell*, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Feb. 1733/4, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1823, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:291).

Robert Howard, Robert Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton
Haward/Hayward/Howard, Simeon, (A053429), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 Sept. 1743, d. at Braintree, 6 Sept. 1807, son of Aaron Hayward and Ruth Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:53); m. 7 June 1766, Hepzibah Curtis.  
(Simeon Hayward, Ruth Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, William, (A058177), b. at Mansfield, CT., 20 Aug. 1744, d. in the battle of White Plains, 28 Oct. 1776, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:148); m. 7 June 1766, Hepzibah Curtis.  
(William Howard, Sarah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Hawes, John Robert, (A053347), b. at New Hanover Co., N.C., d. at New Hanover, after 1817, son of John Hawes and unk. wife; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:38); m. ca. 1789, Hannah Anders, d. at Minot, ME., 5 Jan. 1846, son of Jesse Bugbee and Experience Peake.  
(John Robert Hawes, John Hawes, John Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Hazen, Caleb, Sr., (A053543), b. Norwich, CT., 4 April 1720, d. Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 3 May 1777, son of John Hazen and Mercy Bradstreet; m. prob. in March 1740 Sarah Hamlin*, b. Harwich, MA., 16 March 1720/1, bur. Carmel, N.Y., dau. of Eleazer Hamlin and Sarah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:152), and John Tilley.  
*(Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Hazen, Caleb, Jr., (A053544), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 7 Nov. 1749, d. Carmel, 31 March 1806, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. Ruth Wright, d. 18 Dec. 1828.  
(Caleb Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Hazen, Eleazer, (MF 23:3:154, Hazen Fam. 101), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 1755, d. Carmel, 20 Sept. 1795, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. in 1779 Hannah Fuller, b. 1755, d. Mahopac Falls, N.Y., 13 Dec. 1839, she m. (2) Job Austin, dau. of Amos Fuller and Mercy Fuller.  
(Eleazer Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

(Moses Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Hearsey/Hersey, James, Jr., (A054484), b. at Abington, MA., 12 Dec. 1758, d. at Sumner, ME., 27 May 1846, son of James Hearsey and Betty Noyes; m. at Bridgewater, MA., “she of Minot, ME.”, 11 Oct. 1781, Alathea Poole*, b. at Abington, 13 Sept. 1761, d. at Sumner, 7 May 1845, dau. of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5: ), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:517), and Myles Standish (MF 24:10).  
*(Alathea Poole, Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Henney, Joseph, (Pension S.4345), b. at Harpswell, ME., Feb. 1755, d. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Dec. 1847, son of Zebulon Henney; m. at Pembroke, MA., 3 July 1780, Lavina/Sylvina Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 22
March 1758, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87), (Delano #746a).

* (Lavinia/Sylvina Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Lavinia/Sylvina Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Lavinia/Sylvina Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


* (Mary Hillard*, Sarah White*, Christopher White*, Elizabeth Cadman*, Hannah Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
* (Mary Hillard*, Sarah* White, Christopher* White, William* White, Sylvanus* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)

**Henshaw, Benjamin**, (A053904), b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1729, d. 2 Aug. 1793, bur. Middletown, CT., son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:102); m. (1) at Middletown, 31 May 1753, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of James Lord and Sarah Goodrich; m. (2) at Middletown, 2 July 1761, Huldah (Stillman) Sumner, dau. of John Stillman and Mary Wolcott.

(Benjamin Henshaw*, Elizabeth Bass*, Joseph Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

**Henshaw, Daniel**, (A053907), b. Boston, MA., 3 Dec. 1701, d. Leicester, MA., 18 Nov. 1781, son of Joshua Henshaw and Mary Webster/Webber; m. at Boston, 30 March 1724, Elizabeth Bass*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:483).

* (Elizabeth Bass*, Joseph Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

**Henshaw, David**, (A053909), MSSR 7:740), b. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1744, d. at Leicester, 22 May 1808, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:114); m. at Leicester, 17 Feb. 1773, Mary Sargeant*, dau. of Nathan Sargeant and Mary Denny, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:332).

(David Henshaw*, Elizabeth Bass*, Joseph Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

* (Mary Sargeant*, Nathan Sargeant*, Jonathan Sargeant*, Lydia Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


(Ruth Sargent*, Jonathan Sargent*, Lydia Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

**Herrick, Elijah**, (A054292, W19760), b. at Killingly, CT., 1758, d. at Milton, VT., Oct. 1808, son of Phineas Herrick and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:54); m. Hannah Russell.


**Hewitt, Joseph**, (A054649), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 May 1731, d. prob. at Petersburg, N.Y. after 18 Nov. 1784, son of Joseph Hewitt and Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:105): m. at Voluntown, CT., 27 May 1756, Sarah Babcock, b. at Stonington, 18 April 1739, d. at Petersburg, 27 Aug. 1792, dau. of Nathaniel Babcock and Sarah Billings.

(Joseph Hewitt*, Mary Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

**Hewitt, Nathaniel**, (A054658; S193280), b. at Stonington, CT., Feb. 1763, d. at Coventry, VT., 8 March 1833, son of Joseph Hewitt and Sarah Babcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:109); m. ca. 1787, Sarah Avery, b. at Groton, Ct., 7 Aug. 1761, d. at Coventry, 8 March 1833.

(Nathaniel Hewitt*, Joseph Hewitt*, Mary Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)
Hicks/Hix, Abel, (A206477, MSSR 7:973), b. Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1755, bur. Rehoboth, 14 Dec. 1789, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:246); m. at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1780, Hannah Read.)

(Abel Hix\textsuperscript{2}, Desire Carpenter\textsuperscript{3}, Desire Martin\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy\textsuperscript{5} Billington, Francis\textsuperscript{6} Billington, John\textsuperscript{7} Billington)

Hicks/Hix, Benjamin, (A054988), b. at Clinton, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1755, d. at Milan, N.Y., 25 May 1835, m. at Clinton, 12 Feb. 1778, Deborah Doty\textsuperscript{*}, b. at Clinton, 1756, d. at Milan, 15 Sept. 1851, dau. of Elias Doty and Amy Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:100).

*Deborah Doty, Elias\textsuperscript{1} Doty, Samuel\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Isaac\textsuperscript{3} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{4} Doty)

Hicks/Hix, Gabriel, (MSSR 7:823; Pens. R4961; Pens. Files 2:1624), b. prob. Dartmouth or Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1759, d. prob. at Tiverton, R.I. son of Thomas Hicks/Hix and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #484); m. at Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1788, Elizabeth Cory.

(Gabriel Hix\textsuperscript{2}, Hannah\textsuperscript{3} Soule, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Soule, Jacob\textsuperscript{5} Soule, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{6} Soule, George\textsuperscript{7} Soule)

Hicks/Hix, Joatham, (A055035, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 May 1752, d. Rehoboth, 14 April 1829, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at Rehoboth, 26 March 1775, Chloe Wheeler.

(Joatham Hix\textsuperscript{2}, Desire Carpenter\textsuperscript{3}, Desire Martin\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy\textsuperscript{5} Billington, Francis\textsuperscript{6} Billington, John\textsuperscript{7} Billington)

Hicks/Hix, Nathan, (A055039, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 20 April 1762, d. Rehoboth, 10 Oct. 1845, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at Rehoboth, 24 Feb. 1782, Prudence Round\textsuperscript{*}, dau. of Jabez Round and Prudence Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington.

(Nathan Hix\textsuperscript{2}, Desire Carpenter\textsuperscript{3}, Desire Martin\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy\textsuperscript{5} Billington, Francis\textsuperscript{6} Billington, John\textsuperscript{7} Billington)

*Prudence Round, Jabez Round, Renew Carpenter\textsuperscript{2}, Desire Martin\textsuperscript{3}, Mercy\textsuperscript{4} Billington, Francis\textsuperscript{5} Billington, John\textsuperscript{6} Billington)

Hicks/Hix, William, (A055073), b. Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1729/30, d. Tiverton, R.I., 2 Feb. 1805, son of Garbiel Hicks and Sarah Manchester; m. at Tiverton, 28 Dec. 1752, Susannah Waste/West\textsuperscript{*}, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #669).

*Susannah Waste/West, Thomas Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna\textsuperscript{2} Soule, George\textsuperscript{3} Soule)

Higgins, Abish, (A055258), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 June 1753, d. at Hampden, ME., 17 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Martha Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:72); m. (1) at Eastham betw. 5 March and 27 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow\textsuperscript{*}, b. at Eastham, 28 Aug. 1758, dau. of David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:130), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (2) at Orleans, MA., 13 April 1870, Hannah Harding\textsuperscript{*}, b. at Eastham, 20 April 1760, dau. of John Harding and Margaret Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:3).

(Abisha Higgins\textsuperscript{1}, Ebenezer Higgins\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel Higgins\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan Higgins\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Rogers, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Rogers, Thomas\textsuperscript{7} Rogers)

(Abisha Higgins\textsuperscript{1}, Ebenezer Higgins\textsuperscript{2}, Mehitable Phinney\textsuperscript{3}, Ebenezer Phinney\textsuperscript{4}, Mary Rogers\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Rogers, Thomas\textsuperscript{7} Rogers)

*Mary Snow, David Snow\textsuperscript{2}, Micajah Snow\textsuperscript{3}, Stephen Snow\textsuperscript{4}, Constance\textsuperscript{5} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{6} Hopkins)

*Mary Snow, Priscilla Sparrow\textsuperscript{7}, Richard Sparrow\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah Prenc\textsuperscript{7}, Patience\textsuperscript{8} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{9} Brewster)

*(Hannah Harding, John Harding\textsuperscript{1}, John Harding\textsuperscript{2}, Hannah\textsuperscript{3} Rogers, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Rogers, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Rogers, Thomas\textsuperscript{6} Rogers)

Higgins, Benjamin, (MSSR 7:842; ME. Fams. 1:148), b. at Eastham, MA., 29 Nov. 1743, d. bef. 1804, son of Benjamin Higgins and Hannah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x 2 (MF 24:3:43; MF 24:3:111), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:277); m. 9 Feb. 1775, Jerusha Newcomb\textsuperscript{*} of Wellfleet, b. 24 July 1751, d. at Hampden, ME., 3 Jan. 1831, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashti Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406).

(Benjamin Higgins\textsuperscript{1}, Benjamin Higgins\textsuperscript{2}, Sarah Freeman\textsuperscript{3}, Edmund Freeman\textsuperscript{4}, Mary Prenc\textsuperscript{5}, Patience\textsuperscript{6} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{7} Brewster)

(Benjamin Higgins\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Higgins\textsuperscript{2}, Sarah Mayo\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel Mayo\textsuperscript{4}, Hannah Prenc\textsuperscript{5}, Patience\textsuperscript{6} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{7} Brewster)

(Benjamin Higgins\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Higgins\textsuperscript{2}, James Higgins\textsuperscript{3}, Hannah\textsuperscript{4} Rogers, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Rogers, Thomas\textsuperscript{6} Rogers)

*(Jerusha Newcomb, William Newcomb\textsuperscript{1}, Simon Newcomb\textsuperscript{2}, Elizabeth Cooke\textsuperscript{3}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{5} Hopkins)
Higgins, Cornelius, Sr. (A055262), b. at Eastham, MA., 21 July 1722, d. at Haddam, CT., 14 Oct. 1803, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. at Haddam, 29 Sept. 1743, Sarah Hawes*, b. at Chatham, MA., 31 May 1719, d. at Haddam, 7 April 1788, dau. of Isaac Hawes and Bethiah Howes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:193); m. (2) at Haddam, 20 Sept. 1788, Mary (Thomas) Smith, widow of Nathan Smith.

*(Sarah Hawes, Isaac Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Higgins, Cornelius, Jr. (A055261, S*W21325), b. at Haddam, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Haddam, 25 Nov. 1834, son of Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:194); m. (1) Eleanor Hazelton; m. (2) Esther Kelsey.

(Cornelius Higgins, Sarah Hawes, Isaac Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Higgins, Ebenezer, (A055271), b. at Haddam, Ct., 12 Jan. 1757, d. at Perry, N.Y., 25 April 1842, son of Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:194); m. 12 Nov. 1780, Mary Knowles*, b. at Eastham, MA. 19 April 1761, d. at Perry, 25 Sept. 1844, dau. of Henry Knowles and Mary Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297).

*(Mary Knowles, Henry Knowles, Elizabeth Snow, Jabez Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Elisha, (A055277), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Jan. 1701/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 22 Jan. 1777, son of Elisha Higgins and Jane Collins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:148); m. (1) at Eastham, 19 Oct. 1721, Sarah Lewis, b. at Eastham, 2 June 1702, d. at Eastham after 15 Oct. 1733, dau. of Thomas Lewis and Jane (____); m. (2) at Eastham, 24 Jan. 1733/4, Hannah (Doane) Atwood, b. at Eastham, 5 March 1703/4, d. at Bennington, 22 Sept. 1776, widow of Samuel Atwood and dau. of David Doane and Dorothy Horton.

*(Elisha Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Higgins, Elkanah, (A055282) b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Nov. 1729, d. at Eastham, 4 Nov. 1815, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. after int. at Eastham, 17 July 1757, Sarah Knowles*, b. at Eastham, 3 June 1732, dau. of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:92), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

*(Sarah Knowles, Sarah Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Israel, (A210193), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 April 1706, d. at Chatham, CT., 7 Feb. 1788, son of Samuel Higgins and Hannah Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157, 228); m. (1) at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1727, Ruth Brown, b. at Eastham, MA., 6 Oct. 1710, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 13 June 1768, dau. of James Brown and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157, 228); m. (2) at Eastham, 9 March 1769, Ruth (Mayo) Smith*, b. at Eastham, 25 April 1725, d. at Middle Haddam, 8 Nov. 1788, widow of Thomas Smith and dau. of Israel Mayo and Mary (Rider) Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:105).

*(Israel Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Israel, (A055289), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1728, d. at Chatham, CT., ante 1 April 1793, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Hannah Arnold; m. (2) at Hartford Co., CT., 15 March 1753, Elizabeth Aiken.

*(Israel Higgins, Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Israel, (A055292), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Bar Island, ME., 11 Nov. 1818, son of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:43); m. Mary Snow*, b.
at Truro, 3 Nov. 1744, dau. of Joshua Higgins and Hannah Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:159, 6:274)

*(Israel Higgins, Zaccheus Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Mary Snow, Joshua Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Snow, Hannah Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Jedidiah, (A055296), b. at Truro, MA., 12 Sept. 1733, d. at Truro, 29 May or 6 Aug. 1817, son of Eleazer Higgins and Sarah Burch; m. at Truro, 9 Nov. 1763 Phoebe Paine, b. at Eastham, 25 June 1738, dau. of Barnabas Paine and Mary Purington, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:170); m. (2) at Truro, 9 Oct. 1794, Azubah Paine, d. at Truro, 8 Sept. 1810.

*(Phoebe Paine, Barnabas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y., 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Ruth Dart; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens.

(Jesse Higgins, Israel Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y. in Military Hosp. 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:157, 6:228); m. (1) at Middletown, CT., 16 Nov. 1752 Ruth Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 6 March 1730, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens, b. at Middletown, CT., d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 23 March 1832.

(Jesse Higgins, Israel Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Ruth Snow, Thomas Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Jonathan, (A202478), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 10 April 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:46); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 22 Nov. 1753, Sarah Coombs, m. (2) at Wellfleet, 10 June 1777, Bethia Snow; m. (3) at Eastham, 9 March 1785, Eunice Brown, b. at Wellfleet, ca. 1755, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Oct. 1819.

(Jonathan Higgins, Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
(Jonathan Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Jonathan Higgins, Abigail Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Higgins, Levi, (A055310; MSSR 7:846), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 June 1743, d. at Hull’s Cove, Mt. Desert, ME., 22 June 1825, son of Theophilus Higgins and Joanna Young; m. at Eastham, 19 Feb. 1767, Bathsheba Young*, b. at Eastham, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 27 May 1799, dau. of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:261); m. (2) 8 April 1800, Mary/Mercy (Higgins) Hopkins, widow of Joseph Hopkins, dau. of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young.

*(Bathsheba Young, Mercy Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Bathsheba Young, Mercy Mayo, Elizabeth Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Higgins, Philip, (A055323), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Bath, ME., after 27 May 1796, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146); m. 27 July 1748, Mary Wiley*, prob. dau. of Moses Wiley and Thankful Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:224).

(Philip Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Philip Higgins, Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
Higgins, Silvenis, (A055339), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Chatham, CT., 2 Oct. 1785, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. at Chatman, 21/22 July 1757, Lucia Stocking.

Silvenis Higgins, Ruth Brown, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins


Simeon Higgins, Simeon Higgins, Thankful Mayo, Elizabeth Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Higgins, Sylvanus, (A055340), b. at Orleans, MA., 2 Oct. 1736, d. at Orleans, 1802, son of Samuel Higgins and Mehitable Pinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134); m. at Truro, 13 Dec. xxxx, Abigail Knowles*, b. at Truro, 30 Nov. 1738, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168).

Sylvanus Higgins, Samuel Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers

Higgins, Thomas, (A200615; MSSR 7:850) b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 31 Oct. 1809, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:147); m. (1) Anna Treat and m. (2) Ruth Rich.

Thomas Higgins, Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster


Eleazer Hill, Jacob Hill, Susanna Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton


Israel Hill, Susanna Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton

*Beriah Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Hill, Jacob, Jr., (A055772, MSSR 7:876), b. E. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Oct. 1756, d. E. Bridgewater, 22 March 1827, son of Jacob Hill, Sr. and Abigail Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at W. Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1780, Anne Tribou.

Jacob Hill, Jr., Jacob Hill, Susanna Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton

Hill, Samuel, (A056376), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 14 Dec. 1740, d. at Smithfield, R.L., 14 March 1833, son of Samuel Hills and Deborah Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:5); prob. m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Rhoda Phillips, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freeove Paine.

Samuel Hill, Samuel Hill, Ann Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland

Hinckley, Benjamin, (A055091), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 June 1744, d. at Harwich, 24 May 1824, son of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148); m. Dinah Swett, b. ca. 1750, d. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1824.  
(Benjamin Hinckley, Lydia Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hinckley, Benjamin, (*W18000, Pens. #2530, A055089), b. at Willington, CT., 20 Feb. 1750, d. at Willington, 18 May 1872, son of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris; m. at Willington, 24 March 1771, Puanannah/Ruanna Nye*, b. at Willington, 30 March 1756, d. at Willington, 7 May 1838, dau. of Benjamin Nye and Phebe West, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130). She m. (2) Joseph Rider. [see his sketch]  

Hinckley, Ebenezer, (A055094; MSSR 7:948), b. “Great Meadows,” Brunswick, ME., 10 Feb. 1733, d. “found frozen Long Island in Bluehill Bay, 31 March 1776”, son of Shubael Hinckley and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, (MF 24:3:48); m. at Brunswick, 16 Sept. 1754, Susannah Brown, b. 7 Sept. 1732, d. at Bluehill, 19 Oct. 1804.  
(Ebenezer Hinckley, Shubael Hinckley, Mary Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Hinckley, Enoch, (A055097), b. Barnstable, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 29 Nov. 1842, son of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52) and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 30 Dec. 1779 Mercy Crocker.  
(Enoch Hinckley, Edmund Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

(Heman Hinckley, Edmund Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Hinckley, John, (A055119, MSSR 7:945), b. Brunswick, ME., 11 Sept. 1733, d. Castine, ME., 28 July 1779, son of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:48, ME Fams 7:218); m. at Georgetown, ME., after int. 16 Nov. 1754, Hannah Oliver.  
(John Hinckley, Samuel Hinckley, Mary Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Hinckley, Thomas, (A055149), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 July 1731, d. at Harwich, 7 March 1807, son of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m. (1) at Eastham, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Covell; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1772, Susannah Chase.  
(Thomas Hinckley, Ruth Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Abiah Jenkins, Mary Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Nehemiah Hoag, Rebecca Mosher, Benjamin Mosher, Lydia Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Hannah Page*, Mary Hewitt*, Mary Chesebrough*, Priscilla Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Hodges, Andrew, (A056129), b. prob. at Norton, MA., 1729 or 1730; d. at Norton, Jan. 1777, son of Jhn Hodges and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503); m. at Norton, 2 March 1752, Mehitable Leonard, b. prob. Taunton, d. at Norton ca 1770, dau. of James Leonard and Mehitable Phillips; m. (2) at Norton, aft int 17 May 1773, Abigail Hoskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca 1743, d. Newport, R.I., 24 Oct. 1824, dau. of Samuel Hoskins and Joanna Harvey.

(Andrew Hodges*, Hannah Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins*, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Olive* White, Cornelius* White, Cornelius* White, Daniel* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)

Hodges, Nathaniel, (A056204), bpt. at Norton, MA., 20 April 1760, d. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1843, son of Ephraim Hodges and Rachel Cox; m. at Duxbury, Mary*/Mercy Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1837, dau. of Sylvanus Delano and Huldah Woodcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533) and William Brewster (MF 24:3:169).

*(Mary*/Mercy Delano*, Silvanus Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Sybil Lane*, Welthea* Bradford, Samuel* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)
*(Sybil Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
*(Sybil Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth*Alden, John* Alden)

Holbrook, Micah, (A056709), b. Uxbridge, MA., 11 March 1744, d. Hamburg, N.Y., in 1810, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:144); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Nov. 1766, Rhoda Thayer, dau. of Joseph Thayer and Sarah Balcome; m. (2) after int. at Uxbridge, 30 May 1799, Mary Thomson, b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 9 Aug. 1746, dau. of Benjamin Thomson and Martha Darling.

(Micah Holbrook*, Zilpha Thayer*, Mary* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Holdershaw, John, (MSSR 8: ), b. Frankfort, ME., b. 1735, d. Frankfort, ME., before 7 May 1807 will probated); m. at Eastham, MA., 4 Dec. 1760, Sarah Cole*, b. Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).


Holman, Nathaniel, JR., (W19820, A056956), b. prob. Bolton, MA., 30 Aug. 1733, d. at Bolton, 14 Jan. 1805, son of Nathaniel Holman and Elizabeth Knight, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:91); m. at Bolton, 13 Feb. 1792, Abigail Atherton, b. 24 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Bolton, 13 July 1819, dau. of Benjamin Atherton and Unice (----).

(Nathaniel Holman*, Nathaniel Holman*, Abraham Holman*, Mary Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)
Holmes, Abner, (A057001, MSSR 8:160), b. at Kingston, MA., 6 Jan. 1754, d. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1814, poss. son of Abner Holmes and Bathsheba Nelson [see Mayflower Births & Deaths 2:466 <295>]; m. at Kingston, 8 June 1775, Sarah Kent*, b. at Kingston, 30 June 1756, d. at Kingston, 9 Jan. 1835, dau. of Samuel Kent, Jr., and Sarah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:432).

*Sarah Kent, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke


* (Beulah Howe, Bulah Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


(Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Hannah Babodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Elisha Holmes, Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Holmes, Gershom, (A056987), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Taunton, MA., 2 Nov. 1824, son of Gershom Holmes and Lydia King; m. (1) at Plymouth, 27 May 1762, Deborah Delano*, b. Plymouth, 22 May 1743, d. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1787, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538); m. (2) at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1787, Mercy King*, b. at Plymouth, 14 Feb. 1756, d. at Taunton, 2 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jonathan King and Deborah Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:25).

*(Deborah Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Mercy King, Deborah Carver, Abigail Branch, Lydia Ford, Abigail Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Holmes, Gershom, (Pens. #S2990), b. at Taunton, MA., 2 Jan. 1765, d. at Auburn, Me., 5 Jan. 1852, son of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:138; Delano #334); m. Sally/Sarah Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1766, who d. at Minot, Me., 20 Dec. 1846, both bur. Turner, Me.

(Gershom Holmes, Deborah Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Holmes, James, (A057000), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 April 1731, d. aft 1790, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 5 Feb. 1755, Zurviah Mason, b. at Stonington, 26 Aug. 1735.

(James Holmes, Joshua Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Holmes, Job, (A212274, MSSR 8:167), b. at Plymouth, MA., 27 May 1728, d. at Hebron, ME., 4 Oct. 1800, son of Eleazer Holmes and Hannah Sylvester, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59); m. at Sandwich, MA., 7 March 1752, Mehitable Stewart, b. at Sandwich, 4 Aug. 1730, d. at Hartford, ME., before 1788, dau. of Gamaliel Stewart and Alice Gibbs.

1620flash@gmail.com 20 Dec. 2023
Holmes, Jonathan, (A057056), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1749, d. at West Winfield, N.Y., 8 March 1814, [find a grave lists 1804, no stone], son of Nathaniel Holmes and Mary Moores, m. at Pomfret, 17 Oct. 1776, Eunice Rickard/Richards*, b. at Pomfret, CT., 14 March 1755, d. at West Winfield, July 1822, dau. of Silas Rickard [see his sketch] and Elizabeth Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72) and Samuel Fuller (MF 19:47).

*Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Eunice Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


*(Jonathan Holmes*, Mary Waterman*, Mary Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


*(Rebecca Holmes*, Rebecca Waterman*, Mary Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Rebecca Holmes*, Joseph Holmes*, Mary* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Holmes, Jonathan, (A057060), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 Jan. 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 16 Oct. 1836, son of Job Holmes and Mehitable Stewart, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59); m. at Plympton, 25 June 1786, Mercy Churchill, b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Feb. 1769, d. at Hartford, ME., 24 Sept. 1851, dau. of William Churchill and Sarah Rider.


Holmes, Joshua, (A057087), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Dec. 1726 d. at Stonington, 21 Nov. 1799, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246; m. at Stonington, 18 Dec. 1751, Prudence Wheeler, b. 20 Dec. 1734, bp. 22 Dec 1734 (Hist.Wheeler Fam. 311).

*(Joshua Holmes*, Joshua Holmes* Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Levi Holmes*, Ephraim Holmes*, Mary* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


*(Lydia* Bradford, Benjamin Bradford, Israel* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)


Holmes, Nathaniel, (Pens. 21689; Pens. S45381; MSSR 8:172), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Dec. 1755, d. at Harlem, N.Y., 15 March 1838, son of Nathaniel Holmes and Lydia Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:272), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), William Brewster (MF 24:3:155), Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:16, 28, 68); m. Anna Brady, b. ca. 1756, d. 1820.

*(Nathaniel Holmes*, Nathaniel Holmes*, Sarah Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
Holmes, Samuel, (A057116; *W18066), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 25 March 1760, d. at Cambridge, VT., 19 March 1813, son of John Holmes and Mary Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:147), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. at Bennington, VT., 11 Sept. 1782, Salina Scott, b. at Bennington, 25 Dec. 1766, d. at Cambridge, 8 Sept. 1856.


Hooper, Thomas, (A057785), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1737, d. at Saratoga, N.Y., 1777, son of Thomas Hooper and Sarah Packard; m. at Halifax, MA., 4 March 1762, Deborah Cushman*, b. at Halifax, 8 July 1737, d. at Halifax, 9 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Cushman and Mary Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:163), and Degory Priest (MF 8:149).

*(Deborah Cushman, Moses Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Deborah Cushman, Moses Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

  (Barnet Hopkins\(^2\), Abigail Whitman\(^3\), Sarah Sprague\(^4\), Anthony Sprague\(^5\), Elizabeth Bartlett\(^6\), Mary\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

Hopkins, Berry, ( ), b. at Oblong, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1746, d. 1829, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:27, MF 24:3:76) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1770, Huldah Young.

  (Berry\(^2\) Hopkins, Joseph\(^3\) Hopkins, Joseph\(^4\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins, Giles\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)


  (Caleb\(^2\) Hopkins, Thomas\(^3\) Hopkins, Caleb\(^1\) Hopkins, Giles\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)

  *(Thankful Paine\(^2\), Hugh Paine\(^3\), Thomas Paine\(^3\), Thomas Paine\(^3\), Mary Snow\(^3\), Constance\(^3\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)

Hopkins, Clarke, (A201591), b. R.I., ca. 1758, d. at South Kingstown, R.I., 14 Aug. 1806, son of Samuel Hopkins and Marian Clarke; m. at South Kingstown, ca. 1787, Susanna Peterson\(^*\), dau. of Nathaniel Peterson and Amy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), George Soule (MFIP Soule #206), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:88).

  *(Susanna Peterson\(^4\), Nathan Peterson\(^5\), Ruth Delano\(^5\), Jonathan Delano\(^5\), Rebecca\(^4\) Alden, John\(^5\) Alden)

  *(Susanna Peterson\(^5\), Nathan Peterson\(^5\), John Peterson\(^5\), Jonathan Peterson\(^5\), Mary\(^4\) Soule, George\(^4\) Soule)

  *(Susanna Peterson\(^5\), Nathan Peterson\(^5\), Nathan Peterson\(^5\), Ruth Delano\(^5\), Hannah\(^5\) Doty, Thomas\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^1\) Doty)


  (Constant\(^2\) Hopkins, Constant\(^3\) Hopkins, Caleb\(^1\) Hopkins, Caleb\(^1\) Hopkins, Giles\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)

  (Constant Hopkins\(^3\), Phebe Paine\(^3\), Jonathan Paine\(^3\), Thomas Paine\(^3\), Mary Snow\(^3\), Constance\(^3\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)

Hopkins, Ebenezer, (MSSR 8:236), b. at Brewster, MA., b. 7 July 1706, d. 1757, son of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Howes, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:338); m. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1732, Rebecca Crosby\(^*\), b. at Harwich, 12 May 1709, dau. of Eleazer Crosby and Patience Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:25).

  (Ebenezer\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^3\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^3\) Hopkins, Giles\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)

  *(Rebecca Crosby\(^2\), Patience Freeman\(^3\), John Freeman\(^3\), Mercy Prence\(^3\), Patience\(^3\) Brewer, William\(^1\) Brewer)

Hopkins, Eli, ( ), b. prob. Putnam Co., N.Y., 15 Feb. 1759, d. at Fabius, N.Y., abt. Nov. 1806, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1782, Mary “Molly” Bates, bpt. at Cornwall, CT., 7 June 1762, dau. of Isaac Bates and Jemima Carter.

  (Eli\(^2\) Hopkins, Joseph\(^3\) Hopkins, Joseph\(^4\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins, Giles\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)

  (Eli Hopkins\(^3\), Joseph Hopkins\(^4\), Mary Mayo\(^3\), Hannah Freeman\(^3\), Mercy Prence\(^3\), Patience\(^2\) Brewer, William\(^1\) Brewer)

  (Eli Hopkins\(^3\), Mary Berry\(^3\), Mary Freeman\(^3\), John Freeman\(^3\), Mercy Prence\(^3\), Patience\(^2\) Brewer, William\(^1\) Brewer)

Hopkins, Elijah, (A057979), b. Harwich, MA., 28 June 1741, d. Warren, CT., 23 April 1813, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:109), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. (1) -------- Chandler; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1768, Lois Fuller; m. (3) ca. 1775, Joanna Parrish; m. (4) Jane (Knapp) Husted.

  (Elijah\(^2\) Hopkins, Sylvanus\(^3\) Hopkins, Judah\(^4\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins, Giles\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)

  (Elijah Hopkins\(^3\), Sylvanus Hopkins\(^4\), Hannah Mayo\(^3\), Samuel Mayo\(^4\), Hannah Prence\(^3\), Patience\(^2\) Brewer, William\(^1\) Brewer)
Hopkins, Elisha, (A057980), b. prob. Harpswell, ME, 1762, d. at Bowdoin, ME. ca 1840, son of Simeon Hopkins and Bette Cobb, desc. from Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:51) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. 16 May 1784, Rebecca Mereen, b. 13 Sept. 1762, d. 1854. (Elisha Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Simeon Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Caleb Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Caleb Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Giles Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Stephen Hopkins\textsuperscript{1})

(Elisha Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Bette Cobb\textsuperscript{2}, Mercy Freeman\textsuperscript{3}, Edmund Freeman\textsuperscript{3}, Mercy Prence\textsuperscript{3}, Patience\textsuperscript{3} Breaster, William\textsuperscript{3} Breaster)

Hopkins, Elkanah, (A057983), b. at Eastham, MA., 18 May 1758, d. at sea, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Breaster (MF 24:3:124) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:458); m. at Orleans, MA., 10 June 1786, Temperance Snow, b. at Orleans, 8 Feb. 1760, d. at Eastham, 12 Sept. 1842. (Elkanah Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Joshua Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1})

(Elkanah Hopkins\textsuperscript{6}, Rebecca Sparrow\textsuperscript{6}, Richard Sparrow\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah Prenc\textsuperscript{6}, Patience\textsuperscript{6} Breaster, William\textsuperscript{6} Breaster)

Hopkins, Freeman, ( ), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., 12 May 1754, d. at Canaan, CT., 31 March 1830, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Breaster (MF 24:3:27, 76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:243, 6:362); m. Hannah Cole\textsuperscript{*}, b. 1751; d. 31 March 1802, dau. of Elisha Cole and his 2\textsuperscript{nd} wife Hannah Smallley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:243). (Freeman\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Joseph\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Joseph\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Giles\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

(Freeman Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Joseph Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Joseph Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1})

(Freeman Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Mary Berry\textsuperscript{1}, Mary Freeman\textsuperscript{1}, John Freeman\textsuperscript{1}, Mercy Prence\textsuperscript{1}, Patience\textsuperscript{1} Breaster, William\textsuperscript{1} Breaster)

*(Hannah Cole\textsuperscript{1}, Elisha Cole\textsuperscript{1}, Elisha Cole\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Stephen Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Constance\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

Hopkins, Giles, (R5216, A202479, MSSR 8:237), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., after 1810, son of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369); m. (1) at Wellfleet, 18 March 1779, Abigail Brown; m. (2) Deborah (Atwood) Atkins; m. (3) Thankful Dyer Young\textsuperscript{*}, dau. of Solomon Dyer and Sarah Atkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160). (Giles\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Seth\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Benjamin\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Giles\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

*(Thankful Dyer Young\textsuperscript{1}, Sarah Atkins\textsuperscript{1}, Thankful Paine\textsuperscript{1}, Thomas Paine\textsuperscript{1}, Thomas Paine\textsuperscript{1}, Mary Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Constance\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

Hopkins, Isaac, (ME. Fams. 1:152), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 Oct. 1752, d. at Hampden, ME., 8 June 1831, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Breaster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:360), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:123); m. (1) at Wellfleet, 18 May 1771, Sarah Hurd\textsuperscript{*}, b. at Harwich, MA., 9 Aug. 1754, d. Hampden, bef. July 1791, dau. of John Hurd and Tabitha Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:375); m. (2) Rhoda (____). Find a Grave lists she was Rhoda Pinkham Rollins. (Isaac\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Isaac\textsuperscript{2} Hopkins, Joseph\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Giles\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

(Isaac Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Stephen Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Thankful Smith\textsuperscript{2}, Thankful Paine\textsuperscript{2}, Mary Snow\textsuperscript{2}, Constance\textsuperscript{2} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{2} Hopkins)

(Isaac Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Isaac Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Mary Mayo\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Freeman\textsuperscript{1}, Mercy Prenc\textsuperscript{1}, Patience\textsuperscript{1} Breaster, William\textsuperscript{1} Breaster)

(Isaac Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Thankful Smith\textsuperscript{1}, Thankful Paine\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Higgins\textsuperscript{1}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Rogers, Joseph\textsuperscript{1} Rogers, Thomas\textsuperscript{1} Rogers)

*(Sarah Hurd\textsuperscript{1}, John Hurd\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Sparrow\textsuperscript{1}, Rebecca Merrick\textsuperscript{1}, Abigail\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Giles\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

Hopkins, Isaiah, (A058017), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 Feb. 1741, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims, William Breaster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Mollie (____). (Isaiah\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Joseph\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Joseph\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Hopkins\textsuperscript{1})

(Isaiah Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph Hopkins\textsuperscript{2}, Mary Mayo\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Freeman\textsuperscript{1}, Mercy Prenc\textsuperscript{1}, Patience\textsuperscript{1} Breaster, William\textsuperscript{1} Breaster)

Hopkins, James, (P-184685, MSSR 8:238), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1755, d. April 1819, son of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Breaster (MF 24:3:74), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246); m. at Chatham, MA., 7 March 1776, Reliance Crowell\textsuperscript{*}, desc. of Pilgrims William Breaster (MF 24:3:122), Stephen Hopkins and John Tilley (MF 6:197). (James\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Samuel\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Giles\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

(James Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Samuel Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Mercy Mayo\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Freeman\textsuperscript{1}, Mercy Prenc\textsuperscript{1}, Patience\textsuperscript{1} Breaster, William\textsuperscript{1} Breaster)

(James Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Mehitable Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Jabez Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Prence Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Mark Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Constance\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

(James Hopkins\textsuperscript{1}, Mehitable Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Elizabeth Lewis\textsuperscript{1}, Elizabeth Bucks\textsuperscript{1}, Hope Chipman\textsuperscript{1}, Hope\textsuperscript{1} Howland, John\textsuperscript{1} Howland)

*(Reliance Crowell\textsuperscript{1}, Reliance Cobb\textsuperscript{1}, Reliance Paine\textsuperscript{1}, Joseph Paine\textsuperscript{1}, Mary Snow\textsuperscript{1}, Constance\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} Hopkins)

*(Reliance Crowell\textsuperscript{1}, Reliance Cobb\textsuperscript{1}, Reliance Paine\textsuperscript{1}, Patience Sparrow\textsuperscript{1}, Hannah Prenc\textsuperscript{1}, Patience\textsuperscript{1} Breaster, William\textsuperscript{1} Breaster)
Hopkins, Jeremiah, (A058030), b. at Carmel, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1762, d. at West Phillipi, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1829, son of Solomon Hopkins and Elizabeth Crosby, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1783, Thankful Stone, b. at Carmel, 4 March 1763, d. West Phillipi, 18 April 1833.

(Hopkins, Jeremiah; Hopkins, Solomon; Hopkins, Joseph; Hopkins, Joseph; Hopkins, Stephen; Hopkins, Giles; Hopkins, Stephen)

Hopkins, John, (MSSR 8:239), b. rec. at Eastham, MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. as a prisoner in Rev. War, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. at Orleans, MA., 25 Sept. 1777, Azubah Bassett*, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:418). She m. (2) March 1787, as his 2nd wife, Lot Higgins of Eastham.

(Hopkins, John; Sparrow, Richard; Bassett, Deborah; Godfrey, Patience; Brewer, William)

Hopkins, Jonah, (A058074), b. at Foster, R.I., 15 Nov. 1724, d. at Slatersville, R.I., 18 Nov. 1805, son of Joseph Hopkins and Martha Tucker; m. at Gloucester, R.I., 19 June 1749, Abigail Whitman*, b. at Providence, R.I., 24 Nov. 1728, d. at Foster, 1804, dau. of John Whitman and Sarah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:81).

(Warren, Richard; Sprague, Sarah; Bartlett, Mary; Warren, Richard; Hopkins)

Hopkins, Jonathan, (A058079), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Feb. 1719/20, d. prob. Carmel, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. at Harwich, MA. 4 Oct. 1744, Rebecca Freeman, b. 23 April 1720, d. at Carmel, 15 Jan. 1801, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Lydia Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:36), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508).

(Jonathan Hopkins; Hopkins, Joseph; Hopkins, Giles; Hopkins, Stephen)

Hopkins, Jonathan, Jr. (A058083), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., May 1757, bp. West Philippi Church in Dutchess Co. (now Putnam Co.) 10 July 1757, d. N.Y., 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24: ); John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. (1) Hester (—); m. (2) Deborah Dean; DAR Patriot Index lists wife as Jane Townsend.

(Jonathan Hopkins; Hopkins, Joseph; Hopkins, Mary; Hopkins, Mercy; Hopkins, William)

Hopkins, Joseph, (A058092), b. at Harwich, MA., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Georgia, VT., 1837, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. Lois Wells/Wills.

(Joseph Hopkins, Prence Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Joseph, (A058096), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 April 1751, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1833, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster both parents (MF 24:3:77, MF 24:3:36), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. 28 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth Townsend, b. 16 June 1755, d. 16 Dec. 1837.

(Joseph Hopkins; Jonathan Hopkins; Hopkins, Mary; Hopkins, Mercy; Hopkins, William)

Hopkins, Josiah, (A058101), bp. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1754, d. at Cornwall, CT., 26 Oct. 1824, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:110), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 3:647); m. at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1776, Anna Pierce.

Hopkins, Nathan, (MSSR 8:242), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1758, d. at Hampden, ME., 1810, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:361), (MF 6:188), William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. 5 Nov. 1782/3, Desire Linnell*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134).


Hopkins, Seth, (A058169; S*29903), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 July 1753, d. at Conway, MA., 26 April 1841, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. 1777, Mercy Rogers*, b. at Eastham, 18 April 1756, d. at Conway, 6 Oct. 1788, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Rebecca Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242).

Hopkins, Simeon, (A058171), b. at Truro, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Harpswell, ME. shortly bef. 30 Jan. 1822, son of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:42), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. at Truro, 28 Aug. 1755, Bette Cobb*, b. at Truro, 22 Dec. 1732, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51).

Hopkins, Solomon, (A058175), b. at Harwich, MA. 31 May 1739, d. at Carmel N.Y., 22 Sept. 1792, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins
Hopkins, Thacher, (A058191), b. at Harwich, MA., about 1755, d. at Peeksskill, N.Y., 7 July 1830, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. (1) Eleanor Ragan; m. (2) Mary (---) Green.

Hopkins, Theophilus, (A019551; *S*W23350), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1757, d. at Camden, ME., 22 Dec. 1836, son of Theophilus Hopkins and Tabitha (Eldredge) Kenrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:359); m. (1) Betsey Higgins, m. (2) at Eastham, 4 Jan. 1781, Thankful Freeman, b. at Harwich, 27 Dec. 1757, d. at Eastham, 1788; m. (3) Betsey Stevens, m. (4) 8 Jan. 1791, Martha Spencer, b. at Cape Cod, 4 Aug. 1772, d. at Vinalhaven, ME., 12 Jan. 1848.


Horth, Francis, (A058579; *S*22835), b. at Providence, R.I., 23 Jan. 1757, (or 23 Jan. 1760, different Bible records), d. at Conesus, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1844, son of Thomas Horth and Judith Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:206), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59); m. 24 Jan. 1783, (1) Lucy Dickson; and (2) 10 Sept. 1818, Anna Albro.

Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judith/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.YH. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

Horton, Joshua, (A058657), b. at Bluehill, ME., 27 Nov. 1742, d. Bluehill, 11 March 1814, son of John Horton and Ruth Strout; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 19 May 1763, Anna Dyer*, b. 27 Sept. 1746, d. at Bluehill, 2 March 1814, dau. of James Dyer and Mary Marriner, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18).

Hovey, Dominicus, (S32859; MSSR 8:319-20), b. at Rochester, MA., 5 April 1740, d. at Rochester, 6 Sept. 1818, son of Rev. Ivory Hovey and Olive Jordan; m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, 12 Oct. 1760, Ruth Hammond; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, 7 Oct. 1797, Mehitabel (Warren) Cobb*, widow of Gideon Cobb (see his sketch) and dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:133), and Richard Warren. [no children from 2nd marr. and not a Mayflower line].

Howard, (see also Haward/Hayward)

Howe/Howes, Asa, ( ), b. at Middleton, MA., 26 Nov. 1756, d. at Middleton, 13 Feb. 1826, son of Mark Howe and Eunice White, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:128); m. (1) at Middleton, Elizabeth Fuller, b. at Middleton, 10 Aug. 1752, d. there 11 Nov. 1791, dau. of Ephraim Fuller and Mary Putnam; m. (2) at Middleton, 12 Dec. 1793, Hepsibah Peabody, b. at Middleton, 6 July 1766, d. there 18 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black.

Howe/Howes, Barnabas, (A058703), b. Dennis, MA., 24 July 1724, d. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1778, son of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock; m. (1) at Yarmouth, 3 Jan. 1769, Hannah Sears; m. (2) at Harwich, 9 Sept. 1749, Loes Mayo*, dau. of Samuel Mayo and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:112), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

Howe/Howes, Ebenezer, (A058708), b. at Yarmouth, MA. (now Dennis), 9 Aug. 1737, d. at Yarmouth, 20 Feb. 1811, son of Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 1:239; JHMF 3:214); m. 13 Jan. 1768, Ruth Hallett, b. 18 Sept. 1743, d. at Yarmouth Port, 7 Nov. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Hallett and Elizabeth Bangs.

Howe/Howes, Israel, (A058305), b. at Stafford, CT., 1759, d. at Stafford, 15 April 1845, son of Israel Howe and Hannah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:137); m. Stafford, 2 Dec 1784, Hannah Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).


*(Judah/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*{Mary Smith*, Lydia Church*, Isaac Church*, Caleb Church*, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren}

Howe/Howes, Peter, (A058405), b. New Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at sea Oct. 1842, son of Nehemiah and Beulah Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119); m. Orinda Fuller, dau. of Peter Fuller.

(Peter Howe*, Beulah Wheeler*, Benjamin Wheeler*, Elizabeth* White, Resolved* White, William* White)


*(Abigail Freeman*, Mary Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Moody Howes*, Thomas Howes*, Sarah Garham*, Joseph Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland, John* Tilley)


Howland, Consider, (MSSR 8:403), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1745, d. at sea Oct. 1780, son of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:133). One of the 74 shipped to England as prisoner of war and in 1777 he was exchanged for his own first cousin Gideon White, a Loyalist.

(Consider* Howland, Consider* Howland, Thomas* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(James* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)


(Job* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Hannah Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Howland, John, (A058811), b. Newport, R.I., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Providence, R.I., 5 Nov. 1854, son of Joseph Howland and Sarah Barker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:363), and John Tilley; m. at Providence, 28 Jan. 1788, Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Carlisle and Elizabeth (---).

(John Howland, Joseph Howland, Joseph Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Lemuel Howland, Justus Howland, Ebenezer Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*Abigail Hamlin, Seth Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley

Nathan Howland, (MQ 60:3:209), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Feb. 1741/2, d. at Woodstock, VT., 20 June 1830, son of Seth Howland and Lydia Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (MF 23:1: 220; JHMF 2:273), Degory Priest (MF 8:176), and George Soule (MFIP #289); m. at Middleboro, 2 May 1765, Priscilla Drew*, b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1741/2, d. prob. at Woodstock, 16 May 1828, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:569), and John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:211).

(Nathan Howland, Seth Howland, Nathan Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

Howland, Samuel, (A132355; Quaker MM), b. Dartmouth, MA., 20 Feb. 1703/4, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 May 1797, son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; m. at Dartmouth, 28 Sept [Nov.] 1723, Sarah Soule*, b. at Dartmouth, 8 Nov. 1703, prob. d. at Dartmouth, 26 March 1746, dau. of William Soule and prob. Hannah Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #126); m. (2) at Dartmouth, 28 2mo [April] 1748, Ruth Devol; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 25 12mo 1770, Mary (Howland) Smith, widow of Isaac Smith.

*(Sarah Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


Huddleston/Hudelstone, Seth, (A059616; MSSR 8:453), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Deep River, Guilford Co., N.C., 7 Sept. 1794, son of Seth Huddleston and Elizabeth Fish; m. at Dartmouth, 18 Oct. 1773, Lydia Gifford*, b. at Dartmouth, 25 March 1746, d. at Dublin, Union Co., IN., 25 March 1828, dau. of Benjamin Gifford and Elizabeth Pettis/Petty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:486), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #267).

*(Lydia Gifford, Benjamin Gifford, Mary Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lydia Gifford, Benjamin Gifford, Mary Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Oliver Hull, Elizabeth Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Hull, Roswell, (A059560), b. Killingworth, CT., 16 Jan. 1744/5, d. Killingworth, 18 March 1825, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 18 Nov. 1773, Charity Chatfield.
(Roswell Hull, Elizabeth Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Samuel Hull, Elizabeth Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Abijah Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

*(Lydia Munroe, Nathan Munroe, Hannah Rosbotham, Elizabeth Church, Benjamin Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Hunt, Abijah, (A060115), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 27 Dec. 1822, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. (1) at Braintree, 24 Oct. 1762, Prudence Fitch; m. (2) Abigail Bracket.
(Abijah Hunt, Sarah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hunt, Abraham, (A060117), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 June 1748, d. at Boston, afer 1794, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. 15 Nov. 1771, Mary St. Leger.
(Abraham Hunt, Sarah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hunt, John, (A060222, MSSR 8:524), b. at Braintree, MA., 9 July 1737, d. at Belchertown, 13 Oct. 1813, son of John Hunt and Rebecca Allen; m. (1) after ints. 23 March 1759, Rebecca Paine; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 8 March 1783, Mary Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:292).
(Mary Thayer, Christopher Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Eunice Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hunt, Judah, (MSSR 8:528), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Nov. 1737, d. Duxbury 18 April 1826, son of John Hunt and Esther Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:481), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #257); m. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1764, Betty Oldham*, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1776, Deborah Weston*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96).
(Judah Hunt, Esther/Easter Wright, John Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Judah Hunt, Esther/Easter Wright, John Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)  
*(Betty Oldham, Caleb Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)  
*(Deborah Weston, Sarah Standish, Miles Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)  
*(Deborah Weston, Sarah Standish, Miles Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
Hunt, Lot, (MSSR 8:529; Pens. W32868), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1750, d. at Duxbury, 17 Oct. 1822, son of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:392, 407), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:472), and Myles Standish x2 (MF 14:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 22 March 1814, Abigail (Samson) Hanks*, b. Duxbury, 4 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Duxbury, 26 March 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruiah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:64). Lot and Abigail had no children.

Hunt, Samuel, (A060341), b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 May 1735, d. at Norton, MA., 22 Dec. 1790, son of Samuel Hunt and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194); m. Abigail Day.

Hunt, Simeon, (A060356), b. at Sharon, CT., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Tunbridge, VT. 14 Oct. 1852; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1793, Ruth Cowdry*, b. in VA., 21 Jan. 1773, d. at Tunbridge, 25 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jabez Cowdery and Ruth Wickham, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249); m. (2) 1816, Elizabeth Folsom, b. 1780, d. ca. 1826.


Hutchinson, Abijah, (A061302), b. Lebanon, CT., 4 July 1756, d. Genesee, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1843, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:28), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Feb. 1783, Meriam Farnum.

Hutchinson, John, (A207503), b. Lebanon, CT., Oct. 1754, d. Royalton, VT., 21 Oct. 1847, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:28), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Royalton, 3 or 25 Nov. 1779, Hannah Parkhurst.

Ingersol, Thomas, (A060126), b. at Westfield, MA., 24 March 1750, d. at Port Credit, Ontario in 1812, son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Eunice Moadsley; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1775, Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Israel Dewey; m. (2) 1785, Mrs. Mercy Smith, widow of Josiah Smith; m. (3) 20 Sept. 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Whiting)

*[Sarah Whiting1, Gamaliel Whiting2, Elizabeth Bradford3, Hannah Rogers4, Elizabeth Pabodie5, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)  
*[Sarah Whiting1, Gamaliel Whiting2, Elizabeth3 Bradford, Samuel4 Bradford, William5 Bradford, William6 Bradford)  
*[Sarah Whiting2, Gamaliel Whiting3, Elizabeth4 Bradford, Hannah5 Rogers, John6 Rogers, John7 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Inglee/Ingalls, Jonathan, (A060000), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Dec. 1754, d. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1845, son of Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls and Bethiah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:563), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:422); m. Freelove Andrews.

(Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls6, Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls7, Deborah4 Morton9, Mary Ring10, Deborah Hopkins1 Hopkins1 Hopkins1)  
(Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls8, Bethiah Richmond9, William Richmond10, Joseph Richmond11, Abigail Rogers, John9 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Ingraham, Joseph, (A060231), b. Rockland, ME., 1759, d. 1848; m. Bradbury Keen*, dau. of Jacob Keen[e] and Deborah Keen[e], desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:94) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1220).

(Bradbury Keen6 Deborah Keene7, Isaac Keene8, Josiah Keen9, Abigail Little10, Anna2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)  
(Bradbury Keen6, Deborah Keene7, Lydia Jones8, Isaac Jones9, Jedidiah Jones, Mary1 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)

Irish, Abner, (A060402), b. Richmond/Tiverton, R.I., 25 Sept. 1748, d. Saratoga, N.Y., 14 March 1825, son of Samuel Irish and Sarah Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #622); m. 14 March 1774, Thankful Brown.

(ABner Irish6, Sarah Brownell7, Lydia1 Soule, George2 Soule, George1 Soule)


*(Sarah Babcock6, Sarah Denison7, Samuel Denison8, Mercy Gorham9, Desire10 Howland, John1 Howland)

Irish, James, (A060407; MSSR 8:646), b. at Falmouth, ME., 21 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Gorham, ME., 1 April 1816, son of James Irish and Elizabeth Croade; m. at Gorham, 10 March 1756, Mary Gorham Phinney*, b. at Gorham, 13 Aug. 1736, d. at Gorham, 15 May 1825 1824, dau. of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201).

*(Mary Gorham Phinney6, John Phinney7, John Phinney8, Mary9 Rogers, Joseph7 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)


*(Susannah West6, Clement West7, Susannah8 Soule, George1 Soule)

Jackson, Lemuel, (A061191), b. at Plymouth or Middleboro, MA., 1738, d. at Paris, ME., 20 Dec. 1874, son of Nathaniel Jackson and Patience Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (listed in JHMF 3:402 as Samuel); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1757, Jemima (Sampson) Bennett, b. at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1874, d. 27 Jan. 1803 [Nathan Hale Cem. lists d. betw. 1803-5], widow of Nathan Bennett and dau. of Seth Sampson and Ruth Barrows; m. (2) Susanna (Cole) Bennett, b. ca. 1761, d. at Maine, 2 Dec. 1874.

(Lemuel Jackson6, Nathaniel Jackson7, Abigail Chipman8, Samuel Chipman9, Hope1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Jackson, Thomas, (A061285; MSSR 8:69), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1754 and bpt. 25 Oct. 1767, d. at Plymouth, 1840, son of Samuel Jackson and Experience Atwood; m. (1) at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1783, Lucy Sampson*, b. at Kingston, 29 Oct. 1763, died 10 Nov. 1802, dau. of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:19); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 April 1805, Sarah LeBaron.

*(Lucy Sampson6, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin5 Samson, Stephen4 Samson, Henry3 Samson)
Jacob, Samuel, (MSSR 8:693), b. at Pembroke, MA., 11 April 1752; d. at Pembroke, 30 May 1818, son of Seth Jacob and Penelope Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:23); m. at Pembroke, 13 Oct. 1778, Mary/Polly Hatch, dau. of Seth Hatch and Mary Turner.
(Samuel Jacob, Penelope Burton, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

James, George, (A061498), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Richmond, 31 Dec. 1833/7, son of Benjamin James and Patience Cotrell; m. ca. 1772, Elizabeth Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #752).
*(Elizabeth Barber, Ezekiel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

James, Thomas, (A061524), b. Westerly, R.I., ca. 1739, d. before 23 Feb. 1814, son of Thomas James and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #700); m. (1) Exeter, R.I., 3 July 1768, Hannah Crandall; m (2) ca. 1805, Frances Dye?
(Thomas James, Mary Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Abigail* Alden, Prince* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

(Amos Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Jencks/Jenks, Benjamin, (Jenks Fam. 111), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Sept. 1758, d. 25 Nov. 1832, son of Stephen Jencks and Sarah Hawkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:145), and John Tilley; m. Smithfield, R.I., 12 March 1780, Sarah Arnold.
(Benjamin Jencks, Stephen Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Boomer Jenks, Joseph Jenks, Hannah Boomer, Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Jencks/Jenks, Ichabod, (A062180), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Jan. or June 1731/2 d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 May 1803, son of Nathaniel Jencks and his 2nd wife Bridget Blake, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150) and John Tilley; m. 16 June 1762 Margaret Bagley.
(Ichabod Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Jeremiah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Jeremiah Jencks, Jeremiah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
Jencks/Jenks, Joseph, (A062208), b. at Providence, R.I., ca. 1714, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 25 May 1784, son of John Jencks and Hannah Boomer, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:295); m. (1) at Providence, 18 Dec. 1735, Sarah King, dau. of John and Elizabeth King; m. (2) at Providence, 17 April 1760, Sarah (Moon) King, widow of Isaac King and dau. of Ebenezer Moon and Elizabeth Richardson.


Jencks/Jenks, Lory/Larraway, (White Pens. Abst. #513538), b. Warwick, R.I., 20 March 1756, d. W. Oneonta, N.Y., son of Jeremiah Jencks and Phillipe (Dickinson) Lane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:119) and John Tilley; m. (1) ca. 1785, Hannah Wilcox, m. (2) Mary Griffin.


(Jerusha Neal*, Abigail Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)


(Josiah Jenkins*, Mary Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

*Prudence Davis*, Prince Davis*, Rebecca Phinney*, Ebenezer Phinney*, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


*Mary Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Jenkins, Samuel, (MSSR 8:757), b. at Barnstable, MA., 23 Nov. 1755, d. at Buckfield, ME., 15 Nov. 1852, son of Samuel Jenkins and Mary Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:378); m. (1) at Gorham, ME., 1 Oct. 1780, Lydia Dyer, b. 1744, d. at Gorham, 1788; m. (2) at Gorham, 23 Jan. 1794, Thankful Snow, b. 1770, d. at Buckfield, 4 Sept. 1852.

(Samuel Jenkins*, Mary Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Jenkins, Southworth, (MSSR 8:757, A062146), b. Barnstable, MA., 29 Nov. 1742, d. Barre, MA., 13 Dec. 1820, son of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish), desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:104), and John Tilley; m. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Nov. 1770, Huldah Wright, dau. of James Wright and Patience Wright.

(Southworth Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

(Zaccheus Jenkins*, Joseph Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


*[Sarah Hinckley*, Desire Green*, Desire Bacon*, Mary Hawes*, Desire Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Olive Comant*, Joanna Bursley*, Mary* Howland, Sarah* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


*Barsheba Bassett*, Mercy Newcomb*, Bathsheba Bourne*, Desire Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Jenney, Jenney, James, (A094551), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 Aug. 1744, d. at Derby, VT., 19 April 1816, son of Ephraim Jenne/Jenney and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:154), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147); m. at Dartmouth, 6 Dec. 1770, Miriam Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 16 May 1752, d. at Dartmouth, 16 May 1752, d. at Derby, 22 March 1815.

(James Jenney/Jenney*, Lydia Cushman*, James Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(James Jenney/Jenney*, Lydia Cushman*, James Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


(Daniel Johnson*, Betty Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Johnson, Isaac, Jr., (A063264, MSSR 8:833), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 Feb. 1755, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of Isaac Johnson, Sr. and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke through both parents (MF 12:267); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1787, Mary Wright.

(Isaac Johnson, Jr*, Isaac Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Isaac Johnson, Jr*, Isaac Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Johnson, Isaac, Sr., (A063262, MSSR 8:832), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Aug. 1721, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1744, Mary Willis*, dau. of Thomas Willis and Mary Kingsley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

(Isaac Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Isaac Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Mary Willis*, Mary Kingsley*, Mary Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Johnson, Israel, ( ), b. 22 Sept. 1737, d. at West Chesterfield, N.H., 16 May 1802, son of Zebediah Johnson and Esther Richardson; m. at Hardwick, MA., 29 Dec. 1761, Abial (Higgins) Safford*, b. at
Eastham, MA., 29 Dec. 1740, wife of Ebenezer Safford, d. as Mrs. Abiel Harris at West Chesterfield, 15 Jan. 1826, dau. of Elisha Higgins and Hannah (Doane) Atwood, wife of her 3rd husband Abner Harris, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:154).

*Abiel Higgins*, Elisha Higgins*, Elisha Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Nathan Johnson*, Joseph Johnson*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Caleb* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Nathan Johnson*, Joseph Johnson*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Caleb* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Nathan Johnson*, Mary Ring*, Zerviah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Nathan Johnson*, Mary Ring*, Zerviah* Standish Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Nathan Johnson*, Mary Ring*, Andrew* Ring, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Willis Johnson*, David Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Willis Johnson*, David Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jene* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


(Anthony Jones*, Elizabeth* Alden, Nathaniel* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Elizabeth* Alden, Nathaniel* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)

Jones, John, (A062335, #S13,560), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 June 1764, d. 1 Feb. 1855, son of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245); m. Nancy Mallory.

(John Jones*, Moses Jones*, Mary Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Jones, Samuel, (A062583, MSSR 8:951-957), b. at Dorchester, MA., 8 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Eastport, ME., 9 May 1824, son of Samuel Jones and Mary Trott; m. Dorchester, 18 Oct 1770, Mary Richards*, dau. of Benjamin Richards and Abigail Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:351).

(Mary Richards*, Abigail Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Samuel Jones*, Elizabeth* Alden, Nathaniel* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Sarah Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah Lane*, Welthea* Bradford, Samuel* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)
*(Sarah Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

---

*MF 16:4:245* indicates a source or reference number. Numbers in parentheses usually refer to the source or reference number. **bold** text highlights key individuals and relationships.
Jordan, Benjamin, (A062869), b. Scituate, R.I., 19 May 1760, d. Columbia, N.H., 18 July 1845, son of Edmund Jordan and Lydia Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #724); m. Coventry, R.I., 15 May 1780, Mary Walker.
(Benjamin Jordan*, Lydia Parker*, Martha Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George† Soule)

Josselyn, Abraham, (A063076), b. Boston, MA., 18 Nov. 1717, d. Pembroke, MA., 28 May 1778, son of Nathaniel Josselyn and Frances Yellings; m. at Pembroke, 16 Dec. 1741, Mary Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #347).
*(Mary† Soule, Isaac Soule, Moses* Soule, John† Soule, George† Soule)
*(Mary* Soule, Isaac Soule, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie†, Elizabeth† Alden, John† Alden)

Josselyn, John, (A063121; S30514), b. at Pembroke, MA., 30 March 1761, d. at Danvers, 18 Sept. 1845, son of Joseph Josselyn and Mercy Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewerst (MF 24:3:3), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. at Pembroke, 25 Nov. 1784, Lucy Louden*, bp. at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1762, d. at Danvers, 4 Nov. 1838, dau. of Michael Louden and Eunice Prior, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

John Josselyn*, Mercy Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton
John Josselyn*, Mercy Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow*, Rebecca Bartlett*, Mary† Warren, Richard† Warren

John Josselyn*, Mercy Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Mercy Freeman, Jonathan Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence*, Patience Brewer, William* Brewer
*Lucy Louden*, Eunice Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John† Alden

Joy, Jacob, Jr., (A063207), b. at Weymouth, MA., March 1760, d. at Java Village, N.Y., 18 June 1839, son of Jacob Joy and Jerusha Ripley; m. at Plainfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1786, Susannah Snow*, b. at Abington, MA., 2 Jan. 1762, d. at Java Village, 1840, dau. of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208).
(Susannah Snow*, Nathan Snow*, James Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph† Alden, John† Alden)
*(Susannah Snow*, Nathan Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter† Brown)

Keen, Isaiah, (A063964, Pens. #5-W13567), b. at Pembroke, MA., 19 Aug. 1761, d. at Hanson, MA., 22 Jan. 1838, son of Isaiah Keen and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121), m. at Pembroke, 16 April 1781, Lydia Bourn[e], dau. of James Bourn and Lydia Allen.
( Isaiah Keen*, Ruth Bisbee*, Jonah Bisbee*, Mary Oldham*, Mary Sprout*, Elizabeth† Samson, Henry† Samson)

(Joshua Keen*, Nathaniel Keen*, Josiah Keen*, Abigail Little*, Anna* Warren, Richard† Warren)
(Joshua Keen*, Thankful Winslow*, Lydia Snow*, Josiah Snow*, Abigail* Warren, Richard† Warren)

Keith, Asa, (A064118), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1750, d. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1792 "smallpox", son of m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1774, Susanna Cary*, b. at Bridgewater, 8 June 1750, d. at Warren, MA., 13 April 1835, dau. of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:78), she m. (2) Eleazer Keith.
(Susanna Cary*, Susanna* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Keith, Benjamin, (A064119), b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton, MA.), 18 Nov. 1763, d. at North Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1814, son of Levi Keith and Jemima Perkins; m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1788, Martha
Cary*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Nov. 1765, bpt. North Bridgewater (now Brockton) 24 Nov. 1765, dau. of Simeon Cary and Mary Haward/Howard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:58).
*(Martha Cary*, Simeon Cary*, Mary Crossman*, Sarah* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Keith, Daniel, Sr., (A064144), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 May 1725, d. at Bridgewater, 28 April 1803, son of John Keith and Hannah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 14 June 1744, Elizabeth Conant, b. at E. Bridgewater, 25 Dec. 1727, d. at Bridgewater, 24 Feb. 1756, dau. of Nathaniel Conant and Elizabeth Hains; m. (2) at Easton, MA., 21 Oct. 1756, Lydia (Hayward) Keyser, b. at Easton, 28 March 1729, d. 1762, widow of Seth Keyser.
(Daniel Keith*, Hannah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Keith, Daniel, Jr., (A064145), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 April 1747, d. after 1784, son of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 30 Oct. 1766, Millicent/Melatiah Hooper*, b. at Bridgewater, 1744, d. at Bridgewater, 20 March 1825 dau. of Nathaniel Hooper and Elizabeth Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:98).
*(Millicent/Melatiah Hooper*, Elizabeth Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

*(Jemima Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Keith, Ephraim, (A064149), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 21 March 1707, d. at Bridgewater, 25 Feb. 1781, son of Joseph Keith and Elizabeth FoBes; m. at West Bridgewater, MA., 21 Sept. 1732, Sarah Washburn*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 14 Aug. 1709, dau. of Israel Washburn and Waitstill Sumner, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:255)
*(Sarah Washburn*, Israel Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Keith, Israel, (064153), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1744, d. at Sharon, VT., 3 Dec. 1808, son of Israel Keith and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:248); m. at Bridgewater, 24 March 1767, Abigail Leonard*, b. at Bridgewater, 1 Sept. 1745, d. at Sharon, VT., 22 Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, desc. of Pilgrims of James Chilton (MF 15:59), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

Keith, James, (A064165, MSSR 9:35), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 April 1727, d. at Bridgewater, 20 June 1893, son of Joseph Keith and Susannah Field; m. at Bridgewater, 26 Oct. 1752, Sarah Holman*, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Feb. 1735, d. at Bridgewater, 22 March 1818, dau. of John Holman and Anne Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:258), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11)
*(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Keith, Jeremiah, (A064174; MSSR 9:36), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Sept. 1749, d. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1822, son of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 10 Sept. 1772, Agatha Bryant, b. ca. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 28 March 1819, dau. of William Bryant.
Keith, John, (*S29273, A064178), b. at Easton, MA., 23 May 1762, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 21 May 1846, son of David Keith and Sarah Randall, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. 26 Feb. 1784, Abigail House, b. at Scituate, MA., 30 April 1766, d. at Brookfield, 8 April 1830.  
(John Keith§, David Keith§, John Keith§, Hannah Washburn§, Samuel Washburn§, Elizabeth Mitchell§, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Jonathan, (A064184), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 19 Nov. 1754, d. at Brockton, MA., 23 June 1810, son of Nathan Keith and Hannah Snell; m. at North Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1777, Hannah Snell*, b. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1759, d. at Brockton, 3 Oct. 1830, dau. of Charles Snell and Susannah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:588).  
*(Hannah Snell*, Susannah Packard*, Abigail Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Salmon, (A200632, MSSR 9:40), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, 26 Feb. 1815, ae, 54, son of Daniel Keith and 2nd wife Lydia Keyser, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 27 Feb. 1779, Chloe Wilbor [sic], b. at Raynham, MA., 7 May 1758, d. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1818, ae 60, dau. of Lemuel Wilbur.  
(Salmon Keith*, Daniel Keith*, Hannah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Scotland, (A064202), b. at Easton, MA., 16 Nov. 1752, d. at Pittsford, VT., 2 Nov. 1815, son of Zephaniah Keith and Mary Hooper, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:98), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at W. Bridgewater, betw. 3 Dec. 1772 and 11 March 1773, Parnel Howard*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 Aug. 1753, d. at Erie, PA., 1826, dau. of Edward Haward/Howard and Susann Haward/Howard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83)  
*(Parnel Howard*, Edward Howard, Edward Haward, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Keith, Seth, (A064203, MSSR 9:40), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Bridgewater, 16 Aug. 1830, son of Daniel Keith and his 2nd wife Lydia (Hayward) Keyser, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 2 April 1778, Hannah (Cole) Keith, b. at Bridgewater, 26 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1823, “widow,” prob. dau. of Ephraim Cole and Hannah Pratt.  
(Seth Keith*, Daniel Keith*, Hannah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Solomon, (A064219), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1749, d. at Bridgewater, 14 Nov. 1822, son of Ephraim Keith and Sarah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:255); m. at Bridgewater, 6 March 1777, Lois Cary, b. 1756, d. at Bridgewater, 14 July 1847, dau. of Jonathan Cary and Louis Hooper.  
(Solomon Keith*, Sarah Washburn*, Israel Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Zephaniah, (A06 4230), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 March 1730, d. at Pittsford, VT., 20 Jan. 1820, son of John Keith and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater 23 May 1750, Mary Hooper*, b. at Bridgewater, 17 May 1731, d. at Pittsford, 30 Oct. 1822, dau. of Nathaniel Hooper and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:98).  
*(Mary Hooper*, Elizabeth Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Mary² Brown, Peter² Brown)

Kelley, Duncan, (A064176, RIGR 17:306), b. Warren, R.I., 19 April 1753, d. Barrington, R.I., 10 July 1812, son of John Kelley and Lydia Bosworth, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:236); m. (1) Mary Short, m. (2) Sarah Kent, m. (3) Abigail Brown, m. (4) Robey (Cole) Johonnet.  
(Duncan Kelley*, Lydia¹ Bosworth, John² Bosworth, Hannah³ Howland, John⁴ Howland)

Kellogg, Ebenezer, (A064343), b. at Norwalk, CT., 5 April 1737, d. at Vernon, CT., 3 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Kellogg and Eunice Jarvis; m. at Bolton, CT., 20 Oct. 1763, Hannah Wright*, b. at Stamford, CT., 12
Kellogg, Helmont, (A064403, *S21847), b. at New Hartford, CT., 17 March 1762, bur. at Sylvania, Wisc., 28 March 1848, son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. prob. at Windsor, CT., 5 Jan. 1786, Susannah Moore, b. at Windsor, 1 June 1763, bur. at Sylvania, 20 Feb. 1840, dau. of Josiah Moore and Anna Gillette.

Helmont Kellogg, (A064403, *S21847), b. at New Hartford, CT., 17 March 1762, bur. at Sylvania, Wisc., 28 March 1848, son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. prob. at Windsor, CT., 5 Jan. 1786, Susannah Moore, b. at Windsor, 1 June 1763, bur. at Sylvania, 20 Feb. 1840, dau. of Josiah Moore and Anna Gillette.

Kellogg, Samuel, (A064631, *S39806), b. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1755, d. E. Smithfield, PA., 9 March 1839 (as Kellogue), son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. at CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Sarah Rogers, b. at Goshen, CT., 20 Feb. 1762, d. at E. Smithfield, PA., 8 Aug. 1807, prob. dau. of Joseph Rogers and Susanna Flowers; m. (2) 28 April 1820, Ruth (Rogers) (Beebe), Pierce, b. at Goshen, CT., 21 Jan. 1766, d. at E. Smithfield, 18 Sept. 1849, sister of his first wife.

(Kellogg, Samuel, *S39806), b. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1755, d. E. Smithfield, PA., 9 March 1839 (as Kellogue), son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. at CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Sarah Rogers, b. at Goshen, CT., 20 Feb. 1762, d. at E. Smithfield, PA., 8 Aug. 1807, prob. dau. of Joseph Rogers and Susanna Flowers; m. (2) 28 April 1820, Ruth (Rogers) (Beebe), Pierce, b. at Goshen, CT., 21 Jan. 1766, d. at E. Smithfield, 18 Sept. 1849, sister of his first wife.

(Kellogg, Samuel, *S39806), b. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1755, d. E. Smithfield, PA., 9 March 1839 (as Kellogue), son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. at CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Sarah Rogers, b. at Goshen, CT., 20 Feb. 1762, d. at E. Smithfield, PA., 8 Aug. 1807, prob. dau. of Joseph Rogers and Susanna Flowers; m. (2) 28 April 1820, Ruth (Rogers) (Beebe), Pierce, b. at Goshen, CT., 21 Jan. 1766, d. at E. Smithfield, 18 Sept. 1849, sister of his first wife.

(Kellogg, Samuel, *S39806), b. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1755, d. E. Smithfield, PA., 9 March 1839 (as Kellogue), son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. at CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Sarah Rogers, b. at Goshen, CT., 20 Feb. 1762, d. at E. Smithfield, PA., 8 Aug. 1807, prob. dau. of Joseph Rogers and Susanna Flowers; m. (2) 28 April 1820, Ruth (Rogers) (Beebe), Pierce, b. at Goshen, CT., 21 Jan. 1766, d. at E. Smithfield, 18 Sept. 1849, sister of his first wife.

*(Betty Walker*, Betty Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden John* Alden)
*(Betty Walker*, Betty Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Joseph Kent*, John Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


(Josiah Kent*, Josiah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Elizabeth Bullock*, Patience Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Kent, Noah, (MSSR 9:135), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1737/8, d. after 1790, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:98), and John Tilley; m. Martha ____.

(Noah Kent*, James Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


(Peleg Kent*, Lusanna Ford*, Alice Warren*, Sarah* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Kent, Remember, (A065042), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Jan. 1754, d. 7 April 1822, son of Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:76); m. (1) Lucy Ide, m. (2) Martha Ide.

(Remember Kent*, Elijah Kent*, John Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


(Samuel Kent*, Josiah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Samuel Kent*, Josiah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

Kenyon, Robert, (A064994), b. Charlestown, R.I., 10 Jan. 1735/6, d. Greenwich, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1805; m. at Richmond or Hopkinton, R.I., ca. 1759, Ruth Barber*, b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 1742, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 25 March 1825, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #742).

*(Ruth Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Ketcham/Ketchum, Joshua, (A065252), b. prob. Beekman, N.Y., 6 March 1759, d. Hebron, N.Y., 8 March 1808, son of Joseph Ketcha and Sarah? (Conkline?); m. poss. at Hebron, ca. 1781, Eleanor Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #476).

*(Eleanor* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvanus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)
Kilbourn, Charles, (A065689), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Hounsfield, Jefferson, N.Y., 1830, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robinson, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 Oct. 1784, Susannah Fosdick, b. at Wethersfield, 10 June 1763, d. at Sandisfield, 17 May 1876, dau. of Ezekiel Fosdick and Anna Stillman Welles.

(Charles Kilbourn*, Elisha Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary Doty*, Edward Doty, Edward Doty*)

Kilbourn, Elisha, (A065698), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 June 1749, d. at Colebrook, CT., 1829, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. (15 Sept. 1818), Jemima Chamberlain, b. at Holliston, MA., 1 Nov. 1758, d. 1842, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Marg[ar]et (Atwood) Ballard/Bullard, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:54, 135).

(Elisha Kilbourn*, Elisha Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary Doty*, Edward Doty, Edward Doty*)

*([Jemima Chamberlain], Marg[ar]et Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*([Jemima Chamberlain], Marg[ar]et Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Kilbourn, Hezekiah, (A065706), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 25 Oct. 1804, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Sandisfield, Prudence Linderman, d. at Sandisfield, 12 April 1793.

(Hezekiah Kilbourn*, Elisha Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary Doty*, Edward Doty, Edward Doty*)

Kilbourn, Jacob, (A065709), b. Chatham, CT., 19 Aug. 1758, d. Ashfield, MA., 21 April 1813, son of Samuel Kilbourn and Jerusha Shailer; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Anna Smith; m (2) at Goshen, 9 Sept.1790, Hannah Alden*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:262).

*(Hannah* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Deborah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Deborah Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Robbins Kilbourn*, Elisha Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary Doty*, Edward Doty, Edward Doty*)


(Robert Kilbourn*, Elisha Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary Doty*, Edward Doty, Edward Doty*)

Kimberly, Gilead, (A066178), b. at West Haven, CT., 1755, d. at West Haven, 12 Feb. 1831, son of Israel Kimberly and Mary Tolles; m. (1) Mary Brockett; m. (2) Mary Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1760, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

*(Mary Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

King, Barzillai, (A066356), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 10 April 1737, d. at Covert, N.Y., after 6 May 1817, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:242, 6:93); m. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 23 March 1758, Lidea Hinckley*, b. at Harwich, 1 April 1736, dau. of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 148).

King, John, (A066614, MSSR 9:259), b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Sept. 1730, d. at Mount Washington, MA., 1 May 1808, son of Hezekiah King and Sarah Reed, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:579); m. 15 Dec. 1752, Elizabeth Fenner, b. Old Saybrook, CT., ca. 1727, d. at Mount Washington, 29 Oct. 1808, dau. of John Fenner and Elizabeth Smith.


King, Samuel, (R21531), b. at Bolton Twp., CT., 10 June 1756, d. at Langdon, N.H., 23 May 1827, son of Hezekiah King and Anna Thrall, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:576); m. at Bolton Twp., 21 March 1782, Betsey Jones, b. at Bolton Twp., 13 April 1761, d. at Langdon, 30 April 1853, dau. of Nathan Jones and Elizabeth Bidwell. Her father and husband served at Valley Forge together.


Kingsley, Asahel, (A065032; CT Men in the Rev. 155), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 June 1762, d. Lebanon, 4 April 1849, son of Oliver Kingsley and Mary Dewey, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:420); m. Naomi Hill, b. 1764, d. 1839, both bur. Scoville-Buckingham Cem. His application for a pension was rejected as his service was not long enough.

Kingsley, Ebenezer, (A065047), b. at Pomfret, CT., 30 Nov. 1748, d. at Berlin, VT., 5 Oct. 1825, son of Jonathan Kingsley and Experience Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:106); m. at unknown, 21 Dec. 1775, Thankful Burke.

Kingsley, Elijah, (A065048; MSSR 9:298), b. at Windham, CT., 1 April 1742, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 30 Oct. 1839, son of Eldad Kingsley and Priscilla Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:424); m. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, Dorothy Bass, b. at Windham, 29 Oct. 1736, d. at Bernardstown, 23 Nov. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bass and Dorothy Parrish.

Kingsley, Eliphas, (A034833), b. Windham, CT., 8 Feb. 1740, d. Windham, 25 April 1803, son of Josiah Kingsley and Dorothy Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Scotland, CT., 24 Nov. 1767, Tryphena Palmer.

(Kelphs Kingsley, Josiah Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Ezra Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Jabez Kingsley, Joziah Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, John, (A065068), b. Windham, CT., 6 May 1733, d. Windham, 24 Feb. 1813, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:385); m. at Windham, 19 Feb. 1755, Mary Burnap, b. at Windham, 13 April 1737, d. 29 October 1796, dau. of Jacob Burnap and Abigail Clark.

(John Kingsley, Amos Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Nathan, (A065077), b. Windham, CT., 23 Jan. 1744/45, d. Chillicothe, OH., 1822, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windsor, 1762, Roccellana Wareham; (2) at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1772, Mary Thacher.

(Nathan Kingsley, Salmon Kingsley, Ezra Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Rufus, (A065210), b. Windham, CT., 11 April 1763, d. Susquehanna, PA., 26 May 1846, son of John Kingsley and Mary Burnap, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Windham, 12 Oct. 1786, Lucinda Cutler.

(Rufus Kingsley, John Kingsley, Amos Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Salmon, Jr., (A065213), b. Windham, CT., 17 Sept. 1755, d. Livonia, MI., 23 Sept. 1827, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:402) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windham, 20 Aug. 1777, Alathea Smith, and (2) at Charlton, MA., 1793, Elizabeth/Betssey (Chubb) Fargue, b. at Needham or Charlton, MA., 14 Aug. 1767, d. at Livonia, 9 Aug. 1829, dau. of Samuel Chubb and Sarah (___).

(Salmon Kingsley, Jr., Salmon Kingsley, Ezra Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis, John Billington)


(Salmon Kingsley, Jr., Salmon Kingsley, Ezra Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis, John Billington)

*K(Lydia Burgess, Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Sarah Denison, George Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Kinne, Peabody, (A065329), b. at Preston, CT., 20 July 1757, d. at E. Poultney, VT., 10 Feb. 1817, son of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503); m. Elizabeth Cary who d. at Rutland, VT., 11 Feb. 1824.

*(Hannah Kent*, Josiah Kent*, Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Kinnicutt, Hezekiah, (A065396), b. at Swansea, MA., 24 March 1743/4, d. at Warren, R.I., -- April 1828, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Warren, 23 Dec. 1773, Lydia Luther, b. at Warren, 15 Oct. 1739, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (---) Luther.

(Hezekiah Kinnicutt*, Hannah Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Kinnicutt, Shubael, (A065398), b. at Swansea, MA., 28 March 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 13 Aug. 1810, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 July 1766, Elizabeth Burr, b. at Rehoboth, 1739, d. at Warren, 28 May 1800.

(Shubael Kinnicutt*, Hannah Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Kirby/Kurbee, David, (A211458; MSSR 9:315), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1740, d. prob. Westport, MA., after 26th 5th mo 1828 and bef. 1 May 1832, son of Ichabod Kirby and Rachel Allen; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 21 April 1763, Martha Sowle*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #494).

*(Martha Sowle, Benjamin* Soule, Jacob* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)

Kirtland, Abner, (A065690), b. at Saybrook, CT., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Saybrook, 8 Aug. 1834, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia Marvin; m at Saybrook, 3 Dec. 1770, Mercy Pratt*, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt (MF 11:1:157).

*(Mercy Pratt*, Daniel Pratt*, Mercy* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Kirtland, Nathan, (A065702), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1763, d. at Westbrook, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia Marvin; m at Saybrook, 2 Aug. 1796, Rachel Towner, b. ca. 1773, d. at Westbrook, CT., 8 Oct. 1823.

(Nathan Kirtland*, Sybil Pratt*, Mercy* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Kneeland, John, (BRC 26:88, 104), b. Boston, MA., 4 Sept. 1729, d. Boston, 3 March 1795, son of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:41); m. (1) 9 Nov. 1756, Abigail Phillips; m. (2) int. at Boston, 17 April 1760, Abigail Adams.

(John Kneeland*, Mary* Alden, Zachariah* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)

Knowles, James, (A066706), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 6 Aug. 1745, d. at Marblehead, MA., Feb.1778, son of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:70), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114); m. at Wethersfield, 3 April 1768, Prudence Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 12 March 1749, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1839, dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott. She m. (2) Daniel Foote.

(James Knowles*, James Knowles*, Mercy Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(James Knowles*, Martha Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Knowles, Joshua, (A066742), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 April 1730, d. at Truro, 7 May 1779, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:91) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. at Truro, 23 May 1754, Mary Harding, b. at Truro, 15 April 1735, d. at Truro, 12 June 1801, dau. of Nathaniel Harding and Hannah Young.


(Joshua Knowles*, Sarah Paine*, Bennett Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
Knowles, Paul, (A066748), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 Jan. 1758, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 2 March 1816, son of James Knowles, Jr. and Abigail Atwood; m. at Eastham, 8 Sept. 1781, Thankful Snow*, rec. at Eastman, 24 Feb. 1761, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:56), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

*(Thankful Snow*, Jesse Snow*, Micajah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Thankful Snow*, Lois Freeman*, Lois Paine*, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*(Eunice Mayo*, Elizabeth Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Knowles, Simon, (A066759; S*W26764), b. at Readfield, ME., 3 June 1759 or 21 Sept. 1760, d. at Northport, ME., 26 March 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, Lydia Fuller*, bp. at Halifax, MA., 14 Dec. 1766, d. 31 March 1857, dau. of Consider Fuller and Lydia Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:79), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486).

*(Lydia Fuller*, Consider Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Lydia Fuller*, Consider Fuller*, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Lydia Fuller*, Consider Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Lydia Fuller*, Consider Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)

Knowlton, Benjamin, (A066777), bp. Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton, MA.), 23 Nov. 1718, d. Ipswich, MA., 2 April 1781, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Dutch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:162); m. (1) at Ipswich, 28 Feb. 1738, Susanna Potter, and (2) at Ipswich, 22 April 1756, Abigail Dane.


Knowlton, Ephraim, (A066790, MSSR 9:382), bp. Ipswich, MA., 26 June 1758, d. Thomaston, ME., 13 May 1831, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:179); m. at Ipswich, 11 Sept. 1780, Molly/Mary Murphy, b. at Manchester, MA., 3 March 1754, bur. Salem, MA., 11 Sept. 1838, dau. of Thomas Murphy and Mary Belsher.


Nov. 1742, Sarah Lovell, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Oct. 1752, d. in VT. before 1781, dau. of Ichabod Perry and Sarah Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:10).

*(Rachel Perry, Ichabod Perry, Ezra Perry, Rebecca Freeman, Rebecca Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Lamb, Gad, (A068001), b. at Springfield, MA., 20 Nov. 1744, d. at Lambs Creek, PA., 5 pr 1824, son of Daniel Lamb and Martha Ashley; m. (1) Penelope Leonard, m. (2) at Windham, CT., 7 Jan. 1779, Jerusha Ripley*, b. at Windham, 28 May 1756, d. at Mansfield, PA., 29 May 1838, dau. of Ebenezer Ripley and Mehitable Burbank, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:303).


Lamb, John, (W15013), b. at Framington, MA., 3 June 1756, d. at Philipson, MA., 9 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Lamb and Sarah Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:135); m. at Framington, 16 March 1779, Susannah Haven, b. at Framington, 8 Aug. 1757, d. at Philipson, 8 June 1850, dau. of Benjamin Haven and Ruth Gleason.

*(Sarah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anna Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(John Lamb, Sarah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anna Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lamb, Samuel, (S*22177), bpt. at Framingham, MA., 10 March 1721/2, d. at Framington, 25 March 1783, son of Samuel Lamb and Hester Joslin; m. at Hopkinson, MA., 17 Dec. 1747 or Jan. 1748, Sarah Atwood*, b. at Eastham, MA., 8 May 1729, d. at Framington [1808], dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:55, 135).

*(Sarah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anna Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Sarah Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lamb, John, (W15013), bp. at Framington, MA., 10 July 1756, d. at Phillipston, MA., 12 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Lamb and Sarah Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135); m. at Framington, 16 March 1779, Susannah Haven, b. at Framington, 8 Aug. 1757, d. at Phillipson, 8 June 1850, dau. of Benjamin Haven and Ruth Gleason.

*(John Lamb, Sarah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anna Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(John Lamb, Sarah Atwood, Margaret Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lamkin, Joshua, (A068267), b. at Eastham, MA. ca. 1721, d. at Brunswick Springs, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Lamkin and Deborah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:407); m. in CT., 1742, Hannah Robinson, b. at Coventry, CT., 1726, d. at Stratford, N.H, 1836, bur. Burnside Cem. with husband. (see Find a Grave Memorial #130633712)

*(Joshua Lamkin, Deborah Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Mary Luce, Sarah Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Landers, Joseph, (A068436), b. at Rochester, MA., 8 Aug. 1723, d. at Sharon, CT., 31 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Landers and Deborah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:47); m. at Wareham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, Sarah Lovell, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Oct. 1719, d. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1800.

*(Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)
Landers, Seth, (A068439), b. at Sharon, CT., 19 Nov. 1756, d. at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1788, son of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:176); m. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1775, Martha Hollister.
(Seth Landers*, Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

*Elizabeth Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Lane, Thomas, ( ), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 March 1757, d. 1830, son of Robert Lane and Mary Thatcher; m. at Newport, N.H., 18 Aug. 1784, Rachel White*, b. at Richmond, N.H., 27 May 1764, d. ca. 1835, dau. of Enoch White and Lydia Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:102).
*Rachel White, Lydia Sprague, Richard Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

(Benoni Latham, Robert Latham, Joseph Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Latham, Eliab, (A066927, MSSR 9:533), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 May 1764, d. Gray, ME., 27 March 1818, son of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1787, Lucy Latham*, dau. of Nehemiah Latham and Lucy Harris, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.
(Eliab Latham, Woodward Latham, Charles Latham, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*Lucy Latham, Nehemiah Latham, Arthur Latham, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

(James Latham, Joseph Latham, Jr, Joseph Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Latham, James Sr., (A066931), b. Beaufort, N.C., 14 Feb. 1736, d. Beaufort, 10 Nov 1785, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Pitt Co., N.C., about 1761, Agnes Hardin.
(James Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

(Joseph Latham, Jr, Joseph Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Latham, Levi, (A14356, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Sept. 1757, d. Windsor, MA., 6 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Latham and Mercy Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 1775, Eliza Hogue, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, 30 July 1782, Hannah Alden*, dau. of Eleazer Alden and Sarah Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins.
(Levi Latham, Nathaniel Latham, Joseph Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton
*Hannah Alden, Eleazer Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden

Latham, Nehemiah, (A066937, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Nov. 1733, d. E. Bridgewater, 21 Nov. 1807, son of Arthur Latham and Alice Allen, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:104); m. (1) at

248
Bridgewater, 26 May 1757, Lucy Harris*, dau. of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) 1801, Hannah Pratt.

(Nehemiah Latham4, Arthur Latham4, Chilton Latham4, Susannah Winslow4, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

*(Lucy Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Isaac Harris*, Mercy Latham4, Susannah Winslow4, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

*(Lucy Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane6 Cooke, Caleb1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

*(Lucy Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane6 Cooke, Caleb1 Cooke, Damaris1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Lucy Harris*, Mehitable Rickard4, Rebecca Snow4, Peter2 Brown)

Latham, Phineas, (A066938), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1720, d. Hyde Co., N.C., Sept. 1781, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. (1) at Bath, N.C., 1750, Mary Latham, m. (2) at Bath, ca. 1755, Rebecca Stubbs, and m. (3) at Bath, 23 Feb. 1766, Ann Catherine Barrow.

(Phineas Latham4, Thomas Latham4, James Latham4, Susannah Winslow4, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Latham, Rotheus, (A066939), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 1 May 1726, d. at Beaufort, N.C., 10 May 1784, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Beaufort, 1741, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan.

(Rotheus Latham4, Thomas Latham4, James Latham4, Susannah Winslow4, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Woodward Latham4, Charles Latham4, Chilton Latham4, Susannah Winslow4, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

See also Lathrop

Lathrop, Samuel, (A071704), b. at Norwich, CT., 30 Nov. 1730, d. at Wells, VT., 14 June 1801, son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Bishop; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1763, Sarah Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Oct. 1741, d. at Wells, in 1825, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:148), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

*(Sarah Oakman4, Edward4 Doty, Elizabeth4 Doty, Edward4 Doty, Edward2 Doty)

*(Sarah Oakman4, Sarah Doggett6, Bethiah Waterman4, Sarah Snow4, Abigail2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Lathrop, Seth, (A071708), b. at Easton, MA., 7 July 1729, d. at Enfield, MA., 21 Nov. 1815, son of Mark Lathrop and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Sept. 1755, Martha Conant, dau. of Thomas Conant and Martha Ames; m. (2) at Easton, 30 May 1762, Martha Kinsley/Kingsley*, dau. of Benjamin Kinsley and Priscilla Manley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:276); m. (3) Hannah Smith.

(Seth Lathrop4, Hannah4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Martha Kinsley/Kingsley4, Benjamin Kinsley4, Mary Washburn4, Elizabeth Mitchell4, Jane Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)


(Charles Latimer2, Jonathan Latimer4, Borradell Denison3, Mary Wetherell2, Grace3 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Jonathan Latimer4, Borradell Denison3, Mary Wetherell2, Grace3 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Jonathan Latimer1, Jonathan Latimer4, Borradell Denison3, Mary Wetherell2, Grace3 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

(Robert Latimer1, Jonathan Latimer2, Borradell Denison3, Mary Wetherell4, Grace5 Brewster, Jonathan6 Brewster, William7 Brewster)

Lawton, John, (S42818), b. Warren, R.I., 3 or 8 Oct. 1759, d. 30 July 1838, son of William Lawton and Mary/Molly Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley; m. Experience, widow of Nathaniel Cobb, (MFIP #732), b. prob. Berlin, N.Y. abt. 1760, d. 5 April 1826, dau. of Nathaniel Cobb and Abigail Bentley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #732).

(David Lawrence1, Daniel Lawrence2, Elizabeth Welch3, Mercy Sabin4, Mary5 Billington, Francis6 Billington, John7 Billington)

*(Desire Niles8, Abigail Bentley9, Ruth Barber10, Susannah West11, Susannah12 Soule, George13 Soule)

Lawrence, David, (#W26,196), b. at Providence, R.I., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Plainfield, CT., 19 Nov. 183, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (___), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:326); m. (1) at Providence, 4 Sept. 1783, Sarah Seavers, b. abt 1760, dau. of Richard Seavers and Hannah Everett; m. (2) Desire (Niles) Sabin*, b. prob. Berlin, N.Y. abt. 1760, d. 5 April 1826, dau. of Nathaniel Cobb and Abigail Bentley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #732).

(David Lawrence1, Daniel Lawrence2, Elizabeth Welch3, Mercy Sabin4, Mary5 Billington, Francis6 Billington, John7 Billington)

*(Desire Niles8, Abigail Bentley9, Ruth Barber10, Susannah West11, Susannah12 Soule, George13 Soule)

Lawrence, Edward, (A067129; S*W24,4810), b. prob. at Worcester, MA., 15 Oct. 1754, d. at Madrid, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1824, son of Samuel Lawrence ad Hannah Tatman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:239); m. at Deerfield, MA., 3 March 1778, Elizabeth Mitchell, b. prob. at Halifax, VT., 16 June 1760, d. at Waddington, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1849.

(Edward Lawrence1, Samuel Lawrence2, Elizabeth Welch3, Mercy Sabin4, Mary5 Billington, Francis6 Billington, John7 Billington)

Lawton, William, (A067455), b. at Leicester MA., 9 April 1759, d. at Flushing, N.Y., 1799, son of Pliny Lawton and Lucretia Sargent [Lucretia m. (2) Rev. Benjamin Conklin], desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:330); m. Abigail Farringto

(William Lawton1, Lucretia Sargent2, Jonathan Sargent3, Jonathan Sargent4, Lydia Chipman5, Hope6 Howland, John7 Howland)

(William Lawton1, Lucretia Sargent2, Jonathan Sargent3, Jonathan Sargent4, Lydia Chipman5, Hope6 Howland, Elizabeth7 Tilley, John8 Tilley)

Leach, Abner, (A067606), b. Mendham, N.J., 4 May 1750, d. Champion, OH., 9 Feb. 1846, son of Nokes Leach and Elizabeth Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. May 1770, Mary Hull.

(Abner Leach1, Nokes Leach2, Hepzibah Washburn3, Hannah Latham4, Susannah Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)

(ABner Leach1, Nokes Leach2, Hepzibah Washburn3, Joseph Washburn4, Elizabeth Mitchell5, Jane6 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)

Leach, Ichabod, (A067646, MSSR 9:584), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 July 1735, d. Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1807, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1770, Penelope (Standish) Cobb*, widow of Nathaniel Cobb, and dau. of Miles Standish and Mehitable Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty (MF 11:2:159), and Myles Standish (MF 14:98).

(Ichabod Leach1, Sarah Leach2, Hepzibah Washburn3, Hannah Latham4, Susannah Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)

*(Penelope8 Standish9, Miles Standish10, Miles Standish11, Miles Standish12, Sarah13 Alden, John14 Alden)

*(Penelope8 Standish9, Miles Standish10, Miles Standish11, Miles Standish12, Alexander13 Standish, Myles14 Standish)

*(Penelope8 Standish9, Miles Standish10, Experience Sherman11, Desire12 Doty, Edward13 Doty)
Leach, Jedidiah, (A067659, MSSR 9:585), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1742, d. Bridgewater, 8 March 1813, son of Benjamin Leach and Hannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Oct. 1765, Phoebe Keith.

Leach, Jonathan, (A067839, MSSR 9:587), b. Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Marathon, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1829, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Nov. 1763, Abigail Leach, and m. (2) 26 May 1784, Anne Williams.

Leach, Timothy, (MSSR 9:647), b. at Beverly, MA., 6 Dec. 1737, d. after 1793, son of Major John Leach and Rachel Putnam; m. at Beverly, 5 Dec. 1775, Mary Chipman*, b. at Beverly 18 Jan. 1740, prob. d. there before 1791, dau. of Rev. John Chipman and Rebedah Hale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:392); m. (2) after int. at Danvers, MA., Lydia Gott.

Leavens, Jacob, (A068173), b. at Killingly, CT., 15 Oct. 1736, d. at Killingly, 4 Jan. 1787, son of Joseph Leavens and Alice ( ); m. at Killingly, 16 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Haskell, b. at Killingly, 1 July 1738, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth Russell , desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

LeBaron, James, (A068307), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Dec. 1726, d. at Middleboro, 3 Oct. 1780, son of James LeBaron and Martha Benson; m. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1746/7, Hannah Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 30 June 1729, d. at Middleboro, 3 Aug. 1807, dau. of Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:60; MF 11:3:219).

LeBaron, James, (A068308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Nov. 1759, d. at Norway, ME., 9 June 1836, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. (1) at Middleboro, 23 March 1782, Elizabeth Washburn, d. in Hebron, ME.; m. (2) at Gray, ME., 2 April 1788, Jane Russell.

LeBaron, William, (A068313; MSSR 9:401, S40914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1757, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 July 1827, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. at Middleboro, 10 April 1873, Urania/Lureany Bennett.

Lee, Benjamin, (A068465), b. Barre, MA., 3 Jan. 1718, d. Barre, 4/6 May 1796, son of Henry Lee and Rebecca Hayward; he m. (1) Hannah Morse; m. (2) Esther Baker; m. (3) at Barre. 28 July 1768 Mehitable Jenkins*, b. Barnstable, MA., 24 Feb. 1737, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:99), and John Tilley.

Lee, Gideon. (A068544), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1745, d. at Leverett, MA., 11 March 1811, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1770, Lucy Ward.

Lee, Henry, (MSSR 9:632), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1750, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1779, Cata or Katharine Robbins.

Lee, John, (A068638), b. at VA., 20 Sept. 1743; d. at Woodford Co., KY., before Feb. 1802, son of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:189), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138); m. (1) Laetitia Atwell, m. (2) at Orange Co., VA., 18 Dec. 1781, Elizabeth Bell *, b. ca. 1763; d. at Woodford Co., Feb. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187).

Lee, John, (MSSR 9:634), b. prob. at Barre, MA., 24 Nov. 1746, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; m. (2) Elizabeth or Betsey---.

Lee, Samuel, (A068728), b. at Barre, MA., 8 March 1767, d. at Barre, 18 Oct. 1815, son of Samuel Lee and Beulah Child; m. at Barre, 5 July 1789, Mehitable Lee *, b. at Barre, 30 April 1769, d. at Barre, 25 Aug. 1803, dau. of Benjamin Lee and Mehitable Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:100).

Leet/Leete, Solomon, Sr., (CT. Men in Rev. p. 584. A068772), b. at Guilford, CT., _ Sept. 1722, d. at Guilford, 6 Sept. 1803 (pension), son of William Leete and Hannah Stone; m. at Guilford _ March 1744, Ziporah Stone *, b. at Guilford, 28 April 1720, d. at Guilford, 25 June 1800, dau. of Daniel Norton and Sarah Bradley.

Leet/Leete, Solomon, Jr., (CT. Men in Rev. p. 388, AO68773), b. at Guilford, CT., 3 Dec. 1746, d. in Tioga Co. PA., 1822, son of Solomon Leete, Sr. and Ziporah Stone, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:115); m. at Guilford, 3 Nov. 1772, Hannah Horton, b. at Guilford, 1752, d. at Tioga Co. PA., 22 Sept. 1820, dau. of Daniel Norton and Sarah Bradley.

Leffingwell, Benajah, (A06914), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Jan. 1738, d. at Norwich 6 Sept. 1804, son of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christophers, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:94); m. at Norwich, 16 Aug. 1764, Lucy Backus, b. at Norwich, 17 April 1738, d. at Norwich, 10 May 1808, both bur. Norwich City Cem., foot stone only.

Leonard, Archelaus, (A069265) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Shutesbury, MA, 6 March 1813, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:221), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 28 Jan. 1763, Lydia Caswell.  
(Archealus Leonard², Abigail Morse³, Elizabeth² Doty, John² Doty, Edward³ Doty)

(Archippus Leonard¹, Joseph Leonard², Fear Southworth³, Nathaniel Southworth³, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁵, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton) (Archippus Leonard¹, Joseph Leonard², Fear Southworth³, Jael Howland⁵, Isaac Howland⁴, Elizabeth³ Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

*Asenath Cobb⁵, James Cobb⁶, James Cobb⁶, Rachel Soule, John² Soule, George² Soule)

*Asenath Cobb⁵, James Cobb⁶, Thankful Thomas⁶, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John² Howland)

*Asenath Cobb⁵, Susannah Tinkham², John Tinkham², Ephraim Tinkham², Mary² Brown, Peter² Brown)

*Asenath Cobb⁵, Susannah Tinkham², John Tinkham², Esther Wright², Hester² Cooke, Francis² Cooke)

*Asenath Cobb⁵, Susannah Tinkham², Hannah Howland², Isaac Howland², Elizabeth³ Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Leonard, Caleb, (A069271), b. Elizabethtown, N.J., 1750, d. West Pike Run Twp., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at Mendham, N.J., 1773, Sarah Burt, m. (2) Jane (--).  
(Caleb Leonard¹, Caleb Leonard², Benjamin Leonard³, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler⁴, Isabella⁵ Chilton, James⁶ Chilton)

(Daniel Leonard¹, Nathaniel Leonard², Josiah Leonard³, John Leonard¹, Sarah Chandler², Isabella⁴ Chilton, James⁵ Chilton)

(Ezra Leonard¹, Moses Leonard², John Leonard³, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella⁴ Chilton, James⁵ Chilton)

(John Leonard¹, Ezekiel Leonard², Josiah Leonard³, John Leonard¹, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella⁴ Chilton, James⁵ Chilton)

(Jonas Leonard¹, Moses Leonard², Moses Leonard³, John Leonard¹, Sarah Chandler², Isabella⁴ Chilton, James⁵ Chilton)

(Joseph Leonard¹, Joseph Leonard², Fear Southworth³, Nathaniel Southworth³, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁵, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton) (Joseph Leonard¹, Joseph Leonard², Fear Southworth³, Jael² Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Lot Leonard¹, William Leonard², Benjamin Leonard³, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler⁴, Isabella⁵ Chilton, James⁶ Chilton)
Leonard, Micah, (A069318) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt 1740, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:220), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Taunton, MA., 25 Dec. 1766, Theodora Dean.

(Micah Leonard\textsuperscript{2d}, Abigail Morse\textsuperscript{2d}, Elizabeth Doty, John\textsuperscript{2d} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2d} Doty)

(Micah Leonard\textsuperscript{3d}, Abigail Morse\textsuperscript{3d}, Elizabeth Doty\textsuperscript{2d}, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob\textsuperscript{2} Cooke, Francis\textsuperscript{3} Cooke)

(Micah Leonard\textsuperscript{4d}, Abigail Morse\textsuperscript{4d}, Elizabeth Doty\textsuperscript{4d}, Elizabeth Cooke\textsuperscript{3}, Damarius\textsuperscript{2} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{4} Hopkins)

Leonard, Moses, Jr., (A069320), b. Worcester, MA., 17 Jan. 1737, d. Warwick, MA., 3 Feb. 1818, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Athol, MA., 17 May 1762, Rhoda Smith, and m. (2) at Barre, MA., 5 June 1792, Anne Emerson.

(Moses Leonard\textsuperscript{1}, Moses Leonard\textsuperscript{2}, Moses Leonard\textsuperscript{3}, John Leonard\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Chandler\textsuperscript{5}, Isabella\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{1} Chilton)


(Nathan Leonard\textsuperscript{1}, Ezra Leonard\textsuperscript{2}, Moses Leonard\textsuperscript{3}, John Leonard\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Chandler\textsuperscript{5}, Isabella\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{1} Chilton)


(Nathaniel Leonard\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph Leonard\textsuperscript{3}, Fear Southworth\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel Southworth\textsuperscript{5}, Desire Gray\textsuperscript{6}, Mary Winslow\textsuperscript{1}, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{1} Chilton)

(Nathaniel Leonard\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, Fear Southworth\textsuperscript{8}, Joel Howland\textsuperscript{9}, Isaac Howland\textsuperscript{10}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Tilley, John\textsuperscript{1} Tilley)


(Noah Leonard\textsuperscript{1}, Moses Leonard\textsuperscript{2}, Moses Leonard\textsuperscript{3}, John Leonard\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Chandler\textsuperscript{5}, Isabella\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{1} Chilton)

Leonard, Perez, (A206049; MSSR 9:700-1), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, son of Henry Leonard ad Abiah Spooner; m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1771, Elizabeth Eaton, b. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 22:2:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:67).

*(Elizabeth Eaton\textsuperscript{1}, Barnabas Eaton\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel Eaton\textsuperscript{3}, Martha\textsuperscript{2} Billington, Francis\textsuperscript{2} Billington, John\textsuperscript{1} Billington)

*(Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Eaton, Barnabas\textsuperscript{2} Eaton, Samuel\textsuperscript{3} Eaton, Samuel\textsuperscript{2} Eaton, Francis\textsuperscript{1} Eaton)

*(Elizabeth Eaton\textsuperscript{4}, Barnabas Eaton\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Fuller, Samuel\textsuperscript{2} Fuller, Samuel\textsuperscript{1} Fuller)

Leonard, Samuel, (A069342, MSSR 9:704), b. Rutland, MA., 12 Nov. 1740, d. Canton, N.Y., 8 April 1841, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, Silence Ripley, m. (2) at Barre, 18 Aug. 1795, Rachael Tenney, and m. (3) at Barre, 3 May 1820, Abigail Ripley Robinson, prob. dau. of Noah Ripley and Lydia Kent, sister of Silence Ripley (the first wife) and widow of Samuel Robinson.

(Samuel Leonard\textsuperscript{1}, Moses Leonard\textsuperscript{2}, Moses Leonard\textsuperscript{3}, John Leonard\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Chandler\textsuperscript{5}, Isabella\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{1} Chilton)


(Samuel Leonard\textsuperscript{1}, Samuel Leonard\textsuperscript{2}, Josiah Leonard\textsuperscript{3}, John Leonard\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Chandler\textsuperscript{5}, Isabella\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{1} Chilton)


(Silas Leonard\textsuperscript{1}, Caleb Leonard\textsuperscript{2}, Benjamin Leonard\textsuperscript{3}, Isaac Leonard\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Chandler\textsuperscript{5}, Isabella\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{1} Chilton)

Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1756, Joanna Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, 30 Jan. 1735, d. at Pomfret, 2 May 1807, dau. of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:245).

(Solomon Leonard, Jr., Solomon Leonard, Jacob Chandler, Isaiah Chilton, James Chilton)

(Solomon Leonard, Jr., Elizabeth Perkins, Martha Haward, Susannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Joanna Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

**Leonard, Zadock,** (A134478) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 27 Oct. 1795, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 10 June 1766, Deborah Keith, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1744, dau. of James Keith, and Lydia Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

(Zadock Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Zadock Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Deborah Keith, James Keith, Hannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

**Leonard, Zephaniah,** (A069360, MSSR 9:708), b. Raynham, MA., 18 Jan. 1736/7, d. Raynham or Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1823, wid. (Joanna Washburn, Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, Martha Bowdish, Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #699), m. at Exeter, 12 Aug. 1779, Martha Bowdish.
Lewis, Joseph, (A070049), b. at Truro, MA., 16 Oct. 1735, d. at Sterling, MA., 27 Oct. 1815, son of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:293) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:37); m. (1) at Eastham, MA. 22 Feb. 1770, Hannah Cole*, b. at Eastham, 6 May 1750, d. at Truro, 5 May 1771, dau. of Jonathan Cole and Susanna (Atwood) Horton, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:78, 6:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (2) at Lancaster, MA., 14 Dec. 1773, Martha (Wright) Locke, b. at Lancaster 25 March 1748, d. at Lancaster Dec. 1834, widow of James Locke, and dau. of Nathaniel Wright and Martha (__).

(Lewis, Joseph*, Elizabeth Rogers*, Thomas Rogers*, Elizabeth Snow1, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lewis, Nathaniel, (A070090, P-19556), born at Guilford, CT., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Wells, VT., after 1810, son of Gershom Lewis and Mary Maltbie, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:249); m. Esther Tuttle.

(Nathaniel Lewis*, Gershom Lewis*, Elizabeth Huckins*, Hope Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Lillibridge, Edward, (A070382), b. Charlestown, R.I., 25 March 1732, d. Richmond, 3 Feb. 1819, son of Thomas Lillibridge and Mary Woodmansee; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 6 Jan. 1766, Thankful Teft*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #748).

(Lilly, Bethuel, (A070360), b. at Ashfield, MA., ca. 1763, d. at Ashfield, 13 Oct. 1840, son of Jonathan Lilly and Sarah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. at Ashfield, 25 March 1784, Hannah Smith.

(Lilly, Jonathan, (A070372), b. at Coventry, CT., 20 April 1738, d. at Ashfield MA., 10 Jan. 1828, son of Samuel Lilly and Elizabeth Bacon(?); m. at Stafford, CT., 23 April 1761, Sarah Foster*, b. at Stafford, CT., 4 Jan. 1742, dau. of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:152).

(Lincoln, Josiah, (A070440), b. at Eastham, MA., 16 July 1750, d. at Eastham, MA., 1790, son of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents who were first cousins (MF 6: 231, 258): m. 1 March 1777, Anna Walker.


(Samuel Linnell, Martha Higgins, Samuel Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)  
(Samuel Linnell, Martha Higgins, Mehitable Phinney, Ebenezer Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*(Priscilla Rogers, Joshua Rogers, Ebenezer Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)  
*(Priscilla Rogers, Joshua Rogers, Hannah Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
*(Priscilla Rogers, Elizabeth Cole, Rebecca Mayo, Samuel Mayo, Hannah Pence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Litchfield, James, (A069765), b. Scituate, MA., 12 Nov. 1734, d. Scituate, 5 April 1812, son of Josiah Litchfield and Susannah Morey; m. at Hingham, MA., Hannah Pratt, b. at Hingham 13 Aug. 1732, dau. of Jonathan Pratt and Hannah Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:126).

*(Hannah Pratt, Jonathan Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)


(Gamaliel Little, John Little, John Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)  
(Gamaliel Little, Mary Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)  
(Gamaliel Little, Mary Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)  
(Gamaliel Little, John Little, Constant Fobes, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(George Little, William Little, Isaac Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Little, George, (A069840), b. Marshfield, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Marshfield, 22 July 1809, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. at Marshfield, 24 June 1779, Rachel Rogers.

*(George Little, Lemuel Little, John Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)  
*(George Little, Penelope Eames, Mary Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)  
*(George Little, Lemuel Little, Constant Fobes, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Little, Luther, (A069918), b. Marshfield, MA., 15 April 1756, d. at Marshfield, 22 March 1842, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. (1) Susannah (---); m. (2) after int. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1798, Hannah Lovell/Lovewell.

*(Luther Little, Lemuel Little, John Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)  
*(Luther Little, Penelope Eames, Mary Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)  
*(Luther Little, Lemuel Little, Constant Fobes, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

1724, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Aug. 1754, dau. of Isaac Barker and Elizabeth Slocum; m. (2) at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1755, Keziah (Wood) Adams, b. at Plymouth, 18 April 1721, living 3 April 1795, widow of Francis Adams and dau. of John Wood and Sarah Leavitt.

(Nathaniel Little, Isaac Little, Isaac Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


(Nathaniel Little, Nathaniel Little, Isaac Little, Isaac Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Pamela Bradford, Paybodie Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Pamela Bradford, Paybodie Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Pamela Bradford, Paybodie Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)
*(Pamela Bradford, Welthea Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Pamela Bradford, Welthea Delano, Hopestall Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


*Sarah Dunbar, Peter Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Loomis, Joseph, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 15, 56) b. Lebanon, CT., 29 April 1743, d. Lebanon, 27 April 1811, son of Thomas Loomis and Susanna Clark; m. (1) at Lebanon, 5 May 1763, Lydia Bosworth*, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:240), and John Tilley; he m. (2) Ruth Bingham.

*(Lydia Bosworth, David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Loring, Braddock, (A071621), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1760, d. Boston, MA., March 1822, son of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:306); m. at Duxbury, 13 Aug. 1783, Mary/Polly Mather.

(Braddock Loring, Perez Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Loring, Daniel, (A071623, MSSR 9:963), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8/19 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Braintree, MA., 27 July 1831, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (16:3:312); m. at Braintree, 30 Aug. 1778, Mary Thayer, b. at Braintree, 29/30 March 1757, d. 8 April 1834, dau. of James Thayer and Esther Wales. .

(Daniel Loring, Anna Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


Loring, Joshua, (A071633), bpt. at Hingham, MA. March 1756, d. at Hingham, 8 Nov. 1810, son of Thomas Loring, Jr. and Bethiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:536); m. at Hingham, 31 Dec. 1778, Lydia Fearing, b. at Hingham, 17 July 1755, d. at Hingham, 12 April 1837, dau. of Hawkes Fearing and Margaret Lincoln.

(Joshua Loring, Bethiah Smith, Bethiah Chipman, John Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
Loring, Levi, (A071635, MSSR 9:970) b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1733, d. Duxbury, 19 Feb. 1821, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:307); m. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1798, Alathaea (Soule) Hall*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #403)

*(Levi Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Alathaea* Soule, Abishai* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Samuel Loring*, Anna* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Loring, Thomas, (A071649), b. at Hingham, MA., 22/25 Oct. 1757, d. at Boston, MA., 11 Oct. 1794, son of Thomas Loring and Bethiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHM 3:356); m. at Hingham, 20 Aug. 1783, Lydia Lincoln, b. at Hingham, 30 Jan. 1762, d. at Freeport, ME., after 1850, dau. of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob; she m. (2) Silas Holbrook.

*(Thomas Loring*, Bethiah Smith*, Bethiah Chipman*, John Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Alethea Alden*, Samuel* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)


*(David Lothrop, Ann Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*(Ebenezer Lothrop*, James Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Lothrop, Isaac, (A071687), b. 8 Feb. 1754, d. 11 March 1835, son of Barnabas Lothrop and Thankful Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHM 2:321; JHM 3:429); m. (1) Betsey Scudder; m. as his 2nd wife Mary/Polly Crocker*, b. 20 Dec. 1763, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Elizabeth Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:80), and John Tilley.


*(Isaac Lothrop*, Barnabas Lothrop*, Hannah Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Mary Crocker*, Joseph Crocker*, Lydia Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Thomas Lothrop*, Thomas Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
Loud, Caleb, (A71752; MSSR 9:983), b. at Weymouth, MA., 18 April 1747, d. at Weymouth, MA., 4 May 1782, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, MA., 26 March 1772, Susanna Bates, b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1752, d. at (poss) Hunter or Catskill, N.Y., 19 Feb. 1819, dau. of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower.

(Caleb Loud, Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


(David Loud, William Loud, Sr., Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Loud, Elliott, (MSSR 9:985), b. at Weymouth, MA., 28 July 1743, d. at Weymouth 28 March 1813, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth after int. 15 Aug. 1767, Sarah Pratt, b. at Weymouth, 19 Dec. 1745, d. at Weymouth, 2 March 1829, prob. dau. of Joseph Pratt and Sarah Dyer.

(Elliott Loud, Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Loud, Jacob, Sr., (MSSR 9:984, A071757), b. at Weymouth, MA., 24 May 1723, d. at Weymouth, 15 Nov. 1779, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 3 July 1746, Mary Smith, b. at Weymouth, 6 Jan. 1726, d. at Weymouth, 5 Jan. 1797, dau. of John Smith and Hannah (---).

(Jacob Loud, Sr., Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Loud, Jacob, Jr., (MSSR 9:983, A071758), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 March 1747, d. at Wiscasset, ME., 22 June 1820, son of Jacob Loud and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 17 May 1772, Lydia Joy, b. at Weymouth, 1 Oct. 1748, dau. of Nehemiah Joy and Miriam Turner.

(Jacob Loud, Jr., Jacob Loud, Sr., Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Loud, William, Sr., (MSSR 9:985, A071762), b. at Weymouth, MA., 1 Feb. 1739, d. at Weymouth, 6 Aug. 1810, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth 4 June 1761, Lucy Vining, b. at Weymouth, 10 April 1741, d. at Weymouth, 11 Dec. 1831, prob. dau. of Benjamin Vining and Hannah Pratt.

(William Loud, Sr., Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Loud, William, Jr., (MSSR 9:985, A204328), b. at Weymouth, MA., 13 April 1764, d. at Weymouth, 28 May 1859, son of William Loud and Lucy Vining, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 28 April 1785, Hannah Porter, b. at Weymouth, 25 April 1759, d. at Weymouth, 19 June 1833, dau. of Mathew Porter and Sarah Pratt.; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1837, Sarah C. Tenney.

(William Loud, Jr., William Loud, Sr., Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Louden/Lowden, Michael, ( ), b. at Duxbury, 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Sept. 1803, son of Richard Louden and Elizabeth Ford; m. at Duxbury, 25 Nov. 1760, Eunice Prior, b. at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1796, d. at Pembroke, 23 Feb. 1802, dau. of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

*Eunice Prior, Deborah Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Loveland, Malachi, (A071912), b. at Glastonbury, CT., 7 May 1736, d. at Middlefield, MA., 13 Oct. 1799, son of Robert Loveland Jr. and Dinah Andrews; m. at Hebron, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, Priscilla Norcott, b. at Eastham, CT., 14 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

*(Priscilla Norcott, Priscilla Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Loveland, Thomas, (A071916), b. at Hebron, CT., 30 Aug. 1826, d. at Marlborough, CT., 30 March 1811; m. (1) at Glastonbury, CT., 26 Nov. 1747, Mary White; m. (2) prob. at Middletown, CT., 3 May 1756, Hannah Norcott*, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).


Lucas, Barnabus, Jr. (A203049; S*W20543), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1759, d. at Plymouth, MA., 4 May 1824, son of Barnabas Lucas and Joanna Pierce, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:175); m. at prob. Plympton, 17 Feb. 1783, Betty/Betsy Cole, b. at Plympton, ca 1761, d. after Aug. 1838, dau. of Joseph Cole and Ruth Sampson.


Lucas, Isaac, (A072201; S46391; MSSR 10:5), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1759, d. at East Finley Twp., PA, 8 April 1848, son of Benjamin Lucas and Lydia Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178); m. Janet Smith.

Lucas, Joseph, (A072220), b. Plymouth, MA., 12 June 1729, living 7 June 1810, son of William Lucas and Mehitable Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:189), Stephen Hopkins, and...
Richard Warren (MF 18:3:177); m. at Kingston, MA., Mary Rickard*, dau. of Giles Rickard and Mary Eddy, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:134).

(Joseph Lucas1, William Lucas2, Patience1 Warren, Joseph2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)
(Joseph Lucas1, Mehitable2 Doty, John3 Doty, John4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)
(Joseph Lucas1, Mehitable1 Doty, John Doty4, Elizabeth1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Joseph Lucas1, Mehitable2 Doty, John Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke4, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins)
*(Mary Rickard1, Giles Rickard2, Rebecca1 Eaton, Benjamin2 Eaton, Francis3 Eaton)


(Joseph Lucas1, Lydia1 Doty, John2 Doty, John3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)
(Joseph Lucas2, Lydia2 Doty, John Doty4, Elizabeth5 Cooke, Jacob6 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)
(Joseph Lucas1, Lydia2 Doty, John Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke4, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins)
*(Ruby Fuller1, Samuel Fuller2, Benjamin Fuller3, Mercy Eaton4, Martha5 Billington, Francis6 Billington, John7 Billington)
*(Ruby Fuller1, Ann Tinkham2, John Tinkham3, Keiliah Tinkham4, Mary5 Brown, Peter6 Brown)
*(Ruby Fuller1, Ann Tinkham2, Ann Gray4, John Gray5, Mary Winslow6, Mary7 Chilton, James8 Chilton)
*(Ruby Fuller1, Samuel Fuller2, Benjamin Fuller3, Mercy4 Eaton, Samuel5 Eaton, Francis6 Eaton)
*(Ruby Fuller1, Samuel Fuller2, Benjamin3 Fuller, Samuel4 Fuller, Samuel5 Fuller)

Ludden, ASA, (A072304), b. at Braintree, MA., 8 Feb. 1750, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 8 April 1825, son of Benjamin Ludden and Esther Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:303); m. (1) 27 Nov. 1782, Deliverance Paine; m. (.2) 29 Nov 1787, Mrs. Sally Moulton; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1796, Deliverance Rust.

(Asa Ludden2, Esther Capen3, Ruth Thayer4, Sarah Bass5, Ruth6 Alden, John2 Alden)

Ludden, Samuel, (MSSR 10:21), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Sept. 1761, d. 1840, son of Hezekiah Ludden and Mehitable Thayer; m. at Braintree, 21 May 1783, Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:251).

* (Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones2, Mary Copeland3, Mary Bass4, Ruth5 Alden, John3 Alden)

Ludington, Henry, (A072312), b. at Branford, CT., 25 May 1739, d. at Ludingtonville, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1817; son of William Ludington and Mary Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:61); m. at Kent, N.Y., 12 May 1760, Abigail Ludington, b. at Fishkill, N.Y., 8 May 1745, d. at Ludingtonville, 3 Aug. 1825, dau. of Elisha Ludington.

(Henry Ludington1, Mary Knowles2, Nathaniel Knowles3, Mercy Freeman4, Mercy Prence5, Patience6 Brewster, William7 Brewster)
(Henry Ludington1, Mary Knowles2, Mary Hunt3, Mary4 Bradford, William5 Bradford, William6 Bradford)

Lyon, Jedediah, (A072770), b. at Roxbury, MA., 7 Sept. 1721; d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Feb. 1807, son of Samuel Lyon and Joanna Weld; m. at Middleboro, 24 Nov. 1743, Mary Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 22 Dec. 1723; d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1807, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:131), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Mary Cushman1, Ichabod Cushman2, Isaac Cushman3, Mary4 Allerton, Isaac5 Allerton)
*(Mary Cushman1, Ichabod Cushman2, Rebecca Harlow3, Rebecca Bartlett4, Mary5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)

Macomber, Elijah, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Oct. 1770, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:63), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:498); m. Eliza Sweatt, b. 28 Sept. 1783, d. at Durham, ME., 26 April 1853. Listed as lieut. in Rev. in Billington book but birth age makes it doubtful and is prob. his father Joseph Macomber.

(Elijah Macomber1, Thankful Canedy2, Elizabeth Eaton3, Samuel Eaton4, Martha5 Billington, Francis6 Billington)
(Elijah Macomber1, Thankful Canedy2, Elizabeth4 Eaton, Samuel5 Eaton, Samuel6 Eaton, Francis7 Eaton)

262

Macomber, Job, (A072968, MSSR 10:120), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Nov. 1737, d. Richmond, ME., ca. 1810, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Middleboro, 18 Feb. 1760, Abigail Pitts.

Macomber, Joseph, (A072972; MSSR 10:117), b. at Taunton, MA., 28 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1800, son of John Macomber ad Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Taunton, 16 Mzrch 1732, Thankful Canedy*, b. at Taunton, ca. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1794, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:122), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62).

Macomber, Joseph, ( ), b. at Taunton, MA., 8 Sept. 1762, d. at Middleboro, MA., 3 July 1800, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1792, Alethea Robinson.

Macomber, Josiah, (MA officers 1748-1763 Wars), b. at Taunton, MA., 19 Feb. 1711, d. at Taunton, 8 or 18 Nov. 1801, son of John Macomber and Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:483); m. at Berkley, MA., 29 Nov. 1736, Ruth Paul, b. 4 Feb. 1711, d. at Taunton, 19 Sept. 1791, dau. of Benjamin Paul and Ruth (____).

Macomber, Josiah, (S33044), b. at Berkley, MA., 1 March 1757, d. at Berkley7 Oct. 1848, son of James Macomber and Rachel Drake, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:493); m. at Berkley 30 March 1784, after int. 14 Feb. 1784, Abigail Briggs, bpt. at Taunton, MA., 20 April 1763, d. at Addison, VT., 26 April 1875, ae 21, dau. of Joseph Briggs and poss. Thankful Pain[e].

Macomber, Michael, (A072974), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 Jan. 1732/3, d. Tiverton, R.I., after 1810, son of Benjamin Macomber and Rejoice Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #615); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 10 July 1755, Mary Macomber; m. (2) at Tiverton, 9 Sept. 1773, Sarah Manchester.

Madison, Ambrose, (A073053), b. at Orange Co., VA., 27 Jan. 1755, d. at Orange Co., 3 Oct. 1793, son of James Madison and Eleanor Conway; m. at Fauquier Co., VA., (bond) 11 Nov. 1779, Mary Willis Lee, b.
prob. at Fauquier Co., 9 Nov. 1757; d at Orange Co., 14 March 1798, dau. of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:191), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138).

*(Mary Willis Lee*, Hancock Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*

*(Mary Willis Lee*, Hancock Lee*, Sarah Allerton*, Isaac Allerton*, Fear* Brewster, William* Brewster)*

Magoun, Aaron, (A073107), b. Pembroke, MA., 24 March 1744/5, d. Pembroke, 14 April 1828, son of David Magoon and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #320); m. at Scituate, MA., 21 Jan. 1768, Mary Church*, b. Scituate, 29 Nov. 1747, d. at Pembroke, 1 April 1817, dau. of Thomas Church and Mary Perry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:283).

(Aaron Magoun*, Rachel* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*

*(Mary Church*, Thomas Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Mary Church*, Mary Perry*, Ruth Turner*, Jonathan Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)*


(James Magoun*, Rachel* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*


Makepeace, William, (A073204), b. at Norton, MA., 4 May 1738, d. at Norton, 31 Oct. 1822, son of William Makepeace and Experience Aldrich, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. (1) at Norton, 8 Sept. 1757, Anna Cobb; m. (2) Deborah Briggs; m. (3) 8 Dec. 1774, Ruth Hunt*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194).

(William Makepeace*, William Makepeace*, Abigail Tisdale*, Anna* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*


Makepeace, William Jr., (A073205), b. at Norton, MA., 19 July 1763, d. at Oxford, MA., 23 March 1855, son of William Makepeace and Anna Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. 1794, Mary Whiting.


Manley, Daniel, Jr., (A073383, MSSR 10:177), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brockton, MA., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Manley, Sr. and Rebecca Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at West Bridgewater, 1 Aug. 1782, Phoebe Howard.

(Daniel Manley, Jr.*, Rebecca Manley*, Hannah Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabelle* Chilton, James* Chilton)*


Manning, Phineas, (A073537, MSSR 10:192; W19863), b. at Windham, CT., 7 Oct. 1756, d. at Goshen, CT., 22 Oct. 1832, son of Phineas Manning and Sarah Walbridge; m. at Conway, 1 March 1790, Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:265).

*(Abigail* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*

Markham, Darius, (A073786, b. Enfield, CT., 17 March 1744/5, d. Enfield, 3 Sept. 1793, son of Israel Markham and Ann Spencer; m. at Bellingham or Enfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1770, Lucy Alden*, b. at Stafford, CT.,
2 July 1749, d. at Long Meadow, CT., 3 Feb. 1837, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:271); she m. (2) at Enfield, 6 Dec. 1801 as his 3rd wife, Samuel Allen, who also served in Rev.  
* (Lucy<sup>4</sup> Alden, Noah<sup>4</sup> Alden, John<sup>4</sup> Alden, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Alden, John<sup>4</sup> Alden)

**Marsh, Abijah**, (A074121), b. at Douglas, MA., 4 Feb. 1757, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 24 May 1844, son of Thomas Marsh and Hannah Fairbanks; m. Bathsheba Snow, b. at Dover, VT., 8 March 1765, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 14 June 1840, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).  
*(Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

**Martin, Philip**, (A074473), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Providence, R.I., 5 June 1821, son of Sylvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler; m. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1778, Mary Grainger/Granger<sup>1</sup>, b. at Providence, 17 March 1756, d. at Providence, 11 Aug 1823, dau of Thomas Grainger/Granger and Elizabeth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:448).  
*(Mary Grainger/Granger, Elizabeth Gorham<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin Gorham<sup>1</sup>, Jabez Gorham<sup>1</sup>, Desire<sup>1</sup> Howland, John<sup>1</sup> Howland)

**Marvin, Giles**, (A074658), b. Lyme, CT., 23 Dec. 1751, d. Alstead, N.H., 5 Nov. 1801, son of John Marvin and Sarah Brooker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:363); m. at Alstead, ca. 1774, Lucy Barron.  
*(Giles Marvin<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Brooker<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Grinnell<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Pabodie<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Alden, John<sup>2</sup> Alden)

*(Sarah Brooker<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Grinnell<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Pabodie<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Alden, John<sup>2</sup> Alden)

**Marvin, Matthew**, (A074679), b. at Lyme, CT., 2 July 1742; d. at Lyme, 29 Aug. 1806, son of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith; m. at Lyme, 30 May 1771, Elizabeth Deming<sup>1</sup>, dau. of David Deming and Mehitabel Champion, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:107).  
*(Elizabeth Deming<sup>1</sup>, Mehitabel Champion<sup>1</sup>, Mehitible Rowley<sup>1</sup>, Moses Rowley<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Fuller, Matthew<sup>1</sup> Fuller, Edward<sup>1</sup> Fuller)

**Mason, Daniel**, (MSSR 10:316, A074777), b. Barre, MA., 6 April 1753, d. Barre, 16 Jan. 1820, son of John Mason and Elizabeth Dunton; m. at Barre, 10 May 1781, Tabitha Jenkins<sup>1</sup>, b. Barnstable, MA., 31 March 1753, d. Barre, 14 March 1822, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:117), and John Tilley.  
*(Tabitha Jenkins<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin Jenkins<sup>1</sup>, Lydia Howland<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Howland<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Tilley, John<sup>2</sup> Tilley)

**Mason, Elisha**, (825099; A074805; W19862), b. at Rehoboth, 3 Aug. 1756; d. at Cumminington, MA., 6 Oct. 1827, son of Elihu Mason and Lois Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2970); m. Sarah Horton.  
*(Elisha Mason<sup>4</sup>, Elihu Mason<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Boomer<sup>4</sup>, Hannah Church<sup>4</sup>, Caleb Church<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Warren, Richard<sup>1</sup> Warren)

**Mason, Hezekiah**, (A074840), b. Swansea, MA., 11 Aug. 1732, d. Freetown, MA., 22 Jan. 1801, son of Hezekiah Mason and Rebecca Martin; m. at Bristol, R.I., 23 Nov. 1756, Parnel Waste/West<sup>1</sup>, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #672).  
*(Parnel Waste/West<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Waste/West<sup>1</sup>, Richard Waste/West<sup>1</sup>, Susanna<sup>2</sup> Soule, George<sup>1</sup> Soule)

**Mason, Jonathan**, (A074913), b. at Dedham, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Craftsbury, VT., 19 July 1814, son of Jonathan Mason and Hepzibah Morse; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 6 Nov. 1760, Mary Howard<sup>4</sup>, b. at Mansfield, CT. 2 March 1737, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146).  
*(Mary Howard<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Standish, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Standish, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Standish, Myles<sup>4</sup> Standish)
Mather, Asaph, (A07597), b. at Lyme, Ct., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Schuyler, N.Y., son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Lay, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:123); m. Mary Austin, b. Lyme, Ct., 23 July 1751, d. at W. Schulyer, 29 Aug. 1808.

(Mathew Mather, Timothy Mather, Sarah Noyes, Ruth Pickett, Ruth1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William3 Brewster)

Mather, Moses, (A075230), b. at Lyme, Ct., 23 Feb. 1719, d. at Darien, Ct., 21 Sept. 1806, son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:123); m. (1) at Stamford, Ct., 10 Sept. 1746, Hannah Bell; m. (2) at Stamford, 1 Jan. 1756, Elizabeth Whiting; m. (3) at Stamford, 23 Aug. 1758, Rebecca Raymond.

(Moses Mather, Sarah Noyes, Ruth Pickett, Ruth1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William3 Brewster)


*(Lydia Turpin, Mary Brown, Isaac Brown, James Brown, Lydia1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Mayo, John, (A076249, MSSR 10:407), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1733, d. at Eastham, 26 Feb. 1816; m. 1) at Eastham, 19 May 1778, Priscilla Walker; m. 2) Lydia Cooke*, b. at Eastham, 2 April 1736, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403).

*(Lydia Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah1 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins)

Mayo, Nathan, (A076265), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 April 1736, d. at Harwich, ca. 1790, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (1) 17 March 1757, Anna Freeman*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:36), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:505); m. (2) 27 Oct. 1763, Hannah Atwood.

(Nathan Mayo, Abigail Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail1 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins)

*(Anna Freeman, Thacher Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy1 Prence, Patience2 Brewster, William3 Brewster)

*(Anna Freeman, Thacher Freeman, Lydia/Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Mayo, Thomas, (A076275), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 April 1725, d. at Newport, R.I., 11 Feb. 1778, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. at Harwich, 5 Oct. 1752, Elizabeth Wing, b. at Harwich, 28 Feb. 1729, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Feb. 1826, dau. of Elhanthan Wing and Hannah Allen.

(Thomas Mayo, Joseph Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy1 Prence, Patience2 Brewster, William3 Brewster)

*(Thomas Mayo, Abigail Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail1 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins)


*(Elijah McFarlin, Laurana1 Bradford, Elisha1 Bradford, Joseph2 Bradford, William3 Bradford)

McRoberts, John, (A076486; *W4022), b. at Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland, 29 July 1759 (g.s.), d. at Orwell, VT., 4 April 1813, son of (____) and Polly (____), McRoberts; m. at Springfield, VT., 4 Jan. 1782, Lucy Bradford*, b. at Kingston, MA., 2 Oct. 1762, d. at Pittsfield Twp. Ohio, 27 July 1845, dau. of Simeon


*(Lucy Bradford, Phebe Whiton, Azariah Whiton, Bethiah Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*


*(Catherine Dunham, Daniel Dunham, Edmund Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

Meacham, Abraham, (A076599), b. at Warren, MA., 24 June 1753, d. at Benson, VT., 24 Dec. 1822, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 15 Oct. 1778, Lydia Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 April 1761, dau. Thomas Standish and Sarah Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164).

*(Lydia Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)*

Meacham, Isaac, (A076606), b. at Weston, MA., 25 Dec. 1748, d. at Richland, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1828, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 20 Sept. 1776, Lucy Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 4 Sept. 1758, dau. of Thomas Standish and Sarah Williams (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:163).

*(Lydia Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)*


*(Mercy Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

Mead, Job, (A076712), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 19 March 1735 (calc. from age at death), d. at Amenia, 23 April 1819 (ae 84y 1m 4d), prob. son of Nathan Mead and Elizabeth Knapp; m. ca. 1758, Marcy/Mercy King*, b. at Bolton, CT., 12 Sept. 1732, d. at Amenia, 28 Aug. 1812, dau. of Hezekiah King and Sarah Read, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:581).

*(Marcy/Mercy King, Sarah Reed, Esther Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Medbury, Benjamin, (A077011), b. Warwick, R.I., 31 March 1727, d. Smithfield, R.I., 10 Jan. 1796, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:38); m. (1) at Mendon, MA., 8 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Darling, b. at Mendon, 11 April 1729, dau. of Benjamin Darling and Mehitable White; and m. (2) Sarah Kimball, b. at Glocester, R.I., 20 July 1753, dau. of Nathaniel Kimball and Abigail Inman.

*(Benjamin Medbury, Dorothy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)*

Medbury, Benjamin, (Pens. W20252), b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 23 July 1759, d. Glocester, R.I., 18 May 1836, son of Benjamin Medbury and Elizabeth Darling, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:40); m. 21 Dec. 1780, Martha Harris, dau. of Abner Harris and Amy Colwell.

*(Benjamin Medbury, Benjamin Medbury, Dorothy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)*


*(Hezekiah Medbury, Isaac Medbury, Dorothy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)*

(Medbury, Dorothy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Daniel Meech, Sybil Brewster, John Brewster, Daniel Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Mendall, Daniel, (A077367), b. at Rochester, MA. 31 August 1751, d. at Rochester, after 1791, son of Samuel Mendall and Sarah Bourne, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:599); m. (1) at Rochester, 23 March 1769, Hannah Mendall*, b. at Rochester, 5 Aug. 1746, dau. of Amos Mendall and Susanna Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:293); m. (2) at Rochester 9 March 1775, Thankful Hammond.

(Daniel Mendall, Sarah Bourne, John Bourne, Desire Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*M Hannah Mendall, Susanna Church, Charles Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren

Mendall, Samuel, (MSSR 2:628), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 Nov. 1714, d. not known, son of John Mendall and Prudence Gibbs; m. prob. in Falmouth, MA., 2 April 1747, Sarah Bourne*, b. at Falmouth, 4 April 1725, d. after 22 Feb. 1777, dau. of John Bourne and Mercy Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:598).

*(Sarah Bourne, John Bourne, Desire Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Merrick/Myrick, Bezaleel, (A077736), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 July 1758, d. at Westport, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1841, son of Barnabas Merrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390); m. at Barre, MA., 10 July 1778, Sarah Russell.

(Bezaleel Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Constant, (A077737), b. at Harwich, MA., ca 1701, d. at Hardwick, MA., 17 March 1792, son of Nathaniel Merrick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:381); m. at Rochester, MA., 17 Feb. 1726/7, Sarah Freeman*, b. 26 Jan. 1704, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17).

*(Sarah Freeman, John Freeman, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, David, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 11 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 8 May 1806, son of John Merrick and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Hannah (-------).

(David Merrick, John Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Isaac, (A077745), b. at Harwich, MA., 17 March 1740, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 12 May 1812, son of John Myrick [sic] and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Sarah Hazen*, b. Carmel, (then Frederickstown) 1742, d. Carmel, 23 April 1801, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:153), and John Tilley.

(Isaac Merrick, John Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*M Sarah Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland

Merrick/ Myrick, John, (A077762, N.Y. Rev. 15:435), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 May 1760, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20 July 1834, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:103); m. 18 March 1787, Lois Cook.

(John Merrick, Seth Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

268
Merrick/Myrick, Joshua, (A077781), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 19 June 1833, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389); m. (1) Mary Eliza ----; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1775, Jane (Higgins) Stocking, dau. of Theodore Higgins and Jane Brown, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:229-230, 389).

(Merrick Merrick, Seth Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Preene, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Merrick Merrick, Seth Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Jane Higgins, Jane Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Jane Higgins, Theodore Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Samuel, (A077791), bpt. at Brewster, MA., 9 Aug. 1761, d. at Brewster, 18 March 1828, son of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:380), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 246); m. at Harwich, 6 April 1780, Abigail Crosby.

(Samuel Myrick, Nathaniel Myrick, Benjamin Myrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Samuel Myrick, Elizabeth Snow, Jobe Snow, Preene Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Samuel Myrick, Elizabeth Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Merrick/Myrick, William, (A077802), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Oct. 1734, d. at Eastham, 12 June 1795, son of William Myrick and Elizabeth Osborn; m. (1) at Eastham, 25 March 1756, Phebe Smith; m. (2) at Eastham, 7 April 1767, Hannah Paine*, b. at Eastham, 15 Dec. 1738, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Myrick/Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).

*(Hannah Paine, Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Merrihew/Merithew, Amos, (A077817), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Nine Partners, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1794, son of Preserved Merrihew and Hannah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. at Dartmouth, 7 April 1762, Elizabeth Spooner*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Simpson Spooner and Sarah Jenney/Jenny, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72).

(Amos Merrihew, Sarah Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


Merrill, Stephen, (Pens. 41,003), b. ca. 1749, d. at Whitingham, Vt. 1/9 Jan. 1838; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 7 Oct. 1792, Rebecca Wood*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Sept. 1755, d. after 1820 census, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlour, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:78); m. (2), at Readsboro, Vt., 8 July 1823, Betsey (--), d. at Whitingham, 13 Nov. 1830.

*(Rebecca Wood, Ephraim Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Metcalf, Daniel, (A078408, W3281), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 May 1759, son of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitable Hammond*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:172); m. Jedidah Lacey,

(Daniel Metcalf, Mehitable Hammond, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Millbanks, Phillip, (MSSR 10:729), b. 1739, d. at Lewiston, ME., 23 Feb. 1811; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 Jan. 1767, Luce/Lucy Dyer*, bpt. at Scarborough, ME., 17 Sept. 1743, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:159).

*(Luce Dyer, Thankful Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Miller, Jacob, (A078981), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1745, d. prob. Augusta, ME., aft. 19 May 1807, son of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes; m. at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1771, Deborah Soule*, b. at Middleboro, 27 May 1750. d. at Augusta. 20/28 Dec. 1803, dau. of James Soule and Deborah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #389).

*(Deborah Soule, James Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Deborah Soule, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Deborah Soule, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Miner, Andrew, (A080154), b. at Lyme, CT., 26 May 1728, d. Tolland, CT., before 10 March 1783, son of Clement Miner and Esther Lee; m. at Norwich, CT., 4 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Bosworth*, b. Killingly, CT., 9 April 1731, d. at Williston, VT., dau. of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158) and John Tilley.

Miner, Benjamin, (A080156, S18981), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Bridport, VT., 13 Jan. 1835, son of Clement Miner and Abigail Hempstead, m. at Stonington, 24 Dec. 1766, Anna Champlin*, bp. at Stonington, 25 Aug. 1745, d. at Bridport, 22 April 1820, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:475).


Mitchell, John, (A080557), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 March 1739, d. at Marshfield, MA., 18 March 1830, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA. 2 June 1763, Rizpah Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:5:123), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

Mitchell, John, (A080561), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1738, d. at Unity, ME., 3 Oct. 1830, son of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. at Falmouth, ME., 23 Oct. 1761, Mary (Vickery) Weston, bpt. at Truro, 5 Aug. 1739; d. at Unity, ME., 15 Feb. 1822.

(Noah Mitchell², Rebeckah Cushman³, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac² Allerton)
(Noah Mitchell², Rebeckah Cushman³, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Hannah Mitchell⁶, Bathshua Lumbart⁶, Sarah Walker⁶, Sarah Snow⁶, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Mitchell, Samuel, (A080667), b. at East Hadam, CT., ca. 1740, d. at East Hadam, 13 Jan. 1819, prob. son of John Mitchell and Rebecca Ackley; m. at East Hadam, 10 Nov. 1762, Rebecca Cook*, bpt. at East Haddam, First Congregational Church, prob. d. at East Hadam, 8 Dec. 1824, dau. of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186).

Moore, Benjamin, (A081075), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Dec. 1751/2, d. at Halifax, MA., 24 Sept. 1824, son of Henry Monroe and Hannah Josselyn; m. (1) Abigail Monroe, dau. of Shubael Monroe and Mary Josselyn; m. (2), Mary Washburn, dau. of Noah Washburn and Mercy Staples; m. (3) at Kingston, MA. 7 March 1805, Abigail Fullerton*, b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1767, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Nov. 1836, dau. of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:574; Delano #427), William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13).

Moody, Benjamin, (MSSR 10:892), b. at Falmouth, ME., 1753, d. at Portland, ME., 8 May 1816, son of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 3 Aug. 1786, Sarah Richards*, b. ca. 1756, d. at Portland, 15 Aug. 1815, dau. of Humphrey Richards and Sarah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

Moore, David, (A079342), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 25 July 1752, d. Preston, CT., 31 Oct. 1839, son of David Moore and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1771, -----Mosher, m. (2) at Preston, 16 March 1782, Lydia Wheeler; m. (3) at Preston, 29 March 1808, Sally Prentice; m. (4) at Preston, 28 Dec. 1817, Keziah Ames.

Moore, Judah, (A079719; S*W6830), b. at Mansfield, CT., 18 July 1755, d. at Wilmington, VT., 17 March 1844, son of Judah Moore and Mary Swift, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:561) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:11, MF 18:3:101); m. (1) 24 May 1778, Mary McMaster, b. Palmer, MA., 18 May 1755, d. Wilmington, 22 Sept. 1810; m. (2) Dorothy Shaw (3), m. Beulah F. Gillett.

Moore, Silas, (A079920), b. Richmond, R.I., 14 Nov. 1759, d. Richmond, R.I., 5 May 1854, son of David Moore, and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700), m. at Richmond, R.I., 7 March 1780, Chloe Phillips.

Morley, Demick/Demenick, Dimmock, (A080694; *S13992), b at Glastonbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1750, d. at Smyrna, N.Y. 1 April 1834, son of John Morley and Sarah Green; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1774, Ruth
Weston*, b, at Pembroke, MA., 7 April 1755, d. at Smyrna, 7 Oct. 1825, dau. of Joshua Weston and Lucy Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244).
*(Ruth Weston1, Joshua Weston2, Benjamin Weston3, Rebecca1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Morrell, David, (A080739), b. at Berwick, ME., 14 Dec. 1740, d. 10 Oct. 1816, son of Peter Morrell; m. 31 Dec. 1766, Sarah Lewis,* bpt. at Berwick, ME., 17 Aug. 1746, d. in Maine, 1843, ae 98, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:144).
*(Sarah Lewis2, John Lewis3, Elizabeth3 Doty, Joseph2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Morse, Gershom, (A081634), b. at Wareham, MA., 4 June 1754, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norwich, VT., 7 Oct. 1779, Thankful Seely.
(Gershom Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
(Gershom Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth Doty3, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Gershom Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke1, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Morse, Job, b. at Wareham, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Norwich, VT., 10 April 1830, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Lydia (Swift) Wing.
(Job Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
(Job Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth Doty3, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Job Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke1, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Jemima Wheat1, Anna Ripley1, Hannah1 Bradford, William2 Bradford, William1 Bradford)

Morse, Joshua, (A081474), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 March 1728, d. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1819, son of Edward Morse and Margaret White, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:210), and William White (MF 13:69); m. (1) at Rochester, 8 Sept. 1763, Mary Goodenow; m. (2) at Wareham, (int) 2 May 1779, Alice (Chubbick) Lothrop.
(Joshua Morse1, Edward Morse2, Elizabeth Doty3, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
(Joshua Morse1, Margaret1 White, Malatiah1 White, Samuel1 White,Resolved2 White, William1 White)

Morse, Samuel, (A081569; MSSR 11:115), b. Rochester, MA., 5 March 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1807, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 3 Feb. 1776, Elizabeth Gibbs.
(Samuel Morse1, Newbury Morse2, Elizabeth1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
(Samuel Morse1, Newbury Morse2, Elizabeth Doty3, Elizabeth1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Samuel Morse1, Newbury Morse2, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke1, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Morse, Seth, (A081586) b. at Wareham, MA., 7 April 1760, d. at Chelsea, VT., 1834, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Norwich, VT., 14 Aug. 1783, Ruth Goodrich, m. (2) at Norwich, VT., 24 Oct 1796, Elizabeth Young.
(Seth Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
(Seth Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth Doty3, Elizabeth1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Seth Morse1, Gershom Morse2, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke1, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Morse, Simeon, (A081590), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 Jan. 1751, d. at Rochester, 9 Nov. 1831, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:218), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 10 June 1773, Bethia Norris, b. at Wareham, 6 March 1753, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.
Morse, Zebulon, (A081641; MSSR 11:125) b. at Wareham, MA., 28 April 1741, d. at Waterville, ME., 7 June 1823, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:2157), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 28 April 1741, Mary Norris, bp. at Wareham, 16 Jan. 1742/3, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.

Morton, Ambrose, (A081733; MSSR 11:133), b. at Stoughton, MA., 24 July 1756, d. at Stoughton, 8 Jan. 1832, son of Seth Morton and his 2nd wife Abigail Paul, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:541), and William Mullins; m. at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, Sarah Tolman. b. at Stoughton 17 July 1756, dau. of Johnson Tolman and Elizabeth Capen.


(*Lucy Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Morton, Elisha, (A081758), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 June 1754, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. Elizabeth Sachett, d. 18 May 1829.

Morton, Job, (A081809), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 June 1760, d. at Carver, MA., 4 May 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Carver, 5 Nov. 1789, Patience Crocker; m. (2) at Carver, 15 Sept. 1799, Mary Dunham.

(Morton*, Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Morton, Livy, (A081863), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Feb. 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 July 1838, son of Ebenezer Morton and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP #294); m. (1) at Winthrop, ME., 13 March 1788, Hannah Daily; m. (2) at Middleboro, 18 April 1808, Catherine Richmond*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Feb. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1849, dau. of Stephen Richmond and Hannah Beals, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:455)

(Catherine Richmond, Stephen Richmond, Stephen Richmond, John Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Morton, Oliver, (A081874; S*W1913), b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1763, d. at Jones Co., GA., 19 Jan. 1848, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at N. Carolina, abt. 1788, Sarah Everette, m. (2) at Jones Co., GA., 28 Sept. 1831, Malinda (---) Lary.

(1) (Oliver Morton, Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(2) (Oliver Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Morton, Silas, (A081893), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1727, d. at Plymouth, 30 Oct. 1782, son of Timothy Morton and Mary Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116); m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1748, Martha Morton*, dau. of Thomas Morton and Hanna Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Elizabeth Fster
(Silas mortar*, Mary Rickard*, Mary Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Silas mortar*, Mary Rickard*, Mary Cooke*, Damaris† Hopkins, Stephen† Hopkins)
*(Martha Morton*, Thomas Morton*, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(Silas Morton*, Silas Morton*, Mary Rickard*, Mary Cooke*, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Silas Morton*, Silas Morton*, Mary Rickard*, Mary Cooke*, Damaris† Hopkins, Stephen† Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Foster*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Ichabod Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett3, Mary† Warren, Richard† Warren)
*(Elizabeth Foster*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Elizabeth Waterman*, Sarah Snow*, Abigail† Warren, Richard† Warren)
*(Elizabeth Foster*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Dorothy Wadsworth*, Mercy Wiswall*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Morton, Zephaniah, (A081923; MSSR 11:149), b. 12 March 1748/9, d. prob. at New Vineyard, ME., son of Zephaniah Morton and Jerusha Dunham, he m. at Plymouth, MA. 3 Oct. 1773, Rebecca Pierce*, b. at Plymouth, 11 Nov. 1753, d. prob. at New Vineyard, dau. of Joseph Pierce and Rebecca Eames, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:153), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:468).
*(Rebecca Pierce*, Joseph Pierce*, Elizabeth Ring*, Hannah Sherman*, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Rebecca Pierce*, Joseph Pierce*, Elizabeth Ring*, William Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Moseley, Nathaniel, (A081994), b. at Stoughton, MA., 22 Dec. 1743, d. Windham, CT., 7 March 1788, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, Rosanna Alworth.

Moseley, Uriel, (A082031), b. at Windham, CT., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 22 Feb. 1826, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:302); m. at Hampton, 15 Sept. 1785, Sarah “Sally” Hammond.

Mosher, Nicholas, (A082161), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 9 March 1728, son of Thomas Mosher and Hannah Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. at Tiverton, 23 June 1748, Elizabeth Crandall.
(Nicholas Mosher*, Hannah Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Mott, John, (A082254), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1709, d. at New Ashford, CT., 28 Feb. 1802, son of Ebenezer Mudge and Abigail Skinner; m. (1) at Haddam, CT., 8 July 1736, Hannah (*); m. (2) at Sharon, CT., after 21 Jan. 1752, Patience Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 15 Jan. 1721/2 or 1722/3, d. at Canaan, CT., ca. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:206, MF 4:60); m. (3) ca. 1771, Mary/Marcy (Wilcoxson) Cornish, b. at Simsbury, CT., 5 Sept. 1719, d. New Ashford, 1 May 1795, dau. of Joseph Wilcoxson and Abigail Thrall, widow of Gabriel Cornish.
*(Patience* Fuller, Benjamin* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
Munson, Daniel, (A082998), b. at Stratford, CT., 4 April 1745, d. at Milford, CT., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Munson and Mary Gorham; a desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:397); m. at Milford, 22 May 1766, Mary Sears, b. at Milford, 29 March 1748, d. at Milford, 1 Oct. 1833, dau. of John Sears and Frances Plume.
(Daniel Munson*)

Murdock, James, (A083165), b. MA. 1720-22, d. at Woodstock, VT., 17 Dec. 1808, son of John Murdock and Ruth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:178), William Brewster (MF 24:3:143), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 2 April 1741, Hannah Tilson, dau. of Edmund Tilson and Deborah Caswell; m. (2) at Halifax, 26 April 1764, Faith (Shaw)
(James Murdock*, Ruth Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Mary Whiting Jones*, Mary Whiting, John Whiting, Elizabeth Adams, Alice* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

Nash, Jacob, (A081568), b. at Braintree, MA., Oct. 1737, d. at Denmark, N.Y., 1 May 1828, son of John Nash and Mary Turbifield; m. at Weymouth, MA., 5 March 1765, Margaret Higgins* desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:115), b. at (poss.) Weymouth, 1744, d. at Cummington, MA., 26 Aug. 1812, dau. of William Higgins and Deborah Diacy.
*(Margaret Higgins*, William Higgins, Thankful Mayo, Elizabeth Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Neal, Joseph, (S+30,000), b. at Hingham, MA., 12 Dec. 1752, d. at Cohasset, MA., 17 July 1842, son of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:137); m. at Hingham, 18 April 1775, Mary Gill, b. at Hingham, 1 Nov. 1754, d. at Cohasset before 6 Dec. 1791, dau. of Thomas Gill and Mary Humphrey; m. (2) at Hanover, MA., 6 Dec. 1791, Sarah Mann, b. at Hanover, 17 Jan. 1763, d. at Cohasset 11 Nov. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Mann and Abigail Gill.
(Joseph Neal*, Abigail Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Neilson, John, (A082128), b. at Elizabethtown, N.J., 23 March 1753, d. at Bemis Heights, N.Y., 1824, bur. Stillwater, N.Y., son of Samuel Neilson and Mary Courtenay; m. 29 Jan. 1775, Lydia Quitterfield*, dau. of Abner Quitterfield and Esther Dunham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:178).
(Lydia Quitterfield*, Abner Quitterfield, Lydia Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Patience* Fuller, Content* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

*(Elizabeth Thayer*, Elizabeth Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

Newcomb, Charles, (A082642), b. at Braintree, MA, 19 Dec. 754, d. at Braintree, 14 March 1821, son of Jedediah Newcomb and Elizabeth Pray, m. at Braintree, 15 Jan. 1786, Jerusha Adams*, b. at Quincy, MA, 10 June 1767, d. at Quincy, 17 Nov. 1848, dau. of Micajah Adams and Elizabeth Newhall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:152).

*(Jerusha Adams*, Micajah Adams, Ebenezer Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Newcomb, David, (A082656), b. at Eastham, MA, 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Enfield, MA. 1824, son of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster through both parents (MF 24:3:46), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410); m. at Eastham, 10 July 1759, Elizabeth Gross, b. 28 Oct. 1735, dau. of Hinks Gross and Abigail Crowell.

(David Newcomb*, Ebenezer Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(David Newcomb*, Thankful Freeman, Ebenezer Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


*(Elizabeth Copeland*, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Newcomb, Joseph, (A082696), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 21 Aug. 1752; d. at Willington, Ct., 24 Feb. 1812, son of Thomas Newcomb and Ann Hebard, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:194, 22:199); m. 9 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Scripture, b. April 1757, d. 24 June 1828.


Newcomb, Joseph, (A082698, MSSR 11:338), b. at Eastham, MA, 7 March 1749, d. at Wellfleet, after 1783, son of Joseph Newcomb and Mary Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:411); m. (1) 6 March 1773, Phebe Pierce; m. (2) Anna Bullard.

*(Joseph Newcomb*, Joseph Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A131893), b. at Barnstable Co., MA, 11 June 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA, 22 April 1821, son of Simeon Newcomb and Experience Areey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406); m. at Wellfleet, 1778, Lydia Areey*, b. at Wellfleet, 24 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 9 May 1813, dau. of Sylvanus Areey and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:216); poss. m. (2) Joanna Pierce or Young who d. at Wellfleet 8 Dec. 1841.


*(Lydia Areey, Sarah Snow, Nathaniel Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A082701; W15121), b. 7 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, MA. 2 Nov. 1843, son of Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb and Phebe Atkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:23); m. at Orleans, MA. 24 Feb. 1785, Lucy Holbrook b. 12 April 1762, d. 2 April 1848, dau. of Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding.

*(Lemuel Newcomb, Phebe Atkins, Thankful Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Lemuel Newcomb, Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb, Mary Oldham*, Mercy Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

Newcomb, Simon, (A082719), b. at Truro, MA., ca 1735, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 25 May 1821, son of Joshua Newcomb and Eunice Bullard, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:16); m. (1) 10 April 1767,
Elizabeth Harding, b. 1740, d. 1772, dau. of Nathaniel Harding and Mercy Purrington; m. (2) at Wellfleet, MA., 17 Feb. 1773, Sarah Hopkins*, b. at Truro, 3 Feb. 1747/8, d. 25 June 1818, dau. of Thomas Hopkins and Deborah Bickford, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:107).

(Simon Newcomb*, Joshua Newcomb*, Mary Oldham*, Mercy Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Sarah Hopkins, Thomas* Hopkins, Caleb* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Bethiah Copeland*, Mary Kingman*, Desire Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Suzanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Newcomb, William, (A082729), b. Norton, MA., 31 March 1751, d. Blenheim, N.Y., 6 June 1821, son of Benjamin Newcomb and Mary Everett; m. poss. at Tiverton R.I., ca. 1776, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #475).

*(Hannah* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvanus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)

Newton, Timothy, (A083293), b. at Westborough, MA., 23 Feb. 1727, d. at Hardwick, MA., 10 July 1811, son of Josiah Newton and Elizabeth Woods; m. 5 July 1751, Sarah Merrick*, b. at Hardwick, 30 Sept. 1732, dau. of Constant Merrick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:17), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:382).


Nichols, Caleb, (VRR/ 12:219), b. prob. Rehoboth, MA., 14 March 1737/8, son of Richard Nichols and Elizabeth Pierce; m. at Rehoboth, 8 Sept. 1760, Experience Bosworth*, b. betw. 1733 and 1745, dau. of John Bosworth and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:232) and John Tilley.

*(Experience Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Nichols, Thomas, (A083613, 5* W24347) b. 1754, d. Reading, VT., 7 April 1837; m. Bathsheba Marks*, dau. of Adonijah Marks, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:80)

*(Bathsheba Marks*, Adonijah Marks*, Judith Hayward*, George Hayward*, Anna* White,Resolved* White, William* White)

Nickerson, Asa, (A083716), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., ca. 1740, d. at Harwich, MA., before 10 April 1817, son of John Nickerson and Dorcas Bassett; m. at Harwich, 20 Sept. 1764 [9 May 1782 in Rogers MF 19], Johanna Rogers*, b. at Harwich, 25 Feb. 1747, d. after 10 April 1817, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:182), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317).

*(Johanna* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Nickerson, Caleb, (A83718), b. at Chatham, MA., 2 April 1735/6, d. at Chatham, 31 Dec. 1804, son of Caleb Nickerson and Mary Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:418); m. at Chatham, 4 May 1758, Elizabeth Mayo*, b. at Chatham or Eastham, ca 1735, d. at Chatham, 21 Oct. 1806, dau. of Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:102), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333).

(Caleb Nickerson*, Mary Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Mayo*, Mary Hamilton*, Mary Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Nickerson, Ebenezer, (A134582), bp. at Brewster Church 13 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Provincetown, MA., 8 Dec. 1792, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137); m. at Truro, MA., 11 Dec. 1766, Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Truro, 31 Oct. 1745, d. at Provincetown, 24 Aug. 1828, dau. of George Lewis and Dinah Rich.

(Ebenezer Nickerson*, Elizabeth Mayo*, Hannah Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewer, William* Brewer)

(Ebenezer Nickerson*, Ebenezer Nickerson*, Mary Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Nickerson, Hugh, (A83728, MSSR 11:446), b. at Chatham, MA., 18 Dec. 1748, d. at Chatham, 1789, son of Thomas W. Nickerson and Dorcas Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:91, MF 6:203); m. at Chatham, 11 March 1779, Deborah Hinckley, d. after 26 Jan. 1789, prob. dau. of Samuel Hinckley.

(Hugh Nickerson8, Dorcas Sparrow9, Jonathan Sparrow9, Rebecca Merrick9, Abigail9 Hopkins, Giles9 Hopkins, Stephen9 Hopkins)

Nickerson, James, (A132234, MSSR 11:447), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Feb. 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 4 March 1815, son of Israel Nickerson and Hannah Small; m. at Chatham, MA., 4 Jan. 1770, Kezia Godfrey* b. at Chatham, 1750, d. at Dennis, 21 May 1823, dau. of Jeptha Godfrey and Bathsheba Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:99).


Nickerson, Nathan, (A083738), b. at Provincetown, MA., 11 Dec. 1763, d. at Phillipston, MA., 7 July 1849, son of Seth Nickerson and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:137, MF 6:260); m. (1) at Provincetown, 11 Dec. 1783, Sarah Nickerson, b. at Provincetown, 24 Nov. 1761, d. at Phillipston, 13 Feb. 1823, dau. of Phineas Nickerson and Susannah Smith; m. (2) at Orleans, MA., 30 May 1764, Lydia (Young)* Hopkins, b. at Eastham, MA., 30 May 1764, d. at Phillipston, 17 Sept. 1836, widow of ____ Snow and 2nd Jonathan Hopkins, dau. of David Young and Lydia Smith, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318).

(Nathan Nickerson1, Seth Nickerson1, Elizabeth Mayo1, Hannah Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

(Nathan Nickerson1, Seth Nickerson1, Ebenezer Nickerson1, Mary Snow1, Mark Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Nathan Nickerson1, Mary Smith1, Seth Smith1, Bethiah Snow1, Stephen Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Lydia Young1*, David Young1, Hannah Twining1, Ruth Cole1, Ruth Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Nickerson, Salatheil, (*S50003, A083741, MSSR 11:449), b. at Chatam, MA., 22 Feb. 1760, d. at Chatham, 7 Oct. 1847, son of Caleb Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:102), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:333, MF 6:418); m. at Chatam, 12 June 1780, Sabra Nickerson*, b. at Chatam, 10 March 1765, d. at Chatam, 10 Jan. 1841, dau. of Thomas Nickerson and Dorcas Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6: 91, MF 6:203).

(Salatheil Nickerson1, Caleb Nickerson1, Mary Godfrey1, Deborah Cooke1, Deborah Hopkins1, Giles1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Salatheil Nickerson1, Elizabeth Mayo1, Mary Hamilton1, Mary Smith1, Mary1 Hopkins, Giles1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Salatheil Nickerson1, Elizabeth Mayo1, Judah Mayo1, Thomas Mayo1, Hannah Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*(Sabra Nickerson1, Dorcas Sparrow1, Dorcas Vickery1, Dorcas Paine1, Mary Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Sabra Nickerson1, Dorcas Sparrow1, Jonathan Sparrow1, Rebecca Merrick1, Abigail1 Hopkins, Giles1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Nickerson, Seth, (A083704), b. at Harwich, MA., 21 Oct. 1737, d. at Provincetown, MA., 11 April 1801, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137, MF 6:260); m. (1) at Chatham, MA., 19 March 1761, Mary Smith [see above his half brother, Nathan Nickerson]; m. (2) at Provincetown, 25 Oct. 1779, Isabella (Eldredge) Dyer, b. at Truro, MA., 25 Feb. 1753, d. at Provincetown, 3 Aug. 1837, widow of Solomon Dyer and dau. of Timothy Eldred/Eldredge and Hannah Dyer.

(Seth Nickerson1, Seth Nickerson1, Elizabeth Mayo1, Hannah Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

(Seth Nickerson1, Seth Nickerson1, Ebenezer Nickerson1, Mary Snow1, Mark Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Nickerson, Silas, (A083743, MSSR 11:449), b. ca. 1740, d. after 31 Oct. 1815 and before 5 April 1826, son of Silas Nickerson and Jane Maker; m. at Harwich, MA., 7 Nov. 1765, Rebecca Rogers*, b. at Harwich, 22 May 1745, living in March 1822, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:113), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159).


*(Rebecca Rogers*, Joshua Rogers*, Hannah Cooke*, Richard Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins*, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Rebecca* Rogers, Joshua* Rogers, Ebenezer* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Nickerson, Thomas, (A083748), b. at Chatham, MA., 28 Feb. 1720, d. betw. 18 Dec. 1799 and 20 June 1800 (will made and proved), son of Thomas Nickerson and Lydia Covel; m. 6 May 1742, Dorcas Sparrow*,
*(Dorcas Sparrow*, Dorcas Vickery*, Dorcas Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*
*(Dorcas Sparrow*, Jonathan Sparrow*, Rebecca Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

**Nickerson, Yates**, (MSSR 11:450), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Sept. 1735, d. at Eastham, 1817, son of Jeremiah Nickerson and Deborah Yates, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:253); m. Mary Mayo*, b. at Eastham, 24 May 1738, dau. of William Mayo and Hannah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147).
*(Yates Nickerson*, Deborah Yates*, Abigail Rogers, James* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*
*(Mary Mayo*, Hannah Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*
*(Mary Mayo*, William Mayo*, Mary Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

**Niles, James**, (A083789), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 April 1747, d. at Willington CT., 18 Jan. 1829, son of John Niles and Dorothy Reynolds; m. at Braintree, 23 Aug. 1771, Elizabeth Vinton*, b. at Braintree, 27 Feb. 1752, d. 16 March 1778, dau. of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (2) 2 July 1778, widow Mary Sawins.

*(Abigail Bentley*, Ruth Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)*

**Niles, Nathaniel**, (A083794), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 April 1741, d. at West Fairlee, VT., 31 Oct. 1828; m. (1) at Norwich, 29 Dec. 1774, Nancy Lathrop; m. (2) at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1787, Elizabeth “Eliza” Watson*, b. at Plymouth, 17 Feb. 1759, d. at West Fairlee, 18 March 1835, dau. of William Watson and Elizabeth Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:57).
*(Elizabeth Watson*, Elizabeth Marston*, Elizabeth* Winslow, Isaac* Winslow, Josiah* Winslow, Edward* Winslow)*

**Norris, Benjamin**, (A206740), b. at Wareham, MA., 13 July 1741, d. at Tolland, CT., 17 Sept. 1739, son of Benjamin Norris and Mary (prob. Woodin); m. at Wareham, 12 March 1761, Mary Bumpus*, b. at Wareham, 7 Sept. 1739, dau. of Zacheus Bumpas and Reliance Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33,34)

**Norris, Nathan**, (A084423, MSSR 11:514), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 Jan. 1760, d. Wayne ME., 13 July 1825, son of Samuel Norris and Lydia Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Winthrop ME., 6 June 1785, Jedidah Hammond.
*(Nathan Norris*, Lydia Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*
*(Nathan Norris*, Lydia Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

*(Martha Chipman*, Barnabas Chipman*, Elizabeth Hamlin*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)*

**Nott,Knot, Abraham**, (A066577), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 31 July 1719, d. at Wethersfield, 29 July 1794, son of William Nott and Elizabeth Hall; m. at Wethersfield, 15 July 1742, Mercy Dimmock*, bpt. 2nd
Nott/Knott, William, (A066599), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 7 Jan. 1743/4, d. at Wethersfield, 16 April 1801, son of Abraham Nott and Mercy Dimmock, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:492); m. at Wethersfield, 28 Nov. 1784, Elizabeth Goodrich, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Aug. 1747, d. at Wethersfield, 10 May 1832, dau. of Gurdon Goodrich and Abigail Belden.


Noyes, Nathaniel, (A212235; W25386), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1756/7, d. prob. at Bennington, VT., 30 May 1793; m. at Stonington, CT., May 1779, Temperance Champlin*, b. at Stonington, 1758/9, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).


Noyes, Peleg, (A085107), b. 29 May 1741, d. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1825, son of James and Grace (---) Noyes; m. at Stonington CT., 1 June 1763, Prudence Williams*, b. at Stonington, 11 Dec. 1741, dau. of John Williams and Lydia Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:482).


Noyes, Timothy, (A085136), b. at Andover, MA., 23 Oct. 1725, d. at Andover, 12 Feb. 1814, son of Nicholas Noyes and Sarah Ward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Andover, 5 April 1753, Sarah Abbott, b. at Andover, 14 Jan. 1730, d. at Andover, 6 Sept. 1820, dau. of George Abbott and Mary (____).


Nye, Benjamin, (A085312), b. at Tolland, CT., 13 May 1728, d. at Willington, CT., 9 Aug. 1818, son of Ebenezer Nye and Sarah Nucon/Newcomb; m. (1) at Willington, 12 June 1755, Phebe West*, b. at Tolland, 2 Sept. 1735, d. at Willington, 4 May 1769, dau. of Amasa West and Amy Hatch; a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130; Delano #552); m. (2) at Willington, 22 Feb. 1770, Mary Crocker*, b. at Willington, 19 Aug. 1749, d. at Willington, 10 Jan. 1796, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Anna Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:453).


Nye, Elisha, (A085344), bp. Barnstable, MA., 18 April 1762, d. at Woodstock, VT., 5 Nov. 1848, son of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97) and John Tilley; m. (1) in 1790 Drusilla Thomas, m. (2) at Barnard, VT., 13 March 1831 Hannah ---.

* (Elisha Nye*, Lydia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Nye, Jabez, (A08535; MSSR 11:588), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 April 1749, d. at Sandwich, 5 May 1828, son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel poss. Foster; m. Mary Fuller*, b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Nov. 1748, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Anne Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF 7:137), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) Temperance Crocker.

* (Mary Fuller*, Samuel Fuller*, Benjamin Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Nye, John, (MSSR 11:588), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1748. d. at New Braintree, MA., 12 March 1792, son of George Nye and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:547); m. at New Braintree, 4 May 1775, Elizabeth Wetherell, b. ca. 1754, d. New Braintree, 21 July 1739.
Nye, Jonathan, (MSSR 11:589), b. at Tolland, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Brownington Village, VT. 3 March 1828, son of George Nye and Thankful Hinkley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (UHMF 3:490); m. at Tolland, CT., 28 Oct. 1776, Diameda Haskell, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 March 1756, d. at Brownington, 28 May 1847, dau. of Roger Haskell.

Nye, Joshua, (MSSR 11:591, A085377), b. Sandwich, MA., 31 Aug. 1733, d. after 1790, son of Jonathan Nye and Deborah Blackwell; m. at Marshfield, 15 Dec. 1766, Abigail Crocker*, b. at Sandwich, MA., 29 June 1750, d. at Sandwich, MA., ca 1756, d. 25 March 1791, son of Lot Nye and Hannah Nye; m. aft. Int. at Barnstable, MA., 7 May 1756, Lydia Jenkins*, b. at Sandwich, MA., 31 Aug. 1733, d. after 1790, son of Jonathan Nye and Deborah Blackwell; m. at Barnstable, MA., 5 Dec. 1838, dau. of Thomas Crocker, JR. and Mercy Hamlin, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:3:96), and John Tilley.

*(Lydia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Abigail Crocker*, Mercy Hamlin*, Seth Hamlin*, Mercy* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Nye, William, (A085408), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Nov. 1749, d. at New Braintree, MA., 17 July 1826, m. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1772, Eunice Handy*, b. at Rochester, 16 May 1752, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).

*(Eunice Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Oakman, Constant Fobes, (A085475), b. at Marshfield, MA., 5 April 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1833, son of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:169); m. at Marshfield, 11 Dec. 1783, Rachel Hatch.

*(Constant Fobes Oakman*, Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)


Oakman, Melzar Turner, (A085476), b. at Marshfield, MA., 29 June 1750, d. at Marshfield, 23 Dec. 1795, son of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MF 24:IP #137), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129); m. (1) at Marshfield, 16 Oct. 1779, Persis Rogers; m. (2) at Scituate, 3 Sept. 1787, his cousin Louisa Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, 2 Nov. 1749, d. at Marshfield, 15 Nov. 1801, dau. of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 19:2:3).

*(Melzar Turner Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Louisa Oakman*, Ruth Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Louisa Oakman*, Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Samuel Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
Oakman, Tobias, (AO85479, MSSR 11:602), b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 May 1729, d. at Marshfield, 29 June 1818, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty; m. at Marshfield, ca. 1748, Ruth Little*, b. at Marshfield, 2 March 1723, d. at Marshfield, 2 July 1804, dau. of John Little and Constant Fobes, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:209), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:168).

(Tobias Oakman, Samuel Oakham, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Ruth Little, John Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Ruth Little, Constant Fobes, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Ogden, Edmund, (A214194; Pens. R7777V), b. at Fairfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1755, d. at N.Y.C., 16 Sept. 1799, son of Humphrey Ogden and Hannah Bennett; m. Sybil Ludington*, b. 5 April 1761, d. at Catskill, N.Y., 26 Feb. 1839, dau. of Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewer (MF 24:3:61). Sybil Ludington was known as the female Paul Revere.

*(Sybil Ludington, Henry Ludington, Mary Knowles, Nathaniel Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prance, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
*(Sybil Ludington, Henry Ludington, Mary Knowles, Mary Hunt, Mary Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

Oldfield/Oldfield, William, (A085996), b. Goshen, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1750/51, d. Belleville, OH., 5 Dec. 1837, son of Elias Oldfield and Mary (-----); m. (1) at Little Nine Partners, N.Y. ca. 1774, ca. 1774, Marah/Mary Irish*, desc. of Pilgr George Soule (MFIP Soule #623); m. (2) Dutchess, N.Y. ca 1789, Elizabeth (-----).

*(Marah/Mary Oldfield, Abner Irish, Sarah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Oldham, John, (A086020), b. at Cambridge, MA., ca. 1794, d. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1832; m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Chandler*, b. at Duxbury, 17 April 1756. d. at Duxbury, 30 Nov. 1827, dau. of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #778), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94).

*(Elizabeth Chandler, John Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Elizabeth Chandler, John Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Elizabeth Chandler, Sarah Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Oldham, Peleg, (MSSR 11:629), b. at Marshfield or Duxbury, MA., ca. 1746, d. Waldoboro, ME., after 1820 census, son of Caleb Oldham and Bethia Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:65); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1764, Anne Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, 4 Sept. 1739, d. after May 1807. dau. of Moses and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:86; MF 16:5:94), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:131), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Peleg Oldham, Caleb Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Anne Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Anne Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Anne Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Anne Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Olmstead, Ichabod, (A086284), b. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Sept. 1725, d. East Haddam, 6 Nov. 1799, son of Samuel Olmstead and Mary Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:104); m. at East Haddam, 23 July 1747, Dorothy Bates, b. at East Haddam, 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1818, dau. of Joseph Bates and Elizabeth Spencer.

*(Ichabod Olmstead, Mary Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Olmstead, Stephen, (A086318), b. at East Haddam, CT., 7 Aug. 1721, d. at Chatham, CT., 26 April 1778, son of John Olmstead and Susannah Brainerd; m. betw. 27 Oct. 1747 and 21 Feb. 1748/9 (father’s will and distribution), Hannah Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 3 July 1720, d. bef. 1768, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Mary Champion, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:82); m. (2) Mary (____).

*(Hannah Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Olney, Coggeshall/Cogswell, (A215105), b. at Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., 28 Dec. 1743, d. at Marietta, OH., 19 July 1804 (g.s. lists 19 July 1818), son of William Olney and Alice Dexter; m. at
Cumberland, R.I., 2 April 1775, Sarah Scott*, b. at Cumberland, 21 Feb. 1749 d. at Marietta, 11 July 1825, dau. of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jenckes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:90).
*(Sarah Scott*, Rebecca Jenckes*, Jonathan Jenckes*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)

Orcutt, Ebenezer, (MSSR 11:662), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Dec. 1753, d. after 1798, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Deliverance Kingman; m. at Hingham 9 Dec. 1753, Jane Pratt*, b. about 1735, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:133).
*(Jane Pratt*, Moses Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary** Priest, Degory** Priest)

Orcutt, Josiah, (MSSR 11:661), b. at Hingham, or Cohasset, MA., 8 Jan. 1757, d. poss. at Swanton, VT., 8 Feb. 1813, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Jane Pratt, desc of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:75), and Degory Priest (MF 8:133); m. (1) Polly Damon; m. (2) Polly Stone; poss. m. (3) as his third wife Asenath/Sena Billington*, b. say 1771, bpt. Middleboro First Church 25 Oct. 1771, d. poss. Georgia, VT., May 1845, dau. of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc, if Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:238).
(Josiah* Orcutt, Ebenezer* Orcutt, Deliverance* Kingman, Desire* Harris, Mercy* Latham, Susannah* Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton) (Josiah Orcutt*, Jane Pratt*, Moses Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest) * (Asenath/Sena Billington, Nathaniel* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(Moses Orcutt*, Sarah Leonard*, Jacob Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Orcutt, Solomon (A084120), b. Stafford, CT., 4 May 1730, d. Randolph, VT., 26 Feb. 1826, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Stafford, 18 Nov. 1756, Mary Rockwell.
(Solomon Orcutt*, Sarah Leonard*, Jacob Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


Orton, John, (A084321), b. at Litchfield, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Litchfield, 9 April 1785, son of Samuel Orton and Abigail (---); m. at Sharon, CT., 20 Nov. 1764, Remember Landers*, b. at Wareham, MA., 18 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1790, dau. of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:175).
*(Remember Landers*, Joseph Landers*, Deborah* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Osborne, Thomas, (S*201479), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Oct. 1758, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 28 Dec. 1837, son of George Osborne and Sarah Wade, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at East Bridgewater, 16 Dec. 1784, Hannah Wade*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 14 March 1838, dau. of James Wade and Anne Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

(Barnabas Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)  

(David Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)  

Otis, Galen, (P-263862), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 April 1763, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1785, Joanna Tilden.  
(Galen Otis, Mehitable Bass, Jonathan Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)  

*(Thankful Otis, Job Otis, Mercy Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)  


(James Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)  

Otis, James, (A084825), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Boston, MA., 23 May 1783, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:100); m. after int. at Boston, 18 March 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. at Boston, June 1729, dau. of Nathaniel Cunningham and Ann Boucher.  
(James Otis, Mary Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)  

Otis, Joseph, (A084838), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 March 1725/6, d. at W. Barnstable, 23 Sept. 1810, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:101); m. at Barnstable, 1 Nov. 1753, Rebecca Sturgis,* dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216); (m. 2) at Roxbury, 22 Feb. 1770, Maria Walter.

* (Rebecca Sturgis, John Sturgis, Samuel Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Mercy Otis, Mary Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)


(James Warren, James Warren, Penelope Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)


(Shubael Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Otis, Stephen, (A084850), b. at Barrington, R.I., 14 May 1738, d. according to tradition of smallpox soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill, poss. at Lyme CT., 29 December 1776, son of Robert Otis and Margaret Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:448); m. (1) at Lyme, 5 Feb. 1759, Lois Edgerton; and m. (2) Sarah Lane.

(Stephen Otis, Margaret Sabin, Israel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(William Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

William Otis, Elizabeth Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Pabodie/Peabody, Aaron, (A086745, P-264245), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 May 1742, d. New Lebanon, N.Y., bet. 4 Sept. 1783 and 10 March 1784, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:297) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. (1) prob. at Lebanon, CT., his step-sister Lucy Fitch; m. (2) before 2 July 1775, Rebecca ------.

(Aaron Pabodie, Joseph Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Aaron Pabodie, Joseph Pabodie, Judith Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

(Aaron Pabodie, Elizabeth Briggs, Deborah Church, Joseph Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Pabodie/Peabody, Isaac, (A086791), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 Dec. 1740, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:296) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. at Goshen, CT., Molly Clark, dau. of Eliphalet Clark and Mary Bridges.

(Isaac Pabodie, Joseph Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Isaac Pabodie, Joseph Pabodie, Judith Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

(Isaac Pabodie, Elizabeth Briggs, Deborah Church, Joseph Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Packard, Abisha, (A085549), b. 10 April 1761, d. Madrid, N.Y., 20 July 1836, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. (1) 10 July 1786, Esther Fuller; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1793, Rebecca Preston.

(Abisha Packard, Eleazer Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Benjamin Packard*, Hannah Manley*, Hannah Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Packard, Caleb, (A085562), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 5 March 1758, d. at Readfield, ME, 30 Dec. 1833, son of Joshua Packard and Mehitable Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:144), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

(Caleb Packard*, Mehitable* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
(Caleb Packard*, Joshua Packard*, Sarah Ames*, Sarah Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


(Daniel Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Daniel Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Paddock, David Burr, (A085711), b. at Harwich, MA, 12 Dec. 1734, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 March 1794, son of David Paddock and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:24); m. at Wilton, CT., 28 Jan. 1762, Miriam Belden, b. at Deerfield, MA, 14 May 1743, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 27 April 1823, dau. of Daniel Belden and Esther Smith.

(David Paddock*, Mary Foster*, Mercy Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Eleazer Packard*, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Packard, Ichabod, (A205390), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 29 Aug. 1757, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 19 March 1840, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Oct. 1780, Rachel Chamberlain*, b. at Bridgewater, 2 March 1761, d. Lebanon, N.H.? after 24 Sept. 1794, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:68), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

(Ichabod Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Hoppestilli* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
(Ichabod Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)
(Ichabod Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Sarah Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Ichabod Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*Rachel Chamberlain*, Rachel Bonney*, Elizabeth Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*Rachel Chamberlain*, Job Chamberlain*, Mary* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


(Job Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Job Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
Packard, Joshua, (A085616, MSSR 11:739), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 26 July 1730, d. at Readfield, ME., 21 Feb. 1806, son of Abiel Packard and Sarah Ames, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, Jan 1755, Mehetabel Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:144).

*(Joshua Packard⁵, Sarah Ames⁶, Sarah Washburn⁷, Elizabeth Mitchel⁸, Jane⁹ Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

*(Mehetabel⁷ Alden, Samuel⁸ Alden, Joseph⁹ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John³ Alden)

Packard, Levi, (A085623, MSSR 11:740), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1754, d. Wilmington, VT., 5 Feb. 1839, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 28 Nov. 1782, Lydia Rice, and m. (2) at Wilmington, 1787, Martha Fox.

*(Levi Packard⁷, Sarah Johnson⁸, Rebecca Washburn⁹, Hannah Latham¹⁰, Susannah Winslow¹¹, Mary¹² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)


*(Luke Packard⁷, Mary Thayer⁸, Ephraim Thayer⁹, Sarah Bass¹⁰, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)


*(Sarah Snow⁵, Sarah⁵ Soule, John⁶ Soule, John⁵ Soule, George⁶ Soule)

*(Sarah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁶, Hopstil⁷ Alden, Joseph⁸ Alden, John⁹ Alden)

*(Sarah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁶, Joseph Snow⁷, Rebecca⁸ Brown, Peter⁹ Brown)

*(Sarah Snow⁵, Sarah Soule⁶, Martha Tinkham⁷, Esther Wright⁸, Hester⁹ Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)


*(Noah Packard⁷, Eleazer Packard⁸, Mercy⁹ Alden, Isaac⁹ Alden, Joseph⁲ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Parthenas, (A085638), b. at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1757, d. at Brockton, MA., 30 July 1818, son of Thomas Packard and Mary Hayward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, 9 April 1778, Martha Reynolds*, b. at Bridgewater, 23 March 1759, d. at Brockton, 28 Nov. 1831, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (Doty MF 18:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Parthenas Packard⁵, Mary Howard⁶, Mary Howard⁷, Edward Howard⁸, Susanna Latham⁹, Susanna Winslow¹⁰, Mary¹¹ Chilton, James¹² Chilton)

*(Parthenas Packard⁵, Thomas Packard⁶, Sarah Ames⁷, Sarah Washburn⁸, Elizabeth Mitchel⁹, Jane⁰ Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

*(Martha Reynolds⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁷, Elizabeth⁸ Doty, John⁹ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)

*(Martha Reynolds⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁸, Elizabeth⁹ Cooke, Jacob¹ Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

*(Martha Reynolds⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁸, Elizabeth Cooke¹, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)

*(Martha Reynolds⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Japheth Turner⁷, Hannah Hatch⁸, Mary⁹ Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Packard, Richards, (A085642; Pens. W21886), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 April 1763, d. Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 25 Feb. 1840, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. at Winchester, N.H., 29 March 1787, Sarah “Sally” Coates, b. prob. Providence, R.I., 25 Sept. 1769, d. at Georgeville, Quebec, Canada, 11 April 1854.

*(Richards Packard⁷, Eleazer Packard⁸, Mercy⁹ Alden, Isaac⁹ Alden, Joseph¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)


*(Samuel Packard⁷, Hannah Manley⁸, Hannah Leonard⁹, Isaac Leonard¹, Sarah Chandler¹, Isabella¹ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Simeon Packard*, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Packard, Simeon Jr. b. North Bridgewater, MA.,10 April 1762, d. in the army 22 Oct. 1782.

(Simeon Packard*, Simeon Packard*, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Timothy Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Timothy Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Packard, Zadok, (MSSR 11:746), b. at Bridgewater, Ma., 22 Sept. 1755, d. prob. N.H., 1835, ae 80, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 14 Jan. 1779, Martha Howard*, dau. of Henry Howard and Mary Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (2), int. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1800, Rebecca Phillips of Plymouth.

(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Martha Howard*, Mary Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James* Chilton)

Paddock, Apollos, (MSSR 11:752; W2642), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1760, d. at Woodstock, VT., 8 March 1838, son of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:47); m. at Barnard, VT., 18 Aug. 1797, Mary/Polly Hudson, b. ca. 1770/1, d. after 30 March 1855.

(Apollos Paddock*, Martha Washburn*, Elisha Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Paddock, David Burr, (A085711), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Dec. 1734, d. at South East Dutchess Co.,(now Putnam, N.Y.), 31 March 1794, son of David Paddock and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24); m. at Wilton, CT., 28 Jan. 1762, Miriam Belden, b. at Deerfield, MA., 25 May 1744, d. at Harwich, 27 April 1823, bur. Milltown Cem. in Putnam, N.Y., dau. of Daniel Belden and Esther Smith, she m. (2) Nathan Green.

(David Burr Paddock*, Mary Foster*, Mercy Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Paddock, Thomas, (A085739), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 May 1723, d. at Middleboro, 4 Dec. 1786, son of Ichabod Paddock and Joanna Faunce, m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1747, Hannah Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 20 April 1731, d. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:215), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

*(Hannah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Hannah Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Page, Ambrose, (R.I. 1777 Mil Cen. p.68), b. Providence, R.I.*, ca 1724, d. Providence, 29 Dec. 1791, son of William Page and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24) [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 10 July 1743, Rhobe Carpenter; m. (2) perhaps at Providence, ca. 1755, Alice ---; m. (3) at Providence, Sarah (Jenkes) Hopkins. 

(Ambrose Page*, Mary* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

(Ambrose Page*, Mary* Soule, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

Page, Benjamin, (A205480, Pension S*H3629), b. Providence, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Canton, Stark Co., OH., 14 Nov. 1834, son of Ambrose Page and Rhobe Carpenter, desc, of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George
Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, Esther Seaver/Richard; m. (2) at Providence, Ann/Nancy Sweeting; m. (3) at Providence, Sally Read Warner.
  (Benjamin Page1, Ambrose Page5, Mary2 Soule, William3 Soule, George4 Soule, George5 Soule)
  (Benjamin Page1, Ambrose Page5, Mary Soule, Hannah6 Eaton, Benjamin7 Eaton, Francis8 Eaton)

Page, William, (Pens. W26819), b. prob. Providence, R.I., ca 1752; son of William Page and Freelove (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule; m. Elizabeth (___) who received a pension for his service.
  (William Page1, William Page5, Mary2 Soule, William3 Soule, George4 Soule, George5 Soule)

Paige, George, (A085847), b. at Hardwick, MA., 9 March 1758, d. at Bedford, VT., 8 Feb. 1823, son of George Paige and Rosilla Whitcomb; m. at Bedford, 28 Oct. 1782, Betsey Bicknell4*, b. at Hardwick, ca. 1765, d. at Bedford, 4 July 1812, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).
  *(Betsey Bicknell4, Elizabeth Richmond4, Peleg Richmond4, Elizabeth Rogers4, Elizabeth Pabodie4, Elizabeth Alden, John5 Alden)
  *(Betsey Bicknell4, Elizabeth Richmond4, Peleg Richmond4, Elizabeth Rogers4, John5 Rogers, John6 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Paige, Timothy, (A085912, MSSR 11:771, 774, Foster Gen. 531), b. at Hardwick, MA., 24 May 1727, d. at Hardwick, 26 Aug. 1791, son of Christopher Paige and Elizabeth Reed; m. 24 Oct. 1754, Mary Foster5*, b. 11 April 1732; d. 21 July 1825, dau. of James Foster and Lydia Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster
  *(Mary Foster5, James Foster5, Mercy Freeman5, John Freeman5, Mercy Prence5, Patience5 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

  (Abner Paine6, Thomas Paine8, Thomas Paine6, Mary Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

  *(Rebecca Freeman4, Abraham Paine6, Elisha Paine4, Mary Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
  *(Rebecca Freeman4, Elisha Paine4, Mary Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Paine, Barnabas, (A085944), b. at Canterbury, CT., 28 Nov. 1737, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 6 June 1822, son of son Joshua Paine and Constance (Jane) Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:167); m. (1) 15 April 1760, Martha Holdridge; m. (2) at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1776, Mary Burrows.
  *(Barnabas Paine6, Joshua Paine6, Thomas Paine8, Mary Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
  *(Barnabas Paine6, Constance Paine8, Elisha Paine6, Mary Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

  *(Daniel Paine6, Jonathan Paine6, Thomas Paine8, Mary Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Paine, David, (A085961), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1729, d. at Canterbury, 24 April 1805, son of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. at Canterbury, 5 April 1759, Lydia (Johnson) Fassett.
  *(David Paine6, Solomon Paine6, Elisha Paine4, Mary Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Paine, Elisha, (A085989), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 March 1730, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 20 July 1807, son of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175); m. (1) at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1753, Anna Waldo; m. (2) at Plainfield, CT., 20 May 1762, Elizabeth Spaulding.
  *(Elisha Paine6, Elisha Paine6, Elisha Paine6, Mary Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
Paine, Ephraim, (A085990), b. at Canterbury, CT., Aug. 1730, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1785, son of Joshua Paine and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:167); m. (1) Elizabeth Harris; m. (2) Mary Thompson.
(Ephraim Paine, Joshua Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Ephraim Paine, Rebecca Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Rebecca Dyer, Elijah Dyer, Phebe Young, Mary Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Joseph Paine, Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Joseph Paine, Richard Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Paine, Josiah, (A086063), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1760, d. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1825, son of Thomas Paine and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:107), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. 12 Feb 1792, Phebe Stone, b. at Kennebunk, ME., 1771, d. at Portland, 30 July 1832.
(Josiah Paine, Thomas Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Josiah Paine, Thomas Paine, Alice Mayo, Nathaniel Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
(Josiah Paine, Phebe Freeman, Eleazer Freeman, Nathaniel Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Paine, Robert Treat, (A086142), rec. at Boston, MA., 12 March 1730/1; d. at Boston, 11 May 1814, son of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192); m. after int. at Attleboro, MA. 8 March 1770, Sarah Cobb, b. at Taunton, MA., 15 May 1744, d. at Taunton 6 June 1816, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Lydia Leonard.  Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
(Robert Treat Paine, Thomas Paine, James Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Paine, Solomon, (A086166), b. at Canterbury, CT., 8 March 1732/3, d. at Canterbury, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. 8 June 1756, Mary Bacon.
(Solomon Paine, Solomon Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Steary Haskinsphend Hopkins)

Paine, Solomon, (A086167), b. at Freetown, MA., 1745, d. at Freetown betw. 2 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1797, son of Solomon Paine and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #510); m. at Freetown, after int. 13 Aug. 1768, Mary Haskins.
(Solomon Paine, Lydia Soule, William Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Paine, Thomas, (A086188), b. at Eastham, MA., 6 April 1725, d. at Portland, ME., 22 Jan. 1802, son of John Paine and Alice Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:107), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. (1) at Eastham, Phebe Freeman*, b. at Eastham, 24 March 1729/30, d. at Eastham 14 Aug. 1779, dau. of Eleazer Freeman and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:85); m. (2) prob. at Mt. Desert, ME., in 1786, Sarah (Stewart) Mason, b. at Edgartown, MA., 26 Aug. 1750, d. at Mt. Desert, in 1817, dau. of Sameul Stewart and Sarah Smith, widow of James Mason.
(Thomas Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Thomas Paine, Alice Mayo, Nathaniel Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
Paine/Payne, Warden, (A211165), b. ca. 1755, d. at Freetown, MA. after 1830, son of Ralph Paine and Elizabeth Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25), and George Soule (MFIP Soule, #239ii); m. at Freetown, 16 Jan. 1776, Susanna Brett*, b. at Freetown, 9 June 1753, dau. or Rev. Silas Brett and Thankful Howard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:331).

(Warden Payne/Payne, Ralph Payne, Susannah Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

*(Susanna Brett, Silas Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(William Paine, Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Sarah Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Abigail Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Piatt, Jacob, (A213981), b. at PA., 18 Nov. 1725, d. at Washington Co., PA., bef. 31 March 1784, son of Jacob Piatt and ---- -----; m. at PA., ca. 1745; Elizabeth Dunham*, b. at Piscataway, N.J., 17 June 1730, d. after 1789, dau. of Ephraim Dunham and Phebe Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134).

*(Elizabeth Dunham, Ephraim Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Palmer, Elias, (A086512), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Colchester, CT., 29 July 1800, son of Elias Palmer and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:254); m. at Stonington, 28 April 1757, Esther Randall, b. at Stonington, 17 June 1735, dau. of Capt. John Randall.

(Elias Palmer, Mary Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Palmer, Elijah, (Pension W9,227), b. at Stonington, CT., 18 March 1766, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 22 May 1834, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:140); m. at Stonington, 7/8 Aug. 1770, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1856, dau. of Oliver Grant and Barredell Billings.

(Elijah Palmer, Mary Chesebrough, Amos Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Palmer, Nehemiah, (A086729), b. at Stonington, CT., 30 June 1740, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 10 July 1830, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Samuel Palmer; m. at Stonington, 1 May 1759, Mary Chesebrough*, b. at Stonington, 13 Nov. 1740, d. at Sherburne, 5 Nov. 1829, dau. of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:139).

*(Mary Chesebrough, Amos Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Palmer, Nehemiah, (A086730; S*W9227), b. at Stonington, CT., 11 July 1764, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 5 Feb. 1836, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:140); m. (1) at Stonington, by 1793, Deborah Brown, b. at Stonington, 1772, d. 1820, prob. dau. of Asa Brown and Deborah Grant; m. (2) at Fairfield, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1825, Anna Safford, b. 2 May 1781, d. Herkimer Co., N.Y. after 1860 census.

(Nehemiah Palmer, Mary Chesebrough, Amos Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Palmer, Thaddeus, (A086769), b. at Windham, CT., 22 June 1759 d, at Canterbury, CT., 17 Sept. 1797, son of Elihu Palmer and Lois Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:150); m. 13 June 1782, Thankful Cleveland.

(Thaddeus Palmer, Lois Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)
Palmer, Thomas, (CRW 74), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1737/8, d. at Stonington, 4 May 1811, son of Thomas Palmer and Priscilla Chseborahough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:118): m. at Stonington, 23 March 1767, Mary Rossiter, b. at Stonington, 8 Dec. 1735, d. at Stonington 8 or 10 April 1771, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter and Hannah White.

Parker, Daniel, (A087349), b. Barnstable, MA., 2 March 1735, d. Barnstable, 18 Feb. 189, son of David Parker and Mary Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:66), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 22 Jan. 1768, Mercy Jenkins*, dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, desc. of John Howland (MFJH 2:345), and John Tilley through both parents.

Parker, Freeman, (A087447, MSSR:11:857), b. 15 Oct. 1749, d. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1776; m. at Barnstable, 2 Dec. 1773, Desire Davis*, b. at Barnstable, 27 March 1750, dau. of Daniel Davis and Mehitable Lothrop, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:297).

Parker, George, (A087460), b. Westerly, R.I., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Argyle, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Thomas Parker and Martha Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. at Coventry, R.I., 29 May 1763, Katherine Parker.

Parris, Isaac, (P-266056, MSSR 13:952), b. ca. 1752, d. aft. 1830, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:40), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1801, Priscilla Pierce*, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

Parker, Isaiah, (A987497), b. at West Barnstable, MA., 1743, d. at W. Barnstable, 29 April 1829, son of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:21), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:224); m. at Barnstable, 17 July 1777, Sarah Sturgis*, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable (Davis) (Hersey) Russell, b. at Barnstable, 17 April 1755, d. at W. Barnstable, 22 July 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216).

Parker, Jonathan, (A087640; *S41039), b. at Willington, CT., 26 April 1736, d. at Windsor Twp., OH., 26 Feb. 1824, son of Nehemiah Parker and Bethiah Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:488); m. at Willington, 17 July 1760, Betty Johnson, b. ca. 1742, d. at Windsor, 11 Jan. 1819.

Parris, Moses, (MSSR 13:953), b. ca. 1758, d. Middleboro, MA., bef. 5 Nov. 1833, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:41), and Myles Standish (not
mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1783, Sabra Pierce*, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:62).

(Moses Parriot, Lydia Samson, Isaac Samson, Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #739), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83); m. at Little Compton, 12 Nov. 1758, d. at Paris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1826, dau. of Gideon Taylor and Mary Brownell.

(Peace/Pierce, Stephen, (SAR 206507), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 20 Dec. 1753, d. at Waterville, N.Y. 14 May 1843, son of James Peace and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:59) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:525); m. at Little Compton, 18 Feb. 1776, Abigail Taylor, b. at Little Compton, 12 Nov. 1758, d. at Paris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1826, dau. of Gideon Taylor and Mary Brownell.


(Peckham, Barber, (A087883), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755, d. New Shoreham, R.I., 6 May 1807, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #739), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:301); m. (1) ca. 1785, Elizabeth Westcott, m. (2) South Kingstown, R.I., June 1793, Sarah Sheffield.

(Peckham, David, (A087888), b. at Rochester, MA., 28 Aug. 1744, d. at Rochester, 21 Dec. 1825, son of David Peckham and Dorothy Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:86); m. at Rochester, 5 April 1770 Elizabeth Handy*, b. at Rochester, 22 July 1748, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins.

See also Pearse and Pierce

Pearce/Pierce, Stephen, (SAR 206507), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 20 Dec. 1753, d. at Waterville, N.Y. 14 May 1843, son of James Pearce and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:59) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:525); m. at Little Compton, 18 Feb. 1776, Abigail Taylor, b. at Little Compton, 12 Nov. 1758, d. at Paris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1826, dau. of Gideon Taylor and Mary Brownell.

(Stephen Pearce/Pierce, Sarah Simmons, John Simmons, William Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Stephen Peace/Pierce, Sarah Simmons, John Simmons, William Simmons, Abigail Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Josiah Peckham, Tabitha Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


(Robert Peckham, Tabitha Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)

Peckham, Seth, (A087915), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 Oct. 1750, d. at Gloucester, R.I., son of Stephen Peckham and Sarah Boss, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:306), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Westerly, R.I., 26 Jan. 1775, Mercy/Mary Smith.

(Seth Peckham, Stephen Peckham, Content Sisson, Lydia Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087921), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 8 March 1757, d. Hopkinton, 30 Dec. 1840, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and George Soule (MFIP #739); m. ca. 1784, Freelove Cottrell.

(Timothy Peckham, Timothy Peckham, Patience Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087922), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1734, d. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 April 1823, son of Reuben Peckham and Patience Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), m. at Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1754, Mary Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738).

(Timothy Peckham, Patience Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(William Peckham, Tabitha Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


*(Lucy Crippen, Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Pepper, Solomon, (A088657), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1740, d. at Eastham, 8 April 1796, son of Solomon Pepper and Phebe Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:121), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:199); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 Dec. 1762, Abiel Hopkins*, b. at Truro. MA., 21 Aug. 1741, dau. of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:437); m. (2) at Eastham, 16 April 1772, Phebe (Walker) Knowles, b. 3 Aug. 1745, widow of Edward Knowles and dau. of John Walker and Hannah Remick.

(Solomon Pepper, Phebe Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Abel Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Ryder, Nathaniel Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Ryder, Bathsheba Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Percival, Timothy, (A088676), b. at East Haddam, CT., 4 Feb. 1733 (g.s.) or 2 April 1733, d. at Petersburg, Boone Co., KY., 15 Jan. 1815, son of John Percival and Hannah Whitmore; m. at East Haddam, CT., 1754, Mary Fuller*, b. at Mansfield, CT., 1 June 1737, d. at Petersburg, Boone Co., KY., 1819, dau. of Elkanah Fuller and Mary Andrews, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:88). [see historyswomen.com/miscellaneous/articles/Mary-Fuller-Percival.

*(Mary Fuller, Elkanah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


(Charles Perkins, Nathan Perkins, Martha Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Abigail Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Abigail Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


(David Perkins, David Perkins, Martha Howard, Susannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Fear Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Fear Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)


(Bethia Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Perkins, Joshua, Jr., (A088861), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1749, d. Colrain, MA., 17 May 1835, son of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:144), George Soule (MFIP Soule #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. Plympton, 26 Dec. 1782, Rebecca Cobb.

(Joshua Perkins, Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Joshua Perkins, Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Joshua Perkins, Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Perkins, Josiah, (A021919), b. Plympton, MA., 4 April 1732, d. Hebron, ME., 14 April 1811, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennet; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1753, Deborah Soule*, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

* (Abigail Soule*, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


*(Patience Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Perry, Abijah, (A089220), b. at Arlington, MA, 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Elizabethtown, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1819, son of Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Russell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF8:69); m. Phebe Boutwell.

(Abijah Perry*, Ebenezer Perry*, Mercy Swan*, Mary Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Perry, Diman, (A089270; MSSR 10:200), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Poland, ME., prob. after 1798, son of Barnabas Perry and Alice Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #362); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1673, Nabby Cushing, b. at Pembroke 20 Nov. 1747, d. at Pembroke after 16 Nov. 1772 and before 30 Dec. 1773, dau. of Nehemiah Cushing and Sarah Humphreys; m. (2) at Pembroke, 30 Dec. 1773, Susanna Lincoln*, b. at Eastham, MA., 26 July 1755, dau. of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrims of Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:56,6:231); m. (3) at Pembroke 25 Dec. 1803, Hannah House, dau. of Samuel House and Hannah (-----).

(Diman* Perry, Alice* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Perry, Edward, (A089272), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 28 March 1731, d. South Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. (1) at South Kingstown, 10 March 1754, Dorcas Gardener; m. (2) at Charlestown, R.I., 7 Oct. 1770, Ruth Perry.

(Edward Perry*, Susannah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Perry, Freeman, (A089299), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 23 Jan. 1733, d. a South Kingstown, 15 Oct. 1813, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #711); m. at South Kingstown, 25 Jan. 1756, Mercy Hazard*, b. at North Kingstown, R.I., 21 Jan. 1740, d. at South Kingstown, 9 June 1819, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:226).

(Freeman Perry*, Susannah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Mercy Hazard*, Elizabeth Raymond*, Elizabeth Christophers*, John Christophers*, Elizabeth* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

**Perry, Philip**, (MSSR 12:200), b. Stoughton, MA., ca. 1743, d. Shaftsbury, VT., 1 Aug. 1775, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley and brother of Winslow Perry below, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:274); m. 16 June 1769, Lydia House.

*(Philip Perry*, Mary Kingsley*, Samuel Kingsley*, Mary Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


*(Alice Baker*, John Baker*, Patience* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Winslow Perry*, Mary Kingsley*, Samuel Kingsley*, Mary Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

**Peterson, David**, (NEHGR 70:167), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Aug. 1757; prob. d. unm. and poss. d. at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 21 July 1819; a soldier in the Rev. attaining rank of Lieutenant and of Captain, son of Jonathan Peterson and Jael Dillingham, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #208).

*(David Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, John Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Elijah**, (MF 3:323), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 March 1732/3, d. prob Duxbury, bef. 20 March 1820, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule(MF 3:323); m. Abigail Whittemore, b. at Marshfield, 10 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth (*__*_).

*(Elijah Peterson*, Rebecca Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Elijah Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Jacob**, (MSSR 1:247), b. ca. 1764, son of Sylervan Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 2 March 1785, Betsey Turner; m. (2) Lucy (----).

*(Jacob Peterson*, Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Jacob Peterson*, Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Jacob Peterson*, Sylvanus Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


*(John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, John Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Jonathan**, (S30642, A089696, MSSR 12:248), b. (?) Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Colain, MA., 19 Jan. 1843, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. 10 March 1774, Lois Sturtevant, b. at Middleboro, 18 Nov. 1748, d. at Colrain, 2 July 1842, prob. dau. of Moses Sturtevant and Elizabeth Thomas.


*(Jonathan Peterson*, Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Jonathan Peterson*, Sylvanus Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
Peterson, Joseph, (A089691), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Duxbury, “in the armed forces—Fall of 1777”, son of Joseph Peterson and Lydia Howell, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. at Duxbury, 4 April 1773, Rebecca Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Duxbury, 17/20 July 1841, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:536; Delano #331), William Brewster (MF 24:1:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).  

* (Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)  

(Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)  

*(Rebecca Delano, Joseph Peterson, Sarah Jones-, Patience Little-, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)  

*(Rebecca Delano, Lemuel Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)  

*(Rebecca Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)  

*(Rebecca Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)  

Peterson, Joshua, (MSSR 12:247), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 11/12 Dec. 1835, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:326); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, Silvia Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1759, d. at Duxbury, 30/31 Jan. 1827, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:195).  

*(Joshua Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)  

(Joshua Peterson, Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)  

*(Silvia* Soule, Samuel* Soule, John* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)  

Peterson, Luther, (A089692), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 (19) April 1746, d. at Duxbury 1/2 April 1822, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:325); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1789, Priscilla Chipman*, b. at Kingston, MA., 25 July 1761, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland and John Tilley (HJMF 3:426).  

*(Luther Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)  

(Luther Peterson, Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)  

*(Priscilla Chipman, Benjamin Chipman, Seth Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)  

*(Priscilla Chipman, Benjamin Chipman, Priscilla* Bradford, John* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)  

Peterson, Nathan, (AO89694), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1734, d. at So. Kingston, R.I., ca. 25 Sept. 1796, son of John and Ruth (Delano) Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule. (MF 3:118); m. prob. at So. Kingston, R.I., Amy Tanner, b. at So. Kingston, 11 Oct. 1729, d. at Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1817.  

*(Nathan Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)  

(Nathan Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)  

(Nathan Peterson, John Peterson, John Peterson, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)  

Peterson, Nehemiah, (AO8964, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 29 July 1736, d. Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1811, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule. (MF 3:323); m. at Duxbury, 13 Dec. 1764, Princess Dillingham, (Nehemiah Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)  

(Nehemiah Peterson, Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)  

Peterson, Reuben, (AO89696, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 May 1749, d. Duxbury, 22 May 1845, son of Reuben and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule; m. Duxbury, ca 1776, Abigail Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1757, d. at Duxbury, 13 Jan. 1842, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule. (MF 3:325).  

*(Reuben Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)  

(Reuben Peterson, Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)  

*(Abigail* Soule, Samuel* Soule, John* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)  

Peterson, Sylvanus, (Pension #543822), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1727, d. at Colrain, MA., 14 Nov. 1804, son of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:84), and George Soule (MFIP #206, MF 3:316); m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, MA., 10 Jan. 1752, Sarah Phillips “of Gloucester”, d. bef. 1768; m. (2) bef. 1768, Mary (___).
Peterson, Sylvanus, Jr. ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1763, living Nicholson, PALkmin 1836, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206; MF 3:316); m. perhaps Rhoda (----).

Peterson, Thaddeus, (A205590, S33467), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 March 1744, d. at Duxbury, 27 July 1825, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Jane Dillingham, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:127) and William Mullins.


Petty, Joshua, (Pension Files 3:2674), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1757, d. Westport, MA., 9 Jan. 1845, son of Nathan Petty and Mary Gifford; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1783, Rosamond Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #498).


Phillips, Francis West, (A090455), b. West Greenwich, R.I., 29 July 1720, d. Pittston (Luzerne) PA/, 15 Sept. 1788-11 July 1791, son of John Phillips and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #644); m. at West Greenwich, R.I., 22 Jan. 1744/5, Demis Aylesworth.


(Mark Phillips6, Mary Eames6, Mercy Sawyer6, Mercy Little6, Ann6 Warren, Richard6 Warren)

See also Finney

Phinney/Finney, Ebenezer, (Maine Fams. 6:374), b. at Gorham, ME., 14 Dec. 759, d. at Standish, ME., son of John Phinney and Rebecca Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201); m. after int. at Gorham, 20 May 1781, Sarah Purrington Stuart, b. at Gorham, 28 June 1764, dau. of Wentworth Stuart and Susanna Lombard.

(Ebenezer Phinney6, John Phinney6, John Phinney4, John Phinney3, Mary6 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas2 Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, Edmund, (A090859), b. at Barnstable, MA., 27 July 1723, d. at Gorham, ME., 15 Dec. 1808, son of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:201), m. (1) ca 1750, Elizabeth Meserve, b. at Scarboro, ME., 2/3 Sept. 1730, d. at Gorham, 14 Dec. 759, dau. of Clement 6.

(Gershom Phinney6, John Phinney6, John Phinney4, John Phinney3, Mary6 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas2 Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, Eli, (A090860), b. at Barnstable, MA., 16 Jan. 1726/7, d. at Barnstable, 3 Feb. 1777, son of Thomas Phinney and Reliance Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:203); m. at Barnstable, 14 March 1754, Mary Phinney*, b. at Barnstable, 3 Dec. 1735, d. at Barnstable, 12 Feb. 1821, dau. of Jabez Phinney and Jane Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:209).

(Elia Phinney6, Thomas Phinney6, John Phinney6, Mary4 Rogers, Joseph3 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, Ezra, (A090861), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1743, d. at sea in 1786/7, son of John Finney and Susanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:189); m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1769, Hannah Luce, b. Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1751, d. Plymouth 17 June 1814, dau. of Seth Luce and Hannah Morton.

(Ezra Phinney6, Susanna Doty6, John Doty4, Elizabeth4 Cooke, Jacob4 Cooke, Francis4 Cooke)

(Phinney6, Susanna Doty6, John Doty4, John Doty3, Ann2 Doty, Edward2 Doty)

(Phinney6, Susanna Doty6, John Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke4, Damasis Hopkins6, Stephen Hopkins6)

(Phinney6, John Phinney6, Elizabeth6 Warren, Joseph6 Warren, Richard6 Warren)


(Isaac Phinney6, Gershom Phinney6, Thomas Phinney6, Mary4 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas2 Rogers)

*(Elizabeth Kenney6, Mercy Smith6, John Smith6, Mary Hopkins6, Giles Hopkins6, Stephen Hopkins6)

*(Elizabeth Kenney6, Mercy Smith6, Bethiah Snow6, Stephen Snow6, Constance Hopkins6, Stephen Hopkins6)

Phinney/Finney, Jeremiah, (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. at Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Deborah Loring*, b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 March 1738, d. at Bristol, 9 Nov. 1791, dau. of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) at Bristol, 14 April 1792, Mary Coy, b. at Bristol, 20 Sept. 1821, dau. of Samuel Coy.

*(Deborah Loring6, Mary Southworth6, Thomas Southworth6, Mary Pabodie6, Elizabeth6 Alden, John6 Alden)

*(Deborah Loring6, Mary Southworth6, Sarah6 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, John6 Alden)
Phinney, John, (S37299), b. at Gorham, ME., 11 April 1762, d. at Gorham, 10 Oct. 1844, son of John Phinney and Rebecca Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201); m. at Gorham, 16 Feb. 1786, Susanna Stone, b. ca. 1766, d. at Gorham, 20 Dec. 1840, dau. of Archelaus Stone and Sarah Weston. 

(John Phinney, John Phinney, John Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, John, Jr., (A090870), b. at Falmouth, ME., 18 March 1732, d. at Gorham, ME., 3 May 1815, son of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201); m. at Gorham, 24 Jan. 1755, Rebecca Sawyer, b. at Falmouth, 13 June 1735, dau. of John Sawyer and Sarah Robinson.

(John Phinney, John Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, Jonathan, (A090877, MSSR 12:338,339), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1749, d. at Middleboro, 26 April 1822, son of Joseph Phinney and Phebe Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:238); m. at Rochester, MA., after (int) at Middleboro, 8 Dec. 1777, Meribah Pierce, b. at Middleboro, 12 March 1750/1, d. at Middleboro, 22 March 1843, dau. of Joseph Pierce and Phoebe Smith.

(Jonathan Phinney, Joseph Phinney, Jonathan Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Robert Finney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Robert Finney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Robert Finney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Lydia Clark, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Lydia Clark, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lydia Clark, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(William Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(William Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(William Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Elizabeth Sherman, John Sherman, Mary Eames, Mercy Sawyer, Mercy Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Phinney/Finney, Zenas, (S3950; S30026), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. at Hardwick, MA., 4 March 1848, son of Gershom Phinney and Thankful Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215); m. at Harwich, 22 Oct. 1780, Sarah Berry,*, bpt. at Harwich, 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Hardwick, 20 Dec. 1832, ae 76y, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27).

(Zenas Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Sarah Berry, Lemuel Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Pierce, Abiel, (* ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1733, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1811, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Taunton, MA., 3 Nov. 1757, Hannah Canedy,*, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1737, d. at Bridgewater, 10 June 1783, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61).

*(Hannah Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Hannah Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Hannah Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
Pierce, Henry, (A091291; MSSR 12:80), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Lakeville, MA., 22 June 1791, son of Ebenezzer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Freetown, MA., 31 March 1768, Salome Hinds*, b. 27 May 1727, d. at Lakeville, 17 June 1784, dau. of Ebenezer Hinds and Susannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. (2) at Marshfield, 7 March 1785, Deborah Chase.


Pierce or Peirce, William, (A091670), b. at Taunton, MA., d. after 24 Jan. 1788, son of Samuel Pierce and Phebe (____); m. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Sept. 1764, Joanna Doggett*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 March 1742, d. after 29 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Doggett and Joanna Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:77).

Joanna Doggett*, Joanna* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller

Pike/Pyde, Abraham, (211174, S5168, PA 3?2791), b. Ireland, d. Lehman, PA., 11 Nov. 1834; m. in Luzerne Co., PA., Mary Alden*, b. at New London, CT. in part now called Montville, CT., 1 Dec. 1747, d. prob. in Lehman, dau. of Prince Alden and Mary Fitch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:340).

Mary* Alden, Prince* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden

Pike, Dudley, (A089014, S*W26896), b. at Exeter, N.H., 2 Sept. 1760; d. at Norway, ME., 30 July 1838, son of Jacob Pike and Joanna Marshall; m. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 Sept. 1783, Celia Weston*, b. at Kingston, MA., 26 April 1760, d. at Norway, 30 April 1839, dau. of John Weston and Mercy/Mercy Sampson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

Celia Weston*, John Weston*, Jonathan Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden

Pike, Elijah, (W4763), b. at Stafford, CT., 3 March 1763, d. at Halifax, VT., 21 Oct. 1844, son of Leonard Pike, Jr. and Sarah Case, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) Rebeckah (unknown); m. (2) at Halifax, 10 Jan. 1823, Martha (Miner) Niles, b. at Stonington, CT., 7 Feb. 1782, d. at Stonington, 13 June 1863, dau. of Charles Miner and Eunice Holmes, and widow of Jesse Niles.


Pike, Leonard, (134808), b. at Truro, MA., 23 June 1728, d. at Whitingham, VT., 17 March 1804, son of Leonard Pike and Ann Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) at Mansfield, CT., 15 Aug. 1751, Sarah Case, bp. at Mansfield, 17 June 1731, d. at Ashfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Case and Mary Manning; m. (2) at Ashfield, 9 Nov. 1773, Susannah Sprague, b. Stafford, CT., 5 May 1752, d. Spragueville, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1828, dau. of Jonathan Sprague and Susannah Bolton.


Pineo, Jonathan, (A089130), b. Lebanon, CT., 8 Sept. 1747, d. Cooper, ME., 10 June 1821, son of Peter Pineo and Elizabeth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:82), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:306); m. (1) ca. 1769, Esther Libby; m. (2) East Port, ME., 3 Oct. 1796, Bridget (Byron) Doty.


Plank, Zebediah, ( ), b. at Killingly, CT., 23 Oct. 1758, d. after 1807, son of William Plank and Bathsheba Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:174), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48); m. at Pomfret, CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Olive J. Holmes, bp. 17 April1768, m. (2) Margaret (____).

Zebediah Plank*, Bathsheba Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington

Zebediah Plank*, Bathsheba Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton
Poole, Samuel, Jr., (MSSR 12:549; A090625), b. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, MA., 19 Dec. 1830, son of Samuel Poole and Rebecca Shaw; m. at Abington, 24 Jan. 1760, Ruth Fullerton*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 July 1738, d. at Easton, 3 Aug. 1835, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:103), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:142), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Pool/Poole, Samuel, (MSSR 12:549), b. at Abington, MA., 3 Aug. 1764, d. at Minot, ME., 24 Feb. 1850, son of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton [above], a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:519), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 March 1786, Abigail Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1763, d. at Poland ME., 10 Dec. 1799, dau. of Samuel Porter and Hannah Green; m. (2) at Minot, 3 Jan. 1799, Mary Hersey, d. at Minot 9 Feb. 1839. Deacon Samuel Pool published marr. int. at Minot, 17 Nov. 1839 but no marr. record has been found (MF 20:3:519).

(Samuel Poole, Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Samuel Poole, Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Samuel Poole, Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Poor/Pool, Samuel, (MSSR 12:549), b. at Abington, MA., 3 Aug. 1764, d. at Minot, ME., 24 Feb. 1850, son of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton [above], a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:519), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 March 1786, Abigail Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1763, d. at Poland ME., 10 Dec. 1799, dau. of Samuel Porter and Hannah Green; m. (2) at Minot, 3 Jan. 1799, Mary Hersey, d. at Minot 9 Feb. 1839. Deacon Samuel Pool published marr. int. at Minot, 17 Nov. 1839 but no marr. record has been found (MF 20:3:519).

(Samuel Poole, Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Samuel Poole, Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Samuel Poole, Ruth Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Poor/Poor, Christopher, (1012478), b. at Black River, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1838, d. at Rutland, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1908, bur. Black River Cem. with wife, son of Peter Poor and Prudence Clark; m. 21 Jan. 1871, Mary Antoinette (Delano) Clark*, b. at Watertown, N.Y., 7 May 1838, d. in village of Clayton, N.Y., 29 Oct. 1925, widow of Asa Demster Clark and dau. of Frederick Delano and Diantha Mellen/Mellon, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124).

*(Mary Antoinette (Delano) Clark, Frederick Delano, Thomas Delano, Jonathan Delano, Mercy Warren, Richard Warren)

Pope, Isaac, (A080561), b. at Dartmouth, MA., or N. Yarmouth, ME., 3 July 1744, d. at Wells, ME., 21 June 1820, son of Isaac Pope and Lidia Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Rochester, MA., 18 June 1763, Olive Jordan, b. at Rochester, 8 Aug. 1746, d. at Wells, ME., 23 March 1829.

(Isaac Pope, Lidia Mitchell, Rebekah Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaac Pope, Lidia Mitchell, Rebekah Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Pope, Louin/Leun, (A090767), b. at New Braintree, MA. 8 May 1737, d. at New Braintree, 14 Aug. 1799, son of Lemuel Pope and Elizabeth Hunt; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 Oct. 1761, Mary West*, b. at Sandwich, MA., 25 April 1742, d. at New Braintree 27 April 1814, dau. of Thomas West and Hannah (___), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:3).

*(Mary West, Thomas West, Mary Presbury, Deborah Skeefe/Skiffle, Lyidia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Porter, Hezekiah, (A091033), b. at New Braintree, MA. 8 May 1737, d. at New Braintree, 14 Aug. 1799, son of Lemuel Pope and Elizabeth Hunt; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 Oct. 1761, Mary West*, b. at Sandwich, MA., 25 April 1742, d. at New Braintree 27 April 1814, dau. of Thomas West and Hannah (___), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:3).

*(Mary West, Thomas West, Mary Presbury, Deborah Skeefe/Skiffle, Lyidia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Porter, Hezekiah, (A091033), b. at New Braintree, MA. 8 May 1737, d. at New Braintree, 14 Aug. 1799, son of Lemuel Pope and Elizabeth Hunt; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 Oct. 1761, Mary West*, b. at Sandwich, MA., 25 April 1742, d. at New Braintree 27 April 1814, dau. of Thomas West and Hannah (___), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:3).

*(Mary West, Thomas West, Mary Presbury, Deborah Skeefe/Skiffle, Lyidia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Hannah Ripley*, Mary Burrill*, Mercy* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)  

Porter, Nathan, ( ), b. at Westerly, R.I., 26 June 1742, d. at Vershire, VT., in winter of 1815, parents unknown; m. at Hopkinton 19 Oct. 1775, Susannah (West) Tanner*, b. at Newport, R.I., 3 June 1756, d. at Vershire, VT., 21 Aug. 1840, dau. of Thomas West and Elizabeth Gladdening, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:298). She m. (1) Nathan Tanner.

(Susannah West*, Thomas West*, William West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)  

Porter, Nehemiah, (A091190) b. at Ipswich, MA., 22 March 1720, d. at Ashfield, 20 Feb. 1820, son of Nehemiah Porter and Hannah Smith, m. at Beverly, MA., 14 Feb. 1749, Rebeckah Chipman*, b. at Beverly, 25 July 1728, d. at Ipswich, 28 Oct. 1763, dau. of John Chipman and Rebekah Hale, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m (2) at Beverly, 28 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth Raymond, b. ca. 1726, d. at Ashfield, 27 May 1814.

*(Rebeckah Chipman*, John Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)  

Porter, Samuel, (A091300, S*8972) b. at Ipswich, MA., 8 May 1757, d. at Strongsville Twp., Ohio, 3 Aug. 1836, son of Rev. Nehemiah Porter and Rebekah Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m. at Ipswich, Miriam Fuller, b. at Strafford, CT., 1 Jan. 1761, d. after 1826.

(Samuel Porter*, Rebekah Chipman*, John Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)  

Potter, Income, (A091601), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1749, d. Voluntown, CT., 28 Feb. 1844, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #703); m. (1) at Richmond, ca. 1773, Elizabeth Arnold; m. (2) at Voluntown, 8 Jan. 1824, Dorcus Hurd.

(Income Potter*, Susannah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)  


(Jonathan Potter*, Rebecca Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)  

Potter, Joseph, (A091716), b. Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1735, d. Thurman, N.Y., aft. 1802, son of Nathaniel Potter and Mary Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #593); m. at Dartmouth, 13 Feb. 1755, Dina Gifford*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:483), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #260).

*(Dina Gifford*, Jonathan Gifford*, Mary Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)  

*(Dina Gifford*, Jonathan Gifford*, Mary Wright*, Sarah Soule*, John* Soule, George* Soule)  

Potter, Silas, (A091784), b. Richmond, R. I., 17 April 1751, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1839, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. at Ashford, CT., 6 Dec. 1786, Elizabeth Warren.

(Silas Potter*, Susannah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)
Pratt, Aaron, (W.13834; A092446), b. at Hingham, MA., 8 April 1734, d. at Cohasset, MA., 11 Feb. 1811, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:122); m. at Scituate, MA., 6 April 1758, Bridget Collier*, b. at Scituate, 9 May 1740, and died at Scituate, 31 Dec. 1795, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

(Aaron Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Bridget Collier, Bridget Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Pratt, Aaron, (MSSR 12:664-5), b. at Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1732, d. prob. at Taunton, MA., 4 March 1817, son of John Pratt and Priscilla Thurber, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:128); m. at Norton, MA., 25 Feb. 1762, Lydia Eddy, b. prob. at Norton or Taunton, ca. 1743, d. at Taunton, Nov. 1771, dau. of Seth Eddy and Patience Fisher.

(Aaron Pratt, John Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Pratt, Asa, (A092461; Pen. S.16226), b. at Needham, MA., 8 March 1757, d. at Plymouth, VT., 18 March 1841, son of Moses Pratt and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:116) but no proof of Alden family of the Mayflower; m. (1) at Dublin, N.H., 9 Oct. 1782, Betty Stanford, b. at Dublin, 1 June 1760, d. at Dublin, 26 Nov. 1787; m. (2) 1 Oct. 1789, Sarah Bond; poss. m. (3) Mabel Munger.

(Asa Pratt, Moses Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Pratt, Benanuel, (W.18781; A092466 ; MSSR 12:667), b. at Needham, MA., 26 Sept. 1756, d. at Townsend, MA., 6 June 1825, son of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:110); m. at Needham, 29 May 1782, Lucy Hosmer, b. at Lincoln, MA., 5 March 1762, d. at Chester, VT., 8 March 1849, dau. of William Hosmer and Ann Heald.

(Benanuel Pratt, Lemuel Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Pratt, David, (A02491, MSSR 12:673), b. Ware, MA., 1742, d. Belchertown, MA., 1 Sept. 1806, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Margene Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Ware, 14 Sept. 1768, Lucy Coolidge, b. at Weston, MA., 5 Aug. 1753, d. at Belchertown, MA., 1 Feb. 1844, dau. of Nathaniel Coolidge and Sarah Parker.

(David Pratt, Margene Leonard, Josiah Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Pratt, Gerard/Jared, (MSSR 12:263), b. at Hingham, MA. 22 Sept. 1739, d. at Granville, MA., 24 Dec. 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:140); m. 19 July 1764, Dorcas Ashley, b. at Westfield, MA., 25 April 1736, d. at Granville, 27 Sept. 1813, dau. of David Ashley and Mary Dewey.

(Gerard/Jared Pratt, Phineas Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Pratt, Jasper, (A092584, Pen #S35581), b. Saybrook, CT., ca 1756, d. Cornwall, CT., 26 July 1833, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2;379); m. at Cornwall, 30 Dec. 1784, Abigail Butler.

(Jasper Pratt, Jerusha Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Pratt, Jonathan, (A092475; S14221), b. Saybrook, CT., 1753, d. at Napoli, N.Y., 1837, son of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:158); m. 4 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth “Betty” Fordham, 11 Nov. 1757.

(Jonathan Pratt, Daniel Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Delano, Edward Doty)

Pratt, Joseph, (MSSR 12:699), b. at Hingham, MA., 19 Nov. 1742, d. at Cohasset, MA., 18 April 1815, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:125); m. at Hingham, 17 Feb. 1768, Relief Bourne*, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1751, d. at Scituate, 8 Feb. 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Bourne and Abigail Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:21), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:20).

(Joseph Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)+96

*(Relief Bourne, Ebenezer Bourne, Priscilla Borse, Experience Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
Pratt, Joshua, (A206638), b. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1744, d. at Hanson, MA., 21 Nov. 1824, son of Joshua Pratt and Honour Torrey; m. at Pembroke 28 Dec. 1769 Mercy Sherman¹, b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Feb. 1752, d. at Hanson 7 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Sherman, and Mercy Lucas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:172).

*(Relief Bourne, Abigail Newcomb, Mercy Oldham, Mercy Sproat, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)*

Pratt, Moses, (A092515), b. at Needham, MA., 27 June 1729, d. at Dublin, N.H., after 1800 census, son of Henry Pratt and Hannah (____), desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:116); m. (1) at Needham, 5 March 1752, Jemima Alden, b. at Needham 9 March 1729/30, d. at Dublin, 7 March 1786, dau. of John Alden and Thankful Parker (no proof of Alden family Mayflower line); m. (2) at Dublin, 7 Sept. 1786, Mary/Molly (____) Riggs, d. after 1800 census widow of Thomas Riggs; m. (3) 23 April 1795, Lucy White.

(Moses Pratt¹, Henry Pratt³, Aaron Pratt³, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Pratt, Nathaniel, (MSSR 12:706), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. 21 May 1828, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Dec. 1778, Elizabeth Washburn², b. 1 Nov. 1756, d. 4 July 1828, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).

*(Nathaniel Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebeckah Brown, Peter Brown)*

Pratt, Nehemiah, (MSSR 12:707), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1757, d. 7 April 1778, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. did he marry??

*(Nehemiah Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebeckah Brown, Peter Brown)*

Pratt, Paul, (S*33509; A092613), b. at Needham, MA., 22 Oct. 1762, d. at Weston, MA., 5 Jan. 1829, son of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:110); m. (1) Burredell Hall; m. (2) Lydia Gates; m. (3) 10 July 1822 Abigail Gregg.

*(Paul Pratt, Lemuel Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)*


*(Peabody Pratt, Jerusha Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

Pratt, Phineas, (A205770), b. Granville, MA., 27 March 1743, d. Granville, OH., after 17 April 1818 and poss. d. 9 June 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincol, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:143); m. Hannah Gillette, dau. of Othniel Gillette.

*(Phineas Pratt, Phineas Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)*

Pratt, Simeon, (A092638; MSSR 12:718), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 Sept. 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Sept. 1848, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:246) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Nov. 1791, Sarah Willis, b. at Bridgewater, 24 June 1768, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Jan. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Sarah (Sprooner) Bradford.

*(Simeon Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebeckah Brown, Peter Brown)*

*(Simeon Pratt, Hannah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

306
Pratt, Simeon, (A2110003; MSSR 12:663), b. at Needham, MA., 13 April 1748, d. at Roxbury, MA., 6 March 1805, son of Zebediah Pratt and Sarah Stimpson, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:106); m. bef. 11 Aug. 1771, Phebe Phillips, b. abt. 1748, d. at Roxbury, 9 July 1794; m. (2) Sarah (Whiting) Draper.

(Simeon Pratt2, Zebediah Pratt1, Henry Pratt1, Aaron Pratt1, Mary1 Priest, Degory1 Priest)

Pratt, Simon, SR., (A208198), b. at Framington, MA., 24 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Framingham, after 3 June 1777, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Abigail Waite; m. at Framingham, 3 Jan. 1750, Mary/Mercy Chamberlain of Holliston, MA., b. 1727 (10 May 1728), d. 1788, dau. of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule.

*(Mary Chamberlain1, Mary1 Soule, Aaron1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Pratt, Simon, JR., (A214722; MSSR 12:718), b. at Framington, MA., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, N.Y., 7 May 1813, son of Simon Pratt and Mercy Chamberlain; m. at Framington, 26 Nov. 1778, Martha Pratt*, b. at Needham, MA., 11 April 1758, dau. of Ebenezer Pratt and Charity Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest x2 (MF 8:114, 119).

*(Martha Pratt6, Ebenezer Pratt5, Henry Pratt4, Aaron Pratt3, Mary2 Priest, Degory1 Priest)

*(Martha Pratt6, Charity Pratt5, Daniel Pratt4, Aaron Pratt3, Phineas2 Priest, Degory1 Priest)

Pratt, Thomas, (MSSR 12:723; A092533), b. at Hingham, MA., 14 Nov. 1736, d. at Cohasset, MA., 18 Oct. 1818, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:123); m. at Hingham, 5 Dec. 1765, Sarah Neal, b. at Hingham, 12 Jan. 1743/4, d. at Cohasset, 14 May 1806, dau. of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:135).

*(Thomas Pratt4, Aaron Pratt3, Aaron Pratt2, Mary2 Priest, Degory1 Priest)

*(Sarah Neal1, Abigail Pratt1, Aaron Pratt1, Mary2 Priest, Degory1 Priest)

Pratt, William, (A092538, MSSR 12:726, 727), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 April 1747, d. at Middleboro, 4 June 1808, son of Benjamin Pratt and Sarah Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. at Middleboro, 7 July 1772, Mary King, b. at Raynham, MA., 26 Dec. 1745, d. at Middleboro, 4 Jan. 1816, dau. of David King and Rebecca Dean.

(William Pratt4, Lydia Harlow3, William Harlow3, Lydia Cushman2, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)


Presho/Prusho, Asa, (A134619), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1761, d. Lenox, MA., 9 May 1826, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Washington, MA., 4 April 1785, Rebecca Goodspeed.

*(Asa Presho/Prusho6, Anna Samson2, Isaac Samson2, Lydia Standish2, Sarah1 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Asa Presho/Prusho6, Anna Samson2, Isaac Samson2, Lydia1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles3 Standish)

Presho/Prusho, Sampson, (A092854), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1763, d. Hardwick, 24 Feb. 1819, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Taunton, 5 Aug. 1784, Abi Preshoe.

*(Sampson Presho/Prusho6, Anna Samson2, Isaac Samson2, Lydia Standish2, Sarah1 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Sampson Presho/Prusho6, Anna Samson2, Isaac Samson2, Lydia1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles3 Standish)

Priest, Job, (A093187), b. at Harvard, MA., 27 March 1756, d. at Bolton, MA., 14 Nov. 1826, son of Jeremiah Priest and Mary Whitney, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:87); m. at Bolton, 3 Jan. 1774, Martha Butler, b. 24 Feb. 1757, d. at Harvard, 31 July 1790, dau. of Ephraim Butler and Comfort Fay.

*(Job Priest2, Mary Whitney1 Mary Holman2, Jeremiah Holman2, Mercy Pratt1, Mary2 Priest, Degory1 Priest)

Prince, Edward Howell, (Pens. S.14224, A114947), b. at Milford, CT., 20 March 1755, d. at Bainbridge, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1837, son of Samuel Prince and Abigail Howell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:129); m. at New Milford, 4 Feb. 1779, Huldah Oviatt, b. at New Milford, 22 April 1759, d. at Bainbridge, 4 Nov. 1836, dau. of John Oviatt and Abigail Smith.

*(Edward Howell Prince3, Samuel Prince2, Reliance1 Fuller, John1 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward 3 Fuller)
Prince, Kimball, (A093250; MSSR 12:791), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 April 1726, at Kingston, 10 April 1814, son of Job Prince and Abigail Kimball, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:81); m. at Kingston, 2 Nov. 1749, Deborah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 14 Dec. 1729, d. at Kingston, 4 March 1826, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120).

(Kimball Prince*, Job Prince*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Deborah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Deborah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Deborah Fuller*, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
*(Deborah Fuller*, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Prince, Kimball, Jr. (A093251), b. 29 Sept. 1753, d. at New London, CT., 6 June 1824, son of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:81), John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120); m. poss. (1) unknown; m. (2) at New London 19 Feb. 1784, Lucretia Hempstead, b. 1756; d. 1826.

(Kimball Prince*, Kimball Prince*, Job Prince*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Kimball Prince*, Deborah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Kimball Prince*, Deborah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Kimball Prince*, Deborah Fuller*, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
(Kimball Prince*, Deborah Fuller*, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Paul Prince*, Benjamin Prince*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


*(Sarah Southworth*, John Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah Southworth*, John Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Prior, Benjamin, (A093318), b. Duxbury, MA., 23 Oct. 1740, d. Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1821, son of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:545), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1765, Sarah Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 Feb. 1746, d. there 12 or 14 1830, dau. of Joseph Soule Jr. and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:482), George Soule (MFIP Soule #435), and Myles Standish (MF 4:10).

(Benjamin Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah Soule*, Joseph* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Sarah Soule*, Mercy Fullerton*, Ruth* Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


*(Lydia Wheeler*, Samuel Wheeler*, Elizabeth* White, Resolved* White, William* White)

Quincy, Josiah, (A093223), b. at Boston, MA., 23 Feb. 1744, d. at sea 26 April 1775, son of Josiah Quincy and Hannah Sturgis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:221); m. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1769, Abigail Phillips, b. at Boston, 14 April 1745, d. at Quincy, 25 March 1798. (Josiah Quincy*, Hannah Sturgis*, Samuel Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


Randall, Caleb, (A131639), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1754, d. at Jackson Twp, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1831, son of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIIP #206); m. at Rochester, 23 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins, b. ca. 1748, d. at Jackson Twp, 21 Nov. 1824. (Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Randall, Joshua, (A094063), b. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1743, lost at sea off Nova Scotia in 1808, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?) Stonington, 3 March 1767, Rhoda Chesbrough, b. at Stonington, 1748. (Joshua Randall*, Mary Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Deliverance* Howland, John* Howland)

Randall, Nehemiah, (A094102), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 June 1730, d. N.Y., abt. 1795, son of William Randall and Bathsheba _____; m. at Rochester, 17 June 1748, Hopestill Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIIP #206).

Randall, Seth, (MSSR 12:948, 956), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 March 1748, d. aft. 1790, son of Job Randall and Mary Jennings; m. (1) at Kingston, MA., 17 Aug. 1774, Sarah Weston*, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:547; MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

Randall, Thomas, (A094129, SAR 30091), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1741, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1831, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m.
at Stonington, 1 Dec. 1765, Molly Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 13 June 1747, d. 25 March 1823 or 1843 (Chesebrough gen. 33), dau of Zebulon and Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough.

(Thomas Randall6, Mary Holmes5, Fear Sturgis4, Temperance Garham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Randall, William6, (A094139), b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1741, d. at Topsham, ME., 30 June 1825, son of Benjamin Randall and Sarah Oakman, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:139); m. at Topsham, 21 Aug. 1783, Jane Patten.

(William Randall6, Sarah Oakman5, Elizabeth4 Doty, Edward3 Doty, Edward2 Doty)

Ranney, Waitstill6, (A094454), b. at Westminster, VT., 3 Jan. 1762, d. at Westport, N.Y., 3 July 1839, son of Ephraim Ranney and Silence Wilcox; m. 1795, Abigail Harlow*, b. ca. 1765, d. at Westport, 9 Oct. 1849, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

*(Abigail Harlow6, Eleazer Harlow5, Eliphaiz Harlow4, Hannah Delano3, Benoni Delano2, Rebecca1 Alden, John2 Alden)

(Ranney/Rathbun, Edmund6, (A094677), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 1757, d. Newburgh, OH., 20 Dec. 1848, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. (1) at Becket, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Ann Carpenter, m. (2) at Willoughby, OH., 20 Oct. 1815, Margaret (--;--2) Warren.

(Edmund Rathbun/Rathbone6, Susanna Barber5, Joseph Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Rathbun/Rathbone, Joseph6, (A094701), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 28 Jan. 1763, d. Ashtabula, OH., Fall of 1854, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. Olivia Pearson.

(Joseph Rathbun/Rathbone6, Susanna Barber5, Joseph Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)


*(Hannah Bass6, John Bass5, John Bass4, Ruth3 Alden, John2 Alden)


*(Deborah Harlow6, Isaac Harlow5, Robert Harlow4, William Harlow3, Rebecca Bartlett2, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)


(Mercy Raymond6, Peter Raymond5, Mercy Tinkham4, Peter Tinkham3, Mary2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Read (see Reed)

Redding, Thomas6, (A094024) b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at Swanzey, N.H., 1 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith, m. (1) Lucy Spencer; m. (2) at Keene, N.H., 20 Nov. 1781, Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox*, b. at E. Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1753, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 17 Aug. 1791, dau. of Justus Hurd and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:18; MF 4:176), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:210); m. (3) Pamela Rice (Delano #721).

(Ambrose Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Daniel Redfield, Daniel Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(James Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, John, (A094125), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 May 1735, d. Guilford, CT., 14 May 1813, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. (1) at Guilford, CT., 8 June 1758, Amanda Russell; m. (2) Mary Gale.

(John Redfield, Daniel Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, Peleg, (A094130, P# S9464), b. Killingworth, CT., 14 May 1762, d. Clifton Springs, N.Y., 26 May 1852, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. 5 July 1787, Mary Judd.

(Peleg Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, Seth, (A094137, CT MEN IN THE REV, p.551), b. Killingworth, CT., 17 Jan. 1757, d. Killingworth, after 1805, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Killingworth, 2 Dec. 1779, Sarah Pierson, b. at Killingworth, 13 Sept. 1760, d. at Claremont, N.H., 5 Sept. 1802, dau. of Samuel Pierson and Lidea Stevens; m. (2) (----) Parmelee..

(Seth Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, William, (A094141, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 431), b. Killingworth, CT., 5 Dec. 1727, d. Middletown, 13 June 1813, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Middletown, 8 Jan. or 8 June 1755, Elizabeth Starr.

(William Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Benjamin Reed, Sarah Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


*(Abiah Macomber, John Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Roger Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Abiah Macomber, Elizabeth Phinney, Jonathan Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Reed, Diar/Dyer, (A094244; MSSR 13:59), b. bet 1756-1765, d. bet. 1 Feb. 1815 and 30 Dec. 1825 (DAR application lists b. Windsor, MA., 29 July 1751; d. Herkimer Co., N.Y.); m. at Paris, N.Y., 11 July 1799, Mary/Molly/Polly Plank*, b. at Killingly, CT., 25 June 1762, d. prob. after 1835, dau. of William Plank and
Bathsheba Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:175), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48).

*(Molly Plank, Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington) *(Molly Plank, Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton) *(Molly Plank, Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Reed, Samuel, (A094654), b. Freetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1757 or 25 Dec.1756, d. Fall River, MA., 29 Dec. 1832, son of Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:572); m. Betsey Smith.

*(Samuel Reed, Ezekiel Reed, John Reed, Hester Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Reed, William, (MSSR 13:97), b. at Abington, MA., 8 June 1755, d. at Easton, 16 Nov. 1809, son of William Reed and Silence Nash; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1784, Olive Poole, b. at Abington, 8 Jan. 1768, d. at Boston, MA., 27 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Poole [see his sketch] and Ruth Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:521), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10). “William Reed was a minister first in Taunton and in Easton from 1784 until his death.” The History of Easton includes a long and interesting account of Rev. William Reed and Olive, the story of their unusual courtship (p.265) and a picture of her taken from a daguerreotype, facing p. 266 (MF 20:3:521).


Remington, Elisha, Jr., (A095331), b. at Hingham, MA., 2 May 1751, d. at Hingham, 2 Dec. 1822, son of Elisha Remington and Leah Beal; m. at Hingham, 18 Nov. 1787, Margaret Stowell, b. at Hingham, 9 April 1759, dau. of Stephen Stowell and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:105).

*(Margaret Stowell, Lydia Sprague, Matthew Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Reynolds, Joseph, (S29,412), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Dekalb or Rossi, N.Y., son of Eelectious Reynolds and Catherine (Carlisle) Evans; m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 June 1785 Barsheba Randall, b. prob. at Middleboro, 15 June 1764, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).


Rice, Nathan, (A095053), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 2 Aug. 1754, d. at Burlington, VT., 17 April 1834, son of Rev. Caleb Rice and Priscilla Payson; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1781, Meriel Leavitt, dau. of Elisha Leavitt and Ruth Marsh; m. (2) at Boston, MA., 16 Jan. 1791, Sophia Blake*, bpt. at Hingham, MA., 26 Sept. 1762, d. at Burlington, VT., 17 April 1834, dau. of Joseph Blake and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:541), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:139).


Richards, Benjamin, (A213829; MSSR 13:202), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Dec. 1749, d. before 1822, son of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196; MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87); m. poss. at Wareham, MA., 10 June 1771, Lydia Chubbuck.
Richards, Humphrey, (MSSR 13:206), b. at Boston, MA., 4 April 1721, d. after 1790, son of Humphrey Richards and Joanna Norton; m. after int. at Falmouth, ME., (now Portland), Sarah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 24 May 1731, d. poss. at Falmouth after 30 May 1781, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (?)Strout), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

*Sarah Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Richards, James, Jr., (A095870, MSSR 13:207), b. Weymouth, MA., 05 July 1737, d. Weymouth, 28 March 1820, son of James Richards and Elizabeth Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 23 Nov. 1758, Abigail Beal.

(James Richards, Jr, Elizabeth Manley*, Hannah Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Nathaniel Richards*, Elizabeth Manley*, Hannah Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Richards, Winslow, (MSSR 13:273, 275), b. at Groton, MA., 14 Dec. 1737, d. at Cumington, MA., 23 May 1805, son of Adam Richardson and Rebeckah Winslow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1763, Rhoda Johnson, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1743, dau. of Benjamin Johnson and Ruth Holman; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 27 April 1768, Elizabeth Byram*, bpt. in E. Bridgewater 22 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Cumington, 23 Jan. 1828, dau. of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30) and James Chilton (MF 15:82).


*Elizabeth Byram*, Mary Bowditch*, Mary Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Richmond, Amaziah, (A096039), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 Sept. 1825, son of Lemuel Richmond and Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457); m. 25 Nov. 1780, Hannah Throop,* b. at Bristol, R.I., 24 Jan. 1763, d. at Woodstock, VT., 26 Dec. 1845, dau. of Billings Throop and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217).

(Amaziah Richmond*, Lemuel Richmond*, Josiah Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

*(Hannah Throop*, Billings Throop*, Mary Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


Richmond, Ebenezer, (Barnard Hist. 24-27), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 March 1701, d. at Barnard, VT., 6 March 1793, son of Ebenezer Richmond and Anna Sproat, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 1:456), and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:47); m. at Dighton, MA., 23 April 1730, Mary (Walker) Walker, b. Dighton, 15 Aug. 1704, d. at Barnard, 21 April 1782, widow of James Walker and dau. of David Walker and Mary (____).

(Ebenezer Richmond*, Ebenezer Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

(Ebenezer Richmond*, Anna Sproat*, Elizabeth* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Richmond, Edmund, (P-278824), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 May 1738/9, d. Oct. 1811, son of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:436); m. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1763, Abigail Wood*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:233).

(Edmund Richmond*, Seth Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

*(Abigail Wood*, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Richmond, Ephraim, (A096062), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Feb. 1735, d. at Grafton, VT., 14 Oct. 1816, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Deane, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. at Middleboro, 27 March 1766, Ann Deane, b. at Taunton, MA., 29 May 1744, d. at Rochester, VT., 22 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Deane and Zipporah Deane.

(Ephraim Richmond*, Josiah Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
Richmond, Ezra, (S.29414), at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1752, d. at Brookfield, MA., 3 May 1842, son of Robert Richmond and Hannah Ramsden, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:91), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:460), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:90); m. at Brookfield, MA., 26 June 1778, Ruth Seagar, b. at Spencer, MA., 11 March 1756, d. at Brookfield, 14 Sept. 1836, dau. of Oliver Seagar and Lydia Clark.

(Ezra Richmond, Hannah Ramsden, Thomas Ramsden, Thomas Ramsden, Daniel Ramsden, Rachel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Ezra Richmond, Robert Richmond, Ebenezer Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Ezra Richmond, Robert Richmond, Anna Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

Richmond, Gilbert, (A096081), b. at Bristol, R.I., 27 April 1754, d. at sea, 19 March 1780, son of Ichabod Richmond and Mary Richmond, m. at Plympton, 23 March 1769, Hannah Peckham.

(Richmond, Gilbert, Gilbert, Mary Richmond, Ichabod Richmond, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Molly Richmond, Molly Richmond, William Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Lemuel Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Perez Richmond, Perez Richmond, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Richmond, Gilbert, Gilbert, Mary Richmond, Ichabod Richmond, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Molly Richmond, Molly Richmond, William Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Lemuel Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Perez Richmond, Perez Richmond, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Richmond, Henry, (A096082; MSSR 13:286-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., prob. 1726, d. poss. at Hebron, ME., after 25 Sept. 1795, son of Henry Richmond and Mehitable Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:423); m. (1) Sarah Washburn; m. (2) Submit (Harlow) Witherhead, b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1745, dau. of Robert Harlow and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

(Henry Richmond, Henry Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(*Submit Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(*Submit Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Richmond, John Rogers, (A096094; SAR 64802; MSSR 13:288), b. at Barrington, R.I., 23 April 1737, d. at Barrington, 30 April 1816, m. at Warren, R.I., 10 Dec. 1761, Hannah Kinnicutt*, b. at Swansea, MA., 28 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Barrington, 19 Aug. 1800, dau. of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416).

(*Hannah Kinnicutt, Hannah Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Richmond, Joseph, (A096097), b. Taunton, MA., 22 July 1723, d. Taunton, 19 June 1792, son of Joseph Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1743, Elizabeth Hackett; m. (2) at Taunton, 24 Sept 1771, Anne Staples (no known children).

(Joseph Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Richmond, Lemuel, (A096103), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1733 or 27 Feb. 1737, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1802, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. widow Molly (Richmond) Lincoln*, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1820, dau. of Ebenezer Richmond and Mary (Walker) Walker, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:71).

(Lemuel Richmond, Josiah Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(*Molly Richmond, Ebenezer Richmond, Ebenezer Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(*Molly Richmond, Ebenezer Richmond, Anna Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

Richmond, Perez, (A096109), b. at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Feb. 1741, d. at Westport, MA., 22 Feb. 1803, son of Perez Richmond and Deborah Loring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:22), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:329); m. at Freetown, MA., 12 Jan. 1771, Hannah Brightman, b. prob. at Freetown, 25 Feb. 1752, d. at Providence, R.I., 22 June 1835, dau. of George Brightman and Hannah Peckham.

(Perez Richmond, Perez Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Perez Richmond, Perez Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Richard, Abner, (A096129; MSSR 13:296, 301), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1744, d. at Cornish, N.H., 1728, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:258); m. at Plympton, 23 March 1769, Susanna Wright*, b. at Plympton, 14 Nov. 1751, d. at Cornish, N.H. 1 Jan. 1833, dau. of Joseph Wright and Sarah Brewster,
a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185), Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MFIP #273).

*(Abner Rickard*, Eleazer Rickard*, Rebecca Snow1, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter3 Brown)
*(Susanna Wright6, Sarah7 Brewster, Joshua6 Brewster, William7 Brewster, Love6 Brewster, William7 Brewster)
*(Susanna Wright6, Joseph Wright6, Isaac Wright6, Adam Wright6, Hester7 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
*(Susanna Wright6, Joseph Wright6, Isaac Wright6, Sarah7 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

**Rickard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Eleazer Rickard and Sarah Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Elijah Rickard6, Eleazer Rickard*, Rebecca Snow1, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter3 Brown)
*(Betsy/Betty Rickard*, Theophilus Rickard6, Samuel Rickard*, Rebecca Snow1, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter3 Brown)


(John Rickard6, Hannah Howland6, James5 Howland, Joseph4 Howland, John3 Howland)

**Rickard, Silas, (A096148), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 April 1717, d. at Pomfret, CT., 6 March 1802, son of Joseph Rickard and Deborah Miller; m. at Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1745, Elizabeth Raymond*, b. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1727/8, d. after 5 March 1798, dau. of James Raymond and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46).

*(Elizabeth Raymond6, Elizabeth Fuller4, Mercy Eaton3, Martha1 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)
*(Elizabeth Raymond6, Elizabeth Fuller4, Mercy1 Eaton, Samuel2 Eaton, Francis3 Eaton)
*(Elizabeth Raymond6, Elizabeth Fuller4, Samuel5 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller, Samuel3 Fuller)

**Rider, Benjamin, (A096348, MSSR 13:308), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 April 1724, d. aft. 1790, son of Benjamin Rider and Hannah Stephens; m. at Plymouth, 6 May 1749, Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:263), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:54), and William Brewster (MF Brewster #408).

*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett6, Elizabeth Bartlett5, Hannah Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett6, Joseph Bartlett5, Joseph Bartlett4, Joseph Bartlett3, Mary2 Warren, Richard6 Warren)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett6, Elizabeth Bartlett5, Samuel Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett3, Mary2 Warren, Richard6 Warren)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett6, Elizabeth Bartlett5, Samuel Bartlett4, Sarah3 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

**Rider, Joseph, (A096409), b. at Willington, CT. 22 March 1737, d. at Willington, 1 March 1814, son of m. (1) Mary (___); m. (2) Jane Pool; m. (3) at Willington, 21 March 1793, Puanna/Ruanna (Nye) Hinckley*, b. at Willington, CT., 30 March 1756, d. 11 May 1838, widow of Benjamin Hinckley [see his sketch], and dau. of Benjamin Nye and Phebe West, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130). Joseph and Puanna/Ruanna Rider had 3 dau. Anna, Rene & Sally are mentioned in vital records and in his will.


**Ring, Eleazer, (A096971), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1740, d. North Yarmouth, 22 Oct. 1821, son of Andrew Ring and Zerviah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:210), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:480), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 22 April 1867, Olive Mitchell; m. (2) at North Yarmouth, 1 April 1779, Mary Sweetser.

(Eleazer Ring6, Zerviah Standish5, Ebenezer Standish4, Sarah3 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Eleazer Ring6, Zerviah5 Standish, Ebenezer4 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles3 Standish)
(Eleazer Ring6, Andrew Ring5, Eleazer Ring4, Deborah3 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

**Ring, Eleazer, (A096972), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 Dec. 1749, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 14 May 1814, son of Jonathan Ring and Sara Sweetser, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:491); m (1) at Worthington,
MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn*, b. at Pembroke, 26 Sept. 1755, dau. of Abraham Joslyn/Josselyn and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #347); m. (3) at Sheffield, MA., 7 Sept. 1789, Damaris Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Katherine Crandall.

(Eleazer Ring*, Jonathan Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn, Mary Soule, Isaac Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn, Mary* Soule, Isaac* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Ripley, Calvin, (A096135), b. at Pembroke, MA., 18 May 1748, d. after 11 Jan. 1839, son of Joshua Ripley and Alice Stetson: m. at Kingston, MA., 8 Dec. 1774, Margaret/Peggy Bradford*, b. at Kingston, 8 May 1757, d. after 27 May 1810, prob. before 1839 when she was not named in her husband's pension, dau. of Abner Bradford and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:172), William Bradford (MF 22:484), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).

*(Margaret Bradford, Abner Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Margaret* Bradford, Abner* Bradford, Sarah* Bartlett, Benjamin* Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brews


(David Ripley*, William Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)
(David Ripley*, Lydia Ring*, Samuel Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(David Ripley*, Lydia Ring*, Ruth Sylvester*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Gamaliel Ripley*, David Ripley*, Hannah* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

Ripley, Hezekiah, (A096163), b. at Windham, CT., 3 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Westport, CT., 29 Nov. 1831, son of David Ripley and Lydia Cary, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:325); m. at New Haven, CT., 9 Jan. 1765, Dolly or Dorothy Brinthal, b. at New Haven, 13 July 1736, d. at Fairfield, CT., 19 Aug. 1831, dau. of William Brintnall and Zerviah Buckminster.

(Hezekiah Ripley*, David Ripley*, Hannah* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

Ripley, Jeptha, (A096170), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 April 1756, d. at Oakham, MA., 24 Nov. 1843, son of Tilson Ripley and Rebecca Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:416), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Middleboro, 21 June 1778, Lois Allen, b. at Middleboro, 10 April 1759, d. at Oakham, 30 Sept. 1803, dau. of Nehemiah Allen and Abiah Thomas,a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:269, JHMF 2:293); m. (2) Marcy Brimhall.

(Jeptha Ripley*, Rebecca Faunce*, Lydia* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Jeptha Ripley*, Rebecca Faunce*, Lydia Cooke*, Jacob Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Lois Allen, Nehemiah Allen, Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Lois Allen, Abiah Thomas, Jedediah Thomas, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Lois Allen, Abiah Thomas, Lois Nelson, Hope Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Ripley, Jonathan, (A201451), b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Aug. 1740; d. at Windsor, MA., 15 July 1800, son of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah Sturtevant; a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Halifax, 24 Jan. 1761, Zerviah Dunbar, b. ca. 1743.
Ripley, Joshua, (A096187), b. at Windham, CT., 30 Oct. 1725, d. at Windham, CT., 19 Dec. 1787, son of Joshua Ripley and Mary Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:302); m. (1) at Windham, 26 March 1748, Elizabeth Lathrop, b. at Barnstable, MA., 9 March 1731, d. at Windham, 30 June 1778, dau. of Benjamin Lathrop and Mary Baker; m. (2) at Windham, 25 Nov. 1779, Deborah Bingham, b. at Windham, 4 May 1729, d. 30 Aug. 1810, dau. of Samuel Bingham and 2nd wife Elizabeth Manning.

Ripley, Phineas, (A096207), b. at Windham, CT., 20 March 1746/7, d. at Pittsford, VT., 11 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Ripley and Ann Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:300, 22:319); m. betw. 1775 & 1780, Experience Montague, b. at Sunderland, MA., 14 May 1755, d. New York, 14 Sept. 1814, dau. of Samuel Montague. [many variations of dates]

Ripley, Piram, (*S23388, A096208), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1762, d. at Franklinville, N.Y., 23 March 1844, son of William Ripley and Lydia Hunt, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118); m. 6 Jan. 1785, Hannah Plumm, b. at Windham, 25 Nov. 1779, Deborah Bingham, b. at Windham, 3 Jan. 1756, d. at Windham, 18 July 1828, dau. of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock.


Ripley, William, (A096224), b. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Nov. 1729, d. at Weymouth, 26 Jan. 1814, son of Josiah Ripley and Mary Burrill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:165); m. at
Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1751, **Lucy Whithmarsh**, b. at Weymouth, 8 Sept. 1731, d. at Abington, MA., 11 Feb. 1815, dau. of Zachariah Whithmarsh and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:254)

(William Ripley1, Mary Burrill2, Mercy3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John5 Alden)

* (Lucy Whithmarsh6, Hannah Washburn7, Noah Washburn8, Samuel Washburn9, Elizabeth Mitchell10, Jane11 Cooke, Francis12 Cooke)


(William Ripley*, Lydia Ring*, Ruth Sylvester*, Ruth Turner*, Mary4 Brewster, Jonathan5 Brewster, William6 Brewster)

(William Ripley*, Lydia Ring*, Samuel Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(William Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah3 Howland, John4 Howland)

*(Lucy Chipman*, Anna Waterman*, Joseph Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary7 Allerton, Isaac7 Allerton)

*(Lucy Chipman*, Jacob Chipman*, Jacob Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope5 Howland, John6 Howland)

*(Lucy Chipman*, Jacob Chipman*, Jacob Chipman*, Bethiah Thomas*, Lydia7 Howland, John8 Howland)


*(Lydia4 Brewster, James5 Brewster, Jonathan6 Brewster, Wrestling7 Brewster, Love8 Brewster, William9 Brewster)


**Robbins, Aquilla**, (A096661), b. at Attleboro, MA., 19 June 1752, d. at Wardsboro, VT., 24 July 1816, son of John Robbins and Martha White, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); m. at Franklin, MA., 22 Dec. 1780, Elizabeth Thurston, b. at Wrentham, MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. at Jamaica, VT., 26 March 1834, dau. of Daniel Thurston and Elizabeth Whitney.


**Robbins, Otis**, (RW 211506), b. at Attleboro, MA., 20 Oct. 1758, d. at Rockland/Thomaston, ME., 7 May 1840, son of Oliver Robbins and Elloeni Shepherd; m. at Thomaston, 28 Oct. 1784, Mary Keen*, b. at Bristol, ME., 24 April 1761, d. at Thomaston, 26 June 1836, dau. of Jacob Keen and Deborah Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:122 ), and ? Edward Fuller (MF 4:94).


*(Mary Keen*, Deborah Keen*, Lydia Jones*, Isaac Jones*, Jedediah Jones*, Mary5 Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward4 Fuller)

**Robinson, Abner**, (A097289), b. at Windham, CT., 22 Feb. 1738, d. at Windham, 24 Nov. 1815, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86); m. at Windham, 7 April 1763, Mehitable Palmer, b. at Windham, 8 or 19 Sept. 1739, d. at Windham, (now Scotland, CT.) 13 or 18 Oct. 1819, dau. of Eleazer Palmer and Mary Lilly.

(Admin Robinson*, Ruth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel4 Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Robinson, Chase**, (A097354), b. at Stratham, N.H., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Meredith, N.H., 27 July 1829, son of Jonathan Robinson and Mercy Chase; m. about 1755, **Priscilla Pratt***, b.. at Rehoboth, MA., 112 Feb. 1734, d. at Meredith, 27 Nov. 1830, dau. of John Pratt and Priscilla Thurber, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:130).

*(Priscilla Pratt, John Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary2 Priest, Degory3 Priest)

**Robinson, Joseph**, (A097605), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Sept. 1727, d. at Barre, MA., 16 Dec. 1814, son of James Robinson and Patience Ruggles; m. after int. at Hardwick, MA., 7 July 1753, **Martha Hedge**, b.
at Barre, MA., 8 April 1738, d. at Barre, 23 Nov. 1809, dau. of Elisha Hedge and Martha Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

*(Martha Hedge, Elisha Hedge, Grace Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Robinson, Joshua,** (A097619; S*W2440), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Sept. 1748, d. at Ashford, CT., 20 Nov. 1833, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:87); m. 12 Sept. 1771, Sybil Webb, b. at Windsor, CT., 20 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Ashford, 1 Sept. 1813, dau. of Zebulon Webb and Mehitable Huntington; m. (2) Chloe (Griggs) Blakeley, b. at Chaplin, CT., 13 March 1783, d. at Chaplin 22 March 1864, dau. of John Griggs and Ruth Ashley, widow of Daniel Blakeley.

(Joshua Robinson, Ruth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Robinson, Lemuel,** (S33606), b. at Barre, MA., 4 Jan. 1758, d. at Otsego Co. N.Y., 20 March 1823, son of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307); m. at Barre, 6 July 1780. Comfort Pike, b. at Framingham, MA., 30 July 1764, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 23 Feb. 1831, dau. of Jeremiah Pike and Mary Eames.

(Lemuel Robinson, Martha Hedge, Elisha Hedge, Grace Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Robinson, Leonard,** (A097626), b. at Hardwick, MA., 27 July 1736, d. at Swanton, VT., 9 Sept. 1827, son of Samuel Robinson and Mercy Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) Rebecca Billings, b. at Hardwick, 3 Jan. 1738, d. at Bennington, VT., 18 Nov. 1765; m. (2) Mercy Freeman, b. ; m. (3) at Albany, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1768, Eunice Holmes, b. at Dedham, MA., 26 Jan. 1746, d. at Swanton, 10 March 1826; dau. of John Holmes.


**Robinson, Samuel,** (A097722), b. at Windham, CT., 26 July 1726, d. at Windham, 11 June 1792, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller and brother of Abner above, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86): 1791, both bur. Old Scotland Cem. [Kimball Gen. p. 76 names wife of Samuel as Mary Kimball, dau. of Richard Kimball and Sarah Burley]

(Samuel Robinson, Ruth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Robinson, Samuel, Jr.,** (W24817, A097733), b. at Lambstown Plantation (now Hardwick), MA., 15 Aug. 1738, d. at Bennington, VT., 3 May 1813, son of Samuel Robinson and Mercy Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 4 May 1758 after (int) at Hardwick, 15 April 1758, Hannah Clark, b. at Medway, MA., 29 Dec. 1742, d. at Bennington, Nov. 1766 (ae 23), dau. of Edward Clark and Anne Nicholson; m. (2) at Bennington, 6 April 1767, Esther Safford, b. at Norwich, CT., 15 Sept. 1750, d. at Bennington, 30 Sept. 1843, dau. of Joseph Safford and Ann Longbottom.

(Samuel Robinson, Jr., Mercy Leonard, Moses Leonard/Lennardson, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

**Robinson/Robason, William,** (MSSR 13:470), b. Swansea, MA., 5 March 1728, d. Swansea, after 13 Oct. 1786, son of William Robinson and Martha Bourne; m. at Swansea, 15th 5th mo, 1754, Sarah Chase, b. at Swansea 5, 9mo (Nov), 1736, d. at Swansea, after 22 Dec. 1772 (deed), dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #633).

*(Sarah Chase, Elizabeth Wheaton, Sarah Soule, George Soule, George Soule)*
Rogers, Abel, (*S14322, A206526), b. at New London, CT., 9 Sept. 1759, d. at Lyme, CT., 3 June 1845, bur. Laysville, CT. with wife; m. at Lyme, 19 Feb. 1784, Hannah Rogers*, b. at Lyme, 11 Dec. 1758, d. at Old Lyme, CT., 29 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Rogers and Elizabeth Mather, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159).

*(Hannah† Rogers, Ebenezer† Rogers, Ebenezer† Rogers, John† Rogers, John† Rogers, Joseph† Rogers, Thomas† Rogers)

*(Hannah Rogers, Ebenezer Rogers, Ebenezer Rogers, Hannah Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Rogers, Abishai, (*W20031, A097951), b. at Monson, MA., 1 Feb. 1762, d. at Sheldon, N.Y., 18 July 1831, son of Nathaniel Rogers and Abiah Ingalls; m. (1) at Charlemont, MA., 2 Feb. 1786, Sarah Hawks; m. (2) at Rowe, MA., 15/27 March 1792, Elizabeth “Bettie or Betsey”Rudd*, b. at Norwich, CT., 28 June 1765, d. at Sheldon, N.Y., 18 June 1848, dau. of Nathaniel Rudd and Alice Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:395)

*(Elizabeth Rudd, Alice Kingsley, Amos Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Deborah, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


*(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, William Bradford)


*(Deborah Davis, John Davis, John Davis, Mehitable Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*(Abiah Oakman, Edward Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Abiah Oakman, Sarah Doggett, Bethiah Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Rogers, Benjamin, (A097983), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Aug. 1736, d. at Ashfield, MA., 18 Nov. 1824, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159); m. 1) name unk; m. 2) at Hardwick, 5 April 1763, Temperance Phinney*, b. at Hardwick, 9 July 1738, dau. of Gershom Phinney and Rebecca Griffith, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216).

*(Benjamin Rogers, Hannah Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Benjamin Rogers, Ebenezer Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

* (Temperance Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Rogers, Caleb, (A097998), b. MA., ca 1750, d. at Pittsfield, MA., after 1790; m. after (int) at Sturbridge, MA., 17 Nov. 1771, Azubah Foster*, b. at Stafford, CT., 4 April 1751, dau. of Nathan Foster and Elizabeth Lansford, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:149).

*(Azubah Foster, Nathan Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Rogers, Daniel, (A098002), b. R.I., 20 Feb. 1761 (g.s. 1762), d. at Hoosick, N.Y., 14 April 1832, son of Harper Rogers and Mercy Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFJIP #740); m. Susannah Rose, b. New York, 20 Feb. 1763, d. at Hoosick, 7 Oct. 1854 (g.s.).

*(Daniel Rogers, Mercy Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Rogers, David, (A098008), b. Harwich, MA., 23 Dec. 1751, d. prob. MA. after 1782, son of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:182); m. 16 Dec. 1773, Jerusha Eldridge.
Rogers, Elkanah, (A098015), b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1760, d. at Dana, MA., 1 Dec. 1835, son of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99-100), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:173); m. at Orleans, MA., 4 Sept. 1782, Tamesin/Tamson Snow*, b. at Eastham, 9 March 1765, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99-100), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:132).

Rogers, Elkanah*, (A098037), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 May 1751, d. at Orleans, MA., after 1840, son of Richard Rogers and Sarah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2, (MF 6:402, MF 6:317) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 18 Nov. 1773, Mary Yates, d. at Eastham, 31 Dec. 1781; m. (2) at Orleans, 9 May 1782, Ruth Rogers*, b. at Harwich, 14 March 1756, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:182).


Rogers, James, (A098048), b. at New London, CT., 8 Feb. 1739, d. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1821, son of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Denison; m. Zilpha Hyde*, b. at Norwich, 8 Nov. 1735, d. at Norwich, March 1814, dau. of Eleazer Hyde and Sarah Hewett, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:33).

Rogers, John, (A098065), b. at Newport, R.I., 16 June 1736, d. at Middletown, CT., 1 May 1811, son of Joseph Rogers and Dorothy Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:241); m. at Middletown, 22 Nov. 1757, Patience (Miller) Starr, b. at Middletown, 22 Aug. 1732, d. at Middletown, 25 Aug. 1807, dau. of Stephen Miller and Anna Goodrich and widow of John Starr.

Rogers, John, (A098079), b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1755, d. at Litchfield, ME., 18 April 1824, son of Moses Rogers and Elizabeth Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:22, MF 6:257), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:180); m. at Eastham, MA., 27 May 1786, Rebecca Daggett, b. at Barnstable Co., MA., ca 1768, d. at Litchfield, 29 July 1838.

Rogers, Jonathan, (A098099; SW22102; MSSR 13:511), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Aug. 1750, d. at Orleans, MA., 14 Sept. 1834, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:241); m. at Eastham, 19 Dec. 1776,
Hannah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, MA., 26 July 1758, d. at Orleans, 13 April 1841, dau. of Thomas Mayo and his 2nd wife Sarah (Sears) Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:294). [See Thomas Rogers MF 19:2:225-6 for correction].

(Jonathan Rogers², Hannah Godfrey³, Mercy Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Pence, Patience Brewer, William Brewster)

(Jonathan Rogers², James Rogers³, Mary Paine³, Mary Snow³, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Hannah Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Abigail Sprowle, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Mayo, Sarah Sears, Ebenezer Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewer, William Brewster)

*(Hannah Mayo, Sarah Sears, Sarah Howes, Sarah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Josiah® Rogers, Elkanah® Rogers, Joseph® Rogers, John® Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas® Rogers)

(Josiah Rogers, Reliance Yates, Abigail Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Josiah Rogers, Reliance Yates, Abigail Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Abigail Arey, Oliver Arey, Mary Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Pence, Patience Brewer, William Brewster)

Rogers, Lemuel, (A204199), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 July 1734, d. in sevice at Valley Forge, PA., 25 March 1778, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:402), and Thomas Rogers, (MF 19:1:159); m. at Lyme, CT., 10 Dec. 1760, Hannah Miller.

(Lemuel® Rogers, Ebenezer® Rogers, John® Rogers, John® Rogers, Joseph® Rogers, Thomas® Rogers)

(Lemuel Rogers®, Hannah Cooke®, Richard Cooke®, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Rogers, Moses, (A098138), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1721, d. at Chatham, MA., 22 March 1795, son of Eleazer Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178), and prob. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20); m. at Chatham, 10 Nov. 1748, Elizabeth Smith*, b. at Chatham, 11 April 1732, d. at Chatham, 21 Dec. 1795, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:257).

(Moses Rogers®, Martha Young®, Sarah Snow®, Jabez Snow®, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Moses® Rogers, Eleazer® Rogers, John® Rogers, Joseph® Rogers, Thomas® Rogers)

*(Elizabeth Smith®, John Smith®, Bethiah Snow®, Stephen Snow®, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Smith®, John Smith®, John Smith®, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Rogers, Nathaniel, (*S23877, A098140), b. at North Bolton Society, CT., 4 Aug. 1761, bpt. at Vernon, CT., 13 Sept. 1761, d. at Triangle, N.Y., 17 May 1847, son of Nathaniel Rogers and Lucy Keep, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:194); m. 6 Aug. 1792, Phoebe Fuller, b. at Burlington, CT., 29 Dec. 1774, d. at Whitney Point, N.Y., 24 July 1816, ae 41.

(Nathaniel® Rogers, Jabez® Rogers, Nathaniel® Rogers, John® Rogers, Joseph® Rogers, Thomas® Rogers)


Rogers, Prince, (A098176; MSSR 13:517), b. at Eastham, MA., 29 June, 1738, d. at Orleans, MA., 17 Nov. 1822, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:240); m. at Eastham, 8 April 1766, Susannah Snow*, b. 31 March 1743, dau. of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:3:41), and Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262)

(Prince® Rogers, James® Rogers, James® Rogers, James® Rogers, Joseph® Rogers, Thomas® Rogers)

(Prince Rogers®, James Rogers®, James Rogers®, Mary Paine®, Mary Snow®, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Prince Rogers®, Hannah Godfrey®, Mercy Mayo®, Thomas Mayo®, Hannah Pence®, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
Rogers, Samuel, (A206448, MSSR 13:517), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1727, d. Easton, N.Y., 23 March 1812, son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Harper; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 27 Nov. 1746, Lydia Barber*, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #737).

*Rogers, Samuel, (A098207), b. Eastham, MA., 7 Aug. 1740, d. at Hampden, ME., 5 Sept. 1825, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:240); m. (1) 1761, Deborah Bassett*, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:419); m. (2) ca. 1784/5, Amy Wing Cooper.

*Root, Samuel, (A097504), b. at Farmington, CT, 8 Jan. 1723/4, d. at Farmington, 8 April 1782, son of Samuel Root and Abigail Cowles; m. (1) before 1748, Sarah Webster*, b. at Hartford, CT, 17 April 1722, d. at Southington, CT, 22 Feb. 1755, dau. of John Webster and Abiel Steele, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:270); m. (2) Chloe Palmer 22 March 1758.


Rouse, John, (A098921), b. bef. 3 May 1743, d. Belpre, OH., 1 July 1818, son of John Rouse and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:31), and Myles Standish (MF 14:677); m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 22 March 1766, Rebecca Barker. (John Rouse*, Sarah Samson*, Lorah Standish*, Sara Alden, John Alden)

Rowley, Ebenezer, (A099316), b. at East Haddam, CT., 20 Oct. 1727, d. at Chatham, CT., 7 Feb. 1811, son of Ebenezer Rowley and Mary Church, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:107); m. at Chatham, 18 Oct. 1750, Susannah Annabel, b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 April 1733, d. at Chatham, 11 Jan. 1821, dau. of Cornelius Annable and Experience Goodspeed. (Ebenezer Rowley*, Ebenezer Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Rowley, Heman, (A099318), son of Matthew Rowley and Deborah Gray, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:111); m. 9 Jan. 1770, Lydia Seely, b. Deerpark, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1749, d. at Warwick, N.Y., 10 April 1817, poss. dau. of Charles Seely and Mary Horton as noted in Seeley Desc. (Heman Rowley1, Matthew Rowley2, Shubael Rowley3, Shubael Rowley4, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Rowley, Hopkins, (A099320), b. at Beekman Patent, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1758, d. Shoreham, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1831, son of Jonathan Rowley and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller], and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368); m. at Pittsford, VT., 1 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth Stewart. (Hopkins Rowley1, Jonathan Rowley2, Moses Rowley4, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Rowley, Jonathan, (A099326), b. at East Haddam, CT., 18 Nov. 1729, d. prob. Pittsford, VT., betw. 4 March 1805 & 25 May 1806, son of Jonathan Rowley and Anna Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller]; m. at Harwich, MA., 23 Sept. 1756, Elizabeth Hopkins*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:367). (Jonathan Rowley1, Jonathan Rowley2, Moses Rowley4, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Rowley, Nathan, (A203462, Pens. #540354), b. Kent, CT., 6 June 1754, d. Tioga, PA., 21 Aug. 1833, son of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:191); m. Anna--- (Nathan Rowley1, Thomas Rowley2, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Rowley, Thomas, (A099346, P-282497), b. Hebron, CT., 24 March 1721, d. Benson, VT., 1796, son of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:190); m. at Hebron, 15 July 1744, Elizabeth Cass, dau. of Moses Cass and Mary Haskins. (Thomas Rowley2, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)


Rude, Alpheus, (A099561), b. at Stafford, CT., 5 April 1750, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1832, son of Josiah Standish Rude and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141); m. at Ashfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1802, Hannah Taylor*, dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215). (Alpheus Rude1, Josiah Standish Rude2, Mehitable Standish, Josiah3 Standish, Josiah4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

Hannah Taylor2, Thankful Phinney3, Gershom Phinney4, Thomas Phinney5, Mary6 Rogers, Joseph7 Rogers, Thomas2 Rogers)
Ruggles, Benjamin, (A099744), b. at Rochester, MA., 19 May 1713, d. at Hardwick, MA., 11 Oct. 1790, son of Timothy Ruggles and Mary White; m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Oct. 1736, Alice Merrick*, dau. of Nathaniel Merick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385); he m. (2) at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1776, Mary Smith.

*(Alice Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Ruggles, Thomas, (A099779), bpt. at Hardwick, MA., 24 June 1750, d. at Oakham, MA., 12 May 1808, son of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386); m. at Greenwich, MA., 19 July 1778, Hannah Winslow*, d. at Oakham, 3 March 1831, prob. dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:149).

(Thomas Ruggles*, Alice Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Winslow*, Sarah Hopkins*, Elisha Hopkins*, Elisha Hopkins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Russell, Samuel, (A098522), b. at Middletown, CT., 7 July 1727, d. at Middletown, 14 March 1794, son of William Russell and Mary Pierpont; m. at Middletown, 29 Aug. 1758, Ruth Whitmore*, b. at Killingly, CT, March 1732, d. at Middletown, 13 April 1773, dau. of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348).

*(Ruth Whitmore*, Mary A. Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Ryder, Josiah, (A032663), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1740, d. at Chatham, 28 Sept. 1813, son of Nathaniel Ryder and Desire Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:417); m. prob. at Wellfleet, ca. 1767, Huldah Gross.

(Josiah Ryder*, Desire Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Sabin, Eldad, (*S14,395), b. at Colchester, CT., 7 June 1764, d. 20 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. prob. at E. Haddam, CT., 20 March 1761, Hannah Cowdrey, bpt. at E. Haddam 27 Nov. 1763, dau. of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons.

(Eldad Sabin*, Phineas Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Sabin, Isaac, (MSSR 13:728; #W721), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 May 1760, d. 26 April 1837, son of Isaac Sabin and Zervia Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:215); m. (1) Weltha Jackson; m. (2) 9 March 1825, Mrs. Lois Montgomery.

(Isaac Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Sabin, Jonathan, (*S31,950), b. at Colchester, CT., 26 Feb. 1757, d. 10 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. at Colchester betw. 15 Oct. & 26 Nov. 1789, Phebe Tubbs.

(Jonathan Sabin*, Phineas Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Sabin, Josiah, (A098914), b. at Plainfield, CT., 15 April 1747, d. at Bath, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1833, son of Israel Sabin and unknown, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:171); m. (1) Elizabeth Nichols; m. (2) Lydia Cady, b. at Dalton, MA., ca. 1760, d. at Howard, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1849, dau. of (poss.) William Cady and Lydia Waterman.

(Josiah Sabin*, Israel Sabin*, Josiah Sabin*, Israel Sabin*, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Sabin, Samuel, (A098922), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 July 1757, d. Dartmouth, MA., -- Dec. 1846, son of Elijah Sabin and Susannah Sharp, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:219); m. (1) abt. 1788, Sarah Hill, b. at Swansea, MA., 3 Sept. 1751; m. (2) at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1826, Lilas Soule*, b. R.I., abt. 1782, d. prob at Dartmouth after 1850, dau. of Nathaniel Soule and Rebecca Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472)

(Samuel Sabin*, Elijah Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Lilas Soule, Nathaniel Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)
Sabin, Ziba, (A098926), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 June 1749, d. at Plymouth, N.Y., 1825, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. at Mansfield, CT., 15 Nov. 1770, Lydia Welch, b. at Norwich, 6 Oct. 1749, d. at Plymouth, N.Y., ca. 1852, dau. of Joseph Welch and Lydia Rudd.

(Ziba Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Safford, Ebenezer, (A099067), b. rec. at Hardwick, MA., 9 Dec. 1759, d. at Chesterfield, N.H., 6 March 1843, son of Ebenezer Safford and Abial Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:154); m. at Chesterfield, 28 Aug. 1783, Molly Hastings, b. at Littleton, MA., d. at Chesterfield, 28 Aug. 1810, dau. of Josiah Hastings and Mary Haartwell.

(Ebenezer Safford, Abial Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


Sage, Enos Hurlbut, (S14413; A099103), b. at Cromwell, CT., 27 May 1757, d. at Colebrook, CT., 16 July 1839, son of Samuel Sage and Prudence Hurlbut[*]; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 18 May 1780, Rhoda Chamberlain*, b. at Holliston, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Colebrook, 15 Jan. 1802, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Margaret (Atwood) Ballard, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, MF 6:135).

*(Rhoda Chamberlain, Margaret Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Rhoda Chamberlain, Margaret Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Abner, (A099475) b. Duxbury, MA., 3 July 1726, d. betw. 11 Feb. - 3 April 1778, son of Nathaniel Samson and Keturah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:6), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (1) at Duxbury, 12 Oct. 1749, Sarah Samson*, d. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:137), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10; m. (2) Duxbury, 20 April 1756, Deborah Bisbee.

(John Alden)

(Abner Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Abner Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Abner Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Abner Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Abner Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)


*(Hannah Drew, John Drew, Sarah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Hannah Drew, Susanna Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)


(Amos Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
Samson/Sampson, Andrew, (Rev. War Pens #S30,088), d. Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1748, d. Duxbury, 21 April 1842, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. at Duxbury, 3 Feb. 1779, Saba Howland.  

(Andrew Samson⁴, Andrew Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish⁴, Sarah Alden, John⁵ Alden)  

Samson/Sampson, Anthony, (A099521, MSSR 13:765), b. Duxbury, MA., 16 April 1728, d. Duxbury, 25 March 1815, son of Joshua Samson and Mary Oaksman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:136), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) 1751, Anna Samson⁴, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (2) aft. 11 Sept. 1786-bef 31 March 1788, Keturah (Samson) Cullifer* (or Gullifer), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:4), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58).  

(Anthony Samson⁴, Joshua Samson⁵, Mercy Standish⁴, Sarah Alden, John⁵ Alden)  

Samson/Sampson, Barnabas, (A213134, MSSR 13:765), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Middleboro, MA., after 1790, [poss. the man of that name who died at Middleboro, 13 July 1760], son of Barnabas Samson and Experience Adkins/Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:86); m. at Middleboro, 28 March 1760, Mercy Clark, who d. on or after 22 Dec. 1774, anc. unknown.  

(Barnabas Sampson⁴, Barnabas Sampson⁵, Lydia Standish⁴, Sarah Alden, John⁵ Alden)  

Samson/Sampson, Benjamin, (MSSR 13:756,757, A206881), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 Feb. 1729, d. at Kingston, 1 Dec. 1778, son of Benjamin Samson and Experience Adkins/Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:419), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:93); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 4 Jan. 1759, Deborah Cushing, b. ca. 1729, d. Kingston, 8 Nov. 1766 or 1769; m. (2) at Kingston, 16 Sept. 1770, Esther Weston, b. at Kingston, 8 Oct. 1736, d. at Kingston, 17 June 1872, dau. of Jonathan Weston and Mercy Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:547).  

(Benjamin⁴ Samson, Benjamin⁴ Samson, Stephen⁵ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)  


(Benjamin⁴ Sampson, Benjamin⁴ Samson, Benjamin⁵ Samson, Stephen⁵ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)  

Samson/Sampson, Beriah, (A099523), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1728, d. aft 1 Dec. 1782, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:18), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62) m. at Duxbury, 6 May 1756, Alice Howland.  

(Beriah Samson⁴, Miles Samson⁵, Lora Standish⁴, Sarah Alden, John⁵ Alden)  

(Andrew Samson⁴, Andrew Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish⁴, Sarah Alden, John⁵ Alden)
Samson/Sampson, Colson, (MSSR 13:767, Rev. War Pens #W15,304) b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1758, d. Duxbury, 28 July 1839, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, 9/19 May 1782, Chloe Atherton.

(Samson Colson, Beriah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Samson Colson, Beriah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Croade Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)
(Croade Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Croade Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Croade Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Croade Sampson, Desire Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Anne Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
(Croade Sampson, Desire Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Anne Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Samson/Sampson, Crocker, (S33623), b. at Kingston, MA., 25 April 1749, d. at Kingston, 7 July 1823, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:11); m. at Barnstable, MA., 4 May 1794, Rebecca Hawley, b. at Barnstable, 21 Nov. 1762, dau. of Gideon Hawley and Lucy Fessenden.

(Crocker Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)
(Crocker Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Crocker Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Crocker Sampson, Desire Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Anne Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
(Crocker Sampson, Desire Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Anne Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Samson/Sampson, Deborah, (A043501), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 Dec. 1760, d. at Sharon, MA., dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:552), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. at Stoughton, MA., 7 April 1785, Benjamin Gannett, b. at Stoughton, 29 June 1757, d. at Sharon, 29 April 1827, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland. At the age of 19 she disguised herself as a boy and took the name Timothy Thayer, refused and later tried again using the name of Robert Shurtleff. She served for three years, wounded several times caring for her own wounds until being severely wounded during battle in Pennsylvania.

(Deborah Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Deborah Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Deborah Sampson, Deborah Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford)

Samson/Sampson, Edward, (A099528, MSSR 13:767), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 Dec. 1746, d. Fairhaven, 25 Feb. 1816, son of Joseph Samson and Mercy Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:26), and Myles Standish (MF 14:65), and Henry Samson; m. 1) at Dartmouth, 29 Oct. 1768, Mary Catherine Sharrow; m. 2) at New Bedford, 8 Jan. 1792, Sarah (Cannon) Atsatt.

(Edward Samson, Joseph Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Edward Samson, Joseph Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Edward Samson, Joseph Samson, Joseph Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)


(Elijah Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Elijah Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Elijah Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Elijah Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Elijah Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Hannah Sprague, Sarah Oldham, Caleb Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)
Samson/Sampson, Ephraim, (Rev. Pensions 3:3004), d. at South Carver, MA., 1810. son of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:551), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 27 July 1783, Elizabeth (Edson) Barden, d. at Middleboro, about 1791, widow of Rodolphus Barden and dau. of Abel Edson and Margaret Conant; m. (2) at Middleboro, 7 Feb. 1808, Mary (Besse) Covill, dau. of Benjamin Besse of Wareham.

(Ephraim Sampson1, Jonathan Sampson1, Jonathan Sampson1, Lydia Standish1, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Ephraim Sampson1, Deborah1 Bradford, Elisha1 Bradford, Joseph1 Bradford, William1 Bradford)
(Ephraim Sampson1, Jonathan Sampson1, Jonathan Sampson1, Lydia1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Ezekiel, (A0995360) b. Middleboro, 8 Aug. 1744, d. Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1811, son of Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #386); m. at Plympton, MA., 4 April 1765, Sarah Faunce, bpt. at Plymouth, 22 April 1753, d. before 3 May 1811, dau. of Thomas Faunce and Hannah Damon.

(Ezekiel Sampson2, Mary3 Soule, John2 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Ezekiel Sampson2, Mary Soule1, Martha Tinkham3, Ephraim Tinkham3, Mary2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)
(Ezekiel Sampson2, Mary Soule1, Martha Tinkham3, Esther Wright3, Hester1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Samson/Sampson, Howland, (A099543, MSSR 13:769), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1757, d. 4 July 1840, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, Dec. 1800, Betsy Samson3*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:3), and Myles Standish (MF 14:57)

*(Betsy Samson3, Robert Samson2, Alice Samson1, Miles Samson2, Lora Standish3, Sarah1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Isaiah, (A099548), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 24 June 1759, d. Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph Samson and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:17), and Myles Standish (MF 14:61); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1782, Betsy/Betty Samson2*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:22), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62).

*(Isaiah Samson3, Joseph Samson2, Miles Samson2, Lora Standish3, Sarah2 Alden, John3 Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Jacob, (A099551), b. Plympton, MA., ca. Feb. 1738, d. 27 Jan. 1837, son of Isaac Samson and Elizabeth (Hodges) Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:46), and Myles Standish (MF 14:73); m. (1) at Middleboro, 12 Feb. 1761, Alice Clark; m. (2) 30 May 1820, Phebe.

*(Jacob Samson3, Isaac Samson2, Lydia Standish3, Sarah2 Alden, John3 Alden)


*(John Samson3, Priscilla Bartlett4, Ruth Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John3 Alden)

John Samson8, Priscilla Bartlett8, Benjamin Bartlett8, Sarah8 Brewster, Love8 Brewster, William8 Brewster)

*(John Samson3, John4 Samson, Stephen3 Samson, Henry3 Samson)

*(John Samson8, Priscilla Bartlett8, Benjamin Bartlett8, Benjamin Bartlett8, Mary7 Warren, Richard7 Warren)
Samson/Sampson, John, (A099567), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 20 May 1830, son of Uriah Samson and Anna White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:34), and Myles Standish (MF 14:69); m. at Middleboro, 1 Sept. 1782, Deborah Torrey*, b. Middleboro, MA., 20 May 1830, son of Jonathan Samson and Joanna Lucas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. Deborah Bradford*, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:137).

* (Deborah Torrey*, Mary Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Amos Turner, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


* (Deborah Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford)


* (Joseph Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)

Samson/Sampson, Joshua, (A099585, MSSR 13:760, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1750, d. Weymouth, 9 April 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:457), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Braintree, 2 April 1773, Rachel French; m. (2) at Boston, 26 May 1790, Susanna Parkhurst.

* (Joshua Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Judah, (A099587), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 Aug. 1735, d. Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1797, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:23), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); m. 1) at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1764, Mary Delano*, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:137); m. 2) at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1793, Mary Briggs.


Samson/Sampson, Luther, (A099589, MSSR13:761, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 March 1760, d. Readfield, ME, 31 Aug. 1847, son of Paul Samson and Esther Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:106), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Ford; m. (2) Lydia Ford, sister of his first wife.

* (Luther Samson, Paul Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

331

Samson/Sampson, Moses, (A134448), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1751, d. bef. 2 April 1811, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Middleboro, 24 Dec. 1772, Lucy Churchill*, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:38).


Samson/Sampson, Newland, (A099582), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1744, d. while in the army, 31 Aug. 1775, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1766, Lucy Waterman.


Samson/Sampson, Simeon, (A099601, MSSR 13:775), b. at Kingston, MA., Aug. 1736, d. at Plympton, MA., 22 June 1789, son of Peleg Samson and Mary Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:70), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:490), and Myles Standish (MF14:84); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1759, Deborah Cushing, b. 14 Sept. 1740. Captain of the 1st warship built for the Revolutionary Provincial Government “Independence,” built at Drew shipyard in Kingston, MA. Captured and escaped by disguising himself in woman’s clothing.

Samson/Sampson, Studley, (P-284025, MSSR 13:775), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 April 1759, d. Duxbury, 9 March 1835, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:465), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Prior*, desc. of
Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7 May 1825, (Hosea) Churchill.

- Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 Nov. 1773, Martha Hall.
- son of William Satterlee
- return home to Preston, from smallpox contracted on his way home from Valley Forge,
- son of William Satterlee and Mary Powers; m. at Stonington, 4 Nov. 1764, Lydia Geer *, b. at Groton, CT., 10 Nov. 1742, bur. at Groton (now Ledyard, CT.), 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Cheshirebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:154).


Samson/Sampson, Zabdiel, (A099635), b. Plympton, MA., 26 April 1727, d. Harlem, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1776, son of George Samson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #332), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 31 Dec. 1747, Abigail Cushman *, dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. (2) Abiah Whitmarsh.

Satterlee, James, (A100513; W4508), b. 1754, d. at Smithfield, PA., 1830; m. at Stonington, CT., __ Nov. 1786, Desire Thompson *, b. at Stonington, 29 Jan. 1768, d. 4 June 1848, dau. of Elihu Thompson and Desire Palmer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:124).

Satterlee, Jonas, (A100515), b. at Stonington, CT., 4 May 1743, d. at Preston, CT., early 1778, “two weeks after his return home to Preston, from smallpox contracted on his way home from Valley Forge,” son of William Satterlee and Mary Powers; m. at Stonington, 4 Nov. 1764, Lydia Geer *, b. at Groton, CT., 10 Nov. 1742, bur. at Groton (now Ledyard, CT.), 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Cheshirebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:154).

Saunders, Charles, (A100533), b. Westerly, R.I., 4 March 1755, d. Berlin, N.Y., after 28 May 1837, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694), m. at Westerly, R.I., 25 Nov. 1773, Martha Hall.

Saunders, Peleg, (A100557), b. Westerly, R.I., 5 Sept. 1759, d. Fort Erie, Canada, 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 June 1784, Sarah Vars.
*(Lydia Wilcox*, Dinah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Saunders, Stephen, (A100566), b. Westerly, R.I., 28 April 1749, d. Westely, R.I., 30 Sept. 1839, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 12 Jan. 1774, Tacy Stillman.
(Stephen Saunders, Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

*(Lurana Shattuck, Zilpha Turner, Rebecca Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Deborah Soule, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Deborah Soule, Hannah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Deborah Soule, Ezekiel Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Ruth Gibbs, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Rachel Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Sawyer, John, (P-285041, A100292. MSSR 13:875) b. at Falmouth, ME., 24 Dec. 1745, d. at Buxton, ME., 3 Dec. 1805, son of Joseph Sawyer and Joanna Cobb; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:209) and John Tilley; m. at Blue Hill, ME., 20 Jan. 1768, Isabella Martin.
(John Sawyer, Joanna Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
(John Sawyer, Joanna Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

*(Polly/Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Jacob Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

(Charles Scott, Rebecca Jenckes, Jonathan Jenckes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Scott, Jeremiah, (A101567), b. Providence, R.I., 11 March 1709, d. Smithfield, or Cumberland, R.I., 1 March 1795, son of Sylvanus Scott and Joanna Jenckes; m. at Cumberland, 20 April 1746, Rebecca Jenckes*,
b. 1724, d. 11 Aug. 1809, dau. of Jonathan Jenckes and Mary Slack, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:124) and John Tilley.

*(Rebecca Jencks, Jonathan Jenckes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Scott, Nathaniel.** (A101759), b. ca. 1755, d. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Jan. 1846, son of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:125) and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 16 Dec. 1787, Lydia Arnold, dau. of Eleazer Arnold.

*(Nathaniel Scott, Rebecca Jencks, Jonathan Jenckes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Seabury, David.** (A133017), b. at Groton, CT., 21 March 1738, d. in the Battle of Fort Griswold, CT. 6 Sept. 1781, son of Nathaniel Seabury and Michal Williams; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:95); m. Elizabeth Chester, b. ca. 1737, d. at New York, N.Y., 16 June 1814 (suggested surname as Chester or Gordon).

*(David Seabury, Nathaniel Seabury, Elizabeth Alden, David Alden, John Alden)*

**Seabury, Dorcas.** (A107239), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 Feb. 1824, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1768, Abner Soule (A107219), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564). She apprehended a British spy by tying him up when the stranger came to her door asking for food. Dorcas and her husband received a commendation from the Colonial authorities for the capture. See his sketch.

*(Dorcas Seabury, Sion Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**(Abner Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)**


*(Paul Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)*

*(Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)*

**Sears, Benjamin.** (A101040), b. at Harwich, MA., 2 May 1738, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 12 March 1827, son of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess; m. prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Mary Hall**, b. at Yarmouth, 16 July 1741, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:393).

*(Mary Hall, Abigail Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Sears, David.** (A101044), b. Harwich, MA., 10 May 1744, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. at Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1766, Susanna Handy*, b. at Rochester, 27 Sept. 1746, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) Abigail Gerry.

*(David Sears, Mary Paddock, Alice Alden, David Alden, John Alden)*

*(Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(Ebenezer Sears, William Sears, Paul Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*


*(Jane White, Justus White, Martha Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*

335
Conant
5 July 1819, son of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell; m. at Bridgewater, MA. 9 April 1777, 6:250); m. 25 Oct. 1782, Eleanor Smith, b. 23 July 1760.
Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. at Yarmouth, 11 Feb. 1777, Rebecca Kelley.
Daniel Sears*, Daniel Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer
Sears, Jedidah
5 July 1819, son of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell; m. at Bridgewater, MA. 9 April 1777, Jedidah Conant*, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Feb. 1752, d. at Ashfield, 11 Jan. 1828, dau. of Thomas Conant and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:181).
*(Jedidah Conant, Mary Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Stephen Sears, Ruth Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Seaver, Thomas, (A101179), b. Dorchester, MA., 19 Feb. 1745, d. at Townsend, MA., 13 April 1832, son of Samuel Seaver and Hannah Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:54); m. after int. at Northboro, MA., 5 Sept. 1767, Hannah Wood.

(Thomas Seaver, Hannah Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Alden, John Alden)

Sedgwick, Samuel, (A101374), b. at Hartford, CT., 11 April 1725, d. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 1793, son of Joseph Sedgwick and Ruth Smith; m. 1) Deborah Higgins*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1725, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139); m. 2) Hannah K. Barker.

*Deborah Higgins, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Seelye/Seelye, Seth, (A109700), b. CT., ca 1762, d. Delaware Co., N.Y., 10 Jan. 1834, son of Justus Seelye and Phoebe Bissell; m. ca. 1788, Huldah Hamlin*, b. at Kingston, MA., 13 April 1768, bp. Sharon, CT., dau. of David Hamlin and Silence ---, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:159), and John Tilley.

*Huldah Hamlin, David Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland


(James Sever, Sarah Warren, Penelope Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)


(William Sever, Sarah Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Severance, Joshua, (A102058; *SW22174), b. at Nottingham, N.H., 22 Dec. 1757, d. at Orrington ME., 29 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Severance and Sarah Hills; m. at Orrington, 14 May 1787, Elizabeth Snow*, b. Cape Cod, 1768, d. at Orrington, 15 Dec. 1848, dau. of Benjamin Snow and Mercy Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:281).

*Elizabeth Snow, Benjamin Snow, Amasa Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Shattuck, David, (*S36308. A103078), b. (rec. Middletown, CT.) 12 Sept. 1758, d. at Colchester, CT., 23 Jan. 1840, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. Colchester, 10 Dec. 1789, Dorothy Olcott, b. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Jan. 1767, d. at Colchester, 26 April 1838.

(David Shattuck, Ruhama Cook, Joshua Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Shattuck, Randall, (A103106), b. at Chatham, CT., [recorded at Middletown, CT.], 11 June 1748, d. at Torrington, CT., 1804, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. Comfort Tyler.

(Randall Shattuck, Ruhama Cook, Joshua Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Shattuck, Robert, (A103107) **FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE** (father of Shattuck, Robert A103946 noted below), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 June 1721, d. at Middletown, CT., 12 Feb. 1802, son of Robert Shattuck and Mary Pratt; m. at Plymouth, 9 Sep 1742, Ruhama Cook, b. at Eastham, MA., 18 Feb. 1713/14, d. at Chatham, CT., bet. 17 Nov. 1766 and 1775, dau. of Joshua Cook and Patience Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426).

(Ruhama Cook, Joshua Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Shattuck, William, (**S17670, A103115**), b. at Eastham, CT., 13 Aug. 1750, d. at Winchester, CT., 7 Feb. 1840, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. 22 March 1780, Hannah Spencer, b. at Chatham, MA., 5 Nov. 1758, d. at Torrington, CT., 22 May 1831.

(William Shattuck, Ruhama Cook, Joshua Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Shaw, Benjamin, (A102023), b. Little Compton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1720, d. Little Compton, after 10 Sept. 1784 and before 5 Aug. 1794, son of Anthony Shaw and Rebecca Wood; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 11th 3rd mo 1749, Elizabeth Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #592).

*(Elizabeth Potter, Mary Deval, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


(Daniel Packard, Sarah Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Shaw, Elijah, (A102066), b. Plymouth, MA., 22 June 1736, d. Greene, ME., 24 July 1806, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1761, Phebe Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:52) and Myles Standish (MF 14:74).

(Elijah Shaw, Desire Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Phebe Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Phebe Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Ichabod Shaw, Desire Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Shaw, Isaiah, (A102080), b. at Carver, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, VT., 9 June 1839, m. (1) Abijah Tinkham, dau. of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. (2) 31 Dec. 1793, Ann Stacy, b. or bpt. at Gloucester, MA., 10 Sept. 1769, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Feb. 1859

*(Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

338
Shaw, James, (A102084; MSSR 14:50), b. at New Salem, MA., May 1742, d. at Prescott, MA., 8 May 1831, bur. Quabbin Cem.; m. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Oct. 1777, Faithful/Faith Vaughan*, b. 6 Jan. 1756, d. 31 Aug. 1832, dau. of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

*Faithful Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*Faithful Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*Faithful Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

Shaw, Nehemiah, (A102169, MSSR 14:64), b. Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1753, d. Bridgewater, 1811, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 16 Nov. 1775, Mary Beals.

(Nehemiah Shaw*, Sarah Packard*, Mary Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Samuel Shaw*, Desire Southworth*, Ichabod Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*(Fear Thomas*, Mary* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


Sheffield, Robert, (A102373), b. at Southold, L.I., 10 Aug. 1753, d. at Richmond Co., N.Y., 20 Feb. 1838; m. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Dec. 1780, Temperance Doty*, dau. of Edward Doty and Anna (----), (MF 11:1:166).

(Temperance* Doty, Edward* Doty, Benjamin* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Sheldon, Benajah, (A102565), b. ca 1750-1760, d. Washington Co., N.Y., 1809, son of Samuel Sheldon and Susannah Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:337), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. Mary Rogers.

(Benajah Sheldon, Susanna Sheldon, Lydia Wilcox, Elizabeth Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Benajah Sheldon, Susanna Sheldon, Lydia Wilcox, Elizabeth Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Sheldon, Isaac, (*S14447, A102599), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 22 July 1755, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 6 May 1844, son of Isaac Sheldon and Abigail Earle, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:324), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. prob. South Kingstown, Esther Carpenter, b. at South Kingstown, 1 Jan. 1760, dau. of Jeremiah Carpenter and Abigail Sheldon.

(Isaac Sheldon*, Abigail Earle*, Mary Wilcox*, Elizabeth* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


Sheldon, Potter, (A133485), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Pawlig, N.Y. between 6 May 1792 and 27 Jan. 1798, son of Thomas Sheldon and Harriet Winters; m. (1) ca. 1766, Rebecca Buell; m. (2) at Dover, N.Y.? ca. 1770, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #570).

*(Hannah* Soule, Timothy* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
Shepard, Jonas, (A103022), b. at Plainfield, CT., 29 May 1723, d. prob. at Halifax, VT., ca. 1809, son of Jonas Shepard and Susanna Smith; m. (1) at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, Mary Whitmore, b. at Killingly, CT., 2 Feb. 1723/4, d. at Plainfield, 30 Sept. 1756, dau.of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348); m. (2) Esther Read.

(Mary Whitmore*, Mary A. Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)


(Anna Bosworth*, Oliver Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Sherman, Ebenezer, (A103234), b. at Marshfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1748, d. there 23 Dec. 1843, son of Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:175); m. at Marshfield, 13 July 1773, Mary Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. at Marshfield, 8 Aug. 1802, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

(Ebenezer Sherman*, Elisha Sherman*, Ebenezer Sherman*, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Mary Simmons*, Aaron Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Sherman/Sherman/Edward, (A103237; MSSR 14:83), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1726, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1804, son of Nathan Sherman and Experience Hathaway; m. at Middleboro, 21 Sept. 1759. Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway*, b. about 1730, d. at Middleboro, 12 July 1812, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

(Lucy Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Lucy Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Lucy Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Shepard, Jabez, ( ), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 May 1754, d. Chester, N.Y., 9 Dec. 1835, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:405); m. at Rochester, 23 June 1776, Thankful Winslow, b. at Rochester, 14 Aug. 1755, dau. of Edward Winslow and Rachel Winslow.


Sherman, Prince, (A103352), b. at Ware, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, d. Kitely Twp. Canada after 1803, son of Samuel Sherman and Mary Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:145), and Richard Warren (MF m. Mary Submit Rogers.

(Prince Sherman*, Mary Snow*, Prence Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Sherwood, Asa, (A103495) bp. at Fairfield CT., 4 July 1762, d. at Guilford, CT., 18 June 1834, son of John Sherwood and Mary Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMIF 1:441); m. at Westport, CT., 14 Sept. 1783, Mary/Molly Phillips, b. abt. 1764, d. at Guilford, 27 July 1848.

Shipman, Samuel, (A103927), bpt. at Saybrook, CT., Aug. 1750, d. at New Britain, CT., 12 March 1826, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:169); m. at Chatham, CT., 14 Feb. 1772, Sarah Stancliff, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1749, dau. of James Stancliff and Hannah Hills.
(Samuel Shipman¹, Sarah² Doty, Benjamin³ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)

Shurtleff, Benjamin, (A103365), b. at Carver, MA., 14 Oct. 1748; d. at Carver, 8 July 1821, son of Benjamin Shurtleff and Susannah Cushman; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12: 87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Carver, 7 June 1773, Abigail Atwood, b.at Plympton, MA., 7 Oct. 1755; d. at Carver, 29 Nov 1826.
(Benjamin Shurtleff¹, Susannah Cushman¹, Josiah Cushman¹, Elkanah Cushman¹, Mary Allerton¹, Isaac² Allerton)
(Benjamin Shurtleff¹, Susannah Cushman¹, Josiah Cushman¹, Martha Cooke¹, Jacob² Cooke, Francis³ Cooke)
(Benjamin Shurtleff¹, Susannah Cushman¹, Josiah Cushman¹, Martha Cooke¹, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)

Sill, Ezra, (A103626), b. at Lyme, CT., ca. 1753, d. after 1790, son of Andrew Sill and Phebe Mather; m. ca. 1777, his step-sister, Charity Pratt*, b. at Durham, N.Y., d. at Burlington, N.Y., 3 March 1828, dau. of Edward Pratt and Mary (----) (MF 11:1:161).
*(Charity Pratt¹, Edward Pratt¹, Mercy² Doty, Edward³ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty)

Simmons, Aaron, (A103691), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 24 March 1736, d. at Paris Hill, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1811, son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:56), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. at Little Compton, 30 Nov. 1757, Abigail Church*, b. at Little Compton, 29 Sept. 1737, d. at Paris, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1818, dau. of Caleb Church and Margaret Torrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:232).
(Aaron Simmons¹, William Simmons¹, William Simmons¹, Mercy Pabodie¹, Elizabeth² Alden, John³ Alden)
(Aaron Simmons¹, William Simmons¹, Abigail Church¹, Joseph Church¹, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard³ Warren)
*(Abigail Church¹, Caleb Church¹, Joseph Church¹, Joseph Church¹, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard³ Warren)

Simmons, Aaron, (A204861, *W9293), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 Feb. 1757, d. at Charles Co., MD., 1 March 1832, son of David Simmons and Priscilla Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:57), Degory Priest (MF 8:58), and George Soule (MFIP #286 lists Aaron Simmons m. Martha Vinall, ? 1st marr.); m. at Charles Co., 30 Jan. 1782, Sarah Thompson, b. at Port Tobacco, MD., 1760, d. at Durham Parish, Charles Co., 4 March 1840, dau. of George Thompson and Elizabeth Hull.
(Aaron Simmons¹, David Simmons¹, Martha Cobb¹, Rachel² Soule, John³ Soule, George⁴ Soule)
(Aaron Simmons¹, Priscilla² Howland, Nathan³ Howland, Isaac⁴ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(Aaron Simmons¹, Priscilla Howland¹, Frances Coombs², Francis Coombs¹, Sarah¹ Priest, Degory² Priest)

Simmons, Consider, (MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1744, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of John Alden an, d William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:375), George Soule (MFIP #415), Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 25 Feb. 1763, Nephele/Aphelia Soule*, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #407).
(Consider Simmons¹, Lydia² Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John⁴ Soule, George⁵ Soule)
(Consider Simmons¹, Ichabod Simmons¹, Moses Simmons¹, Mercy Pabodie¹, Elizabeth² Alden, John³ Alden)
(Consider Simmons¹, Ichabod Simmons¹, Rachel² Samson, Caleb³ Samson, Henry⁴ Samson)
(Consider Simmons¹, Ichabod Simmons¹, Rachel Samson¹, Mercy² Standish, Alexander³ Standish, Myles⁴ Standish)
(Consider Simmons¹, Ichabod Simmons¹, Rachel Samson¹, Mercy Standish¹, Sarah² Alden, John³ Alden)
*(Nephele/Aphelia Soule*, Mercy Southworth¹, Constant Southworth¹, Mary Pabodie¹, Elizabeth² Alden, John³ Alden)
*(Nephele/Aphelia Soule*, Mercy Simmons¹, Rebeckah Simmons¹, Mercy Pabodie¹, Elizabeth² Alden, John³ Alden)

Simmons, George, (A103811), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 Oct. 1731, d. Little Compton, 26 March 1809, son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. (1) at Little Compton 18 Dec. 1753, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis; m. (2) ca. 1766 Lucy (Little) Davis*, dau. of Fobes Little and Sarah Baker and widow of
Aaron Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:200; 18:3:19); m. (3) at Little Compton 21 June 1807 Sarah (Carr) Wilbor, dau. of William Carr and Abigail Dring and widow of William Wilbore.

* (George Simmons*, William Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Lucy (Little) Davis*, Fobes Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

**Simmons, Ichabod**, (A103815, MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1722, d. Duxbury, 1798, son of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Duxbury, 8 Dec. 1743, **Lydia Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #95); m. (2) at Duxbury, Aug. 1781, Mercy (Chandler) (Sprague) Sprague.

* (Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
* (Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

**Simmons, Ichabod**, (A134366), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Kingfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1833, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:384), George Soule (MFIP Soule #420), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 16 Jan. 1783, Urania Holmes/Holms.

* (Ichabod Simmons*, Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
* (Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
* (Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
* (Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

**Simmons, Ivory**, (A205545; S29458), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1750, d. at Palmyra, N.Y., 1 July 1839, son of Benjamin Simmons and Mercy Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:63), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:255); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 Feb. 1781, **Sarah Borden***, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Sept. 1761, d. at Marion, N.Y., 1826, dau. of John Borden and Patience Wilcox.

* (Ivory Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, William Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

**Simmons, Jesse**, (MSSR 14:229), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1760/1, d. at Duxbury, 10 April 1835, son of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:78), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1781, **Lucy Weston***, bpt. at Duxbury, 18 July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1851, dau. of William Weston and Ruby Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:311).

* (Jesse Simmons*, Aaron Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Jesse Simmons*, Aaron Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Jesse Simmons*, Aaron Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
* (Lucy Weston*, William Weston*, Mercy Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

**Simmons, Joseph**, (A103880), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. Nobleboro, ME., 24 May 1816, son of Nathaniel Simmons and Mercy Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:364), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1770, **Elizabeth Chamberlain***, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Sept. 1751, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

* (Joseph Simmons*, Nathaniel Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy* Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
Simmons, Lemuel, (A103902), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:90), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:378), George Soule (MFIP #417), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 15 March 1769/70, Abigail Pierce, b. ca. 1752, d. at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1817, dau. of Abraham Pierce and his 2nd wife Luceanna/Luisanna Damon.

(Lemuel Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Lemuel Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Lemuel Simmons, Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Lemuel Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Simmons, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:233), b. at Duxbury, MA., 3 April 1757, d. Duxbury, 22 Jan. 1835, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:382), George Soule, (MFIP Soule 419), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 7 Dec. 1780, Lydia Sprague, b. at Duxbury, 21 March 1761, d. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1829, dau. of Samuel Sprague and Sarah Oldham, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:61).

(Nathaniel Simmons, Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Nathaniel Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Nathaniel Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Nathaniel Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Lydia Sprague, Sarah Oldham, Caleb Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

Simmons, Noah, (MSSR 14:223), b. at Duxbury, MA, 2 Sept. 1745, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:376), George Soule (MFIP #416), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 2 July 1769, Sylvia Southworth, dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

(Noah Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Noah Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Noah Simmons, Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Sylvia Southworth, Benjamin Southworth or Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, Noah, (A103920), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Kingston, 30 May 1824, son of John Simmons and Hopestill Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewerst (MF 24:3:201); m. (1) at Kingston, 13 July 1763, Lydia Howland, b. 9 Sept. 1745, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:66); m. (2) after int. at Kingston, Mrs. Diana Keene; m. (3) Molly Sherman.

(Noah Simmons, Hopestill Stetson, Abigail Brewerst, Wrestling Brewerst, Love Brewerst, William Brewerst)
(Lydia Howland, Sarah Simmons, Isaac Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Sisson, Benjamin, (P-290590), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 6 Feb. 1726/7, d. Providence, R.I., 25 Jan. 1794, son of Richard Sisson and Alice Soule, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:305), Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24), [not in MF 9], George Soule (MFIP Soule #539), and Richard Warren; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 2 June 1747, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis.

(Benjamin Sisson, Alice Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
(Benjamin Sisson, Richard Sisson, Richard Sisson, Lydia Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Benjamin Sisson, Alice Soule, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
Skellinger, Daniel, Jr., (A104600), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1734, d. at Chester, N.J. 27 Nov. 1815, son of Daniel Skellinger; m. 19 Aug. 1755, Lois Paine\(^*\), bp. 10 July 1737, dau. of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).
\(^*\)(Lois Paine\(^*\), Elisha Paine\(^*\), Elisha Paine\(^*\), Mary Snow\(^*\), Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Skiff, Stephen, (A104721, b. at Kent, CT., 9 Feb. 1760, d. at Pike, N.Y., 7 June 1835, son of Benjamin Skiff and Elizabeth Eaton; m. at Kent, 3 March 1782, Adam Bates\(^*\), b. at Kent, 24 May 1761, bur. at East Koy, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Samuel Bates and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:200).
\(^*\)(Adam Bates\(^*\), Rachel Fuller, Joseph Fuller John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Benjamin Skinner\(^*\), Abigail Wild\(^*\), Abigail Bass\(^*\), Samuel Bass\(^*\), Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Skinner, Stephen, (A104875), b. at Colchester, CT., 18 March 1753, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 4 July 1842, son of Richard Skinner and Patience Rowley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106); m. (1) Mary Foote, m. (2) Mary Chamberlain.
(Stephen Skinner\(^*\), Patience Rowley\(^*\), John Rowley\(^*\), Moses Rowley\(^*\), Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

\(^*\)(Mehitable Lewis\(^*\), Mercy Hopkins\(^*\), Elizabeth Buckins\(^*\), Hope Chipman\(^*\), Hope Howland, John Howland)
\(^*\)(Mehitable Lewis\(^*\), Mercy Hopkins\(^*\), Mercy Hopkins, Judith Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
\(^*\)(Mehitable Lewis\(^*\), Mercy Hopkins\(^*\), Hannah Mayo\(^*\), Samuel Mayo\(^*\), Hannah Prencie\(^*\), Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Daniel Small\(^*\), John Small\(^*\), Abigail Snow\(^*\), John Snow\(^*\), Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Daniel Small\(^*\), Hannah Barnaby\(^*\), Stephen Barnaby\(^*\), Lydia Bartlett\(^*\), Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
\(^*\)(Joanna Cobb\(^*\), Joseph Cobb\(^*\), Ebenezer Cobb\(^*\), Hope Chipman\(^*\), Hope Howland, John Howland)

Small, James, (A105510; MSSR 14:314), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 9 Dec. 1812, son of Isaac Small and Elizabeth Barnaby, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109); m. aft int. at Falmouth, 3 March 1758, Hannah Delano\(^*\), b. at Provincetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1733, d. at Limington, 27 June 1827, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (--), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #337).
(James Small\(^*\), Elizabeth Barnaby\(^*\), Stephen Barnaby\(^*\), Lydia Bartlett\(^*\), Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
\(^*\)(Hannah Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Smalley, Francis, (A105541), bpt. at Kent, CT., Oct. 1744, d. at Norwich, VT., 12 Oct. 1818, son of Joseph Smalley and Jemima Ordway, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273); m. (1) 17 Nov. 1767, Sarah Hutchinson, b. 29 March 1750, d. at Norwich, VT., 9 March 1780, dau. of Samuel Hutchinson and Jemima Dunham; m. (2) Rachel Woodward, b. CT., 16 Oct. 1747, d. 11 June 1811; m. (3) Mary Wright, b. 1748.
(Francis Smalley\(^*\), Joseph Smalley\(^*\), Rebecca Snow\(^*\), John Snow\(^*\), Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Smalley, James, (A105544), b. 7 Sept. 1784, d. at Norwich, VT., 7 Sept. 1784, son of Joseph Smalley and Jemima Ordway, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273); m. at Norwich, 14 Oct. 1750, Sarah Bartlett, b. prob. at Norwich, d. Norwich after 1790, poss. dau. of Gershom Bartlet and Margaret Darte.
(James Smalley⁴, Joseph Smalley⁴, Rebecca Snow⁴, John Snow⁴, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins⁴)

Smalley, Joseph, (A105547), b. at (prob.) Truro, MA., ca. 1712, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 Nov. 1783, son of Benjamin Smalley and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:272); m. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Oct. 1734, Jemima Ordway, b. at Lebanon, 11 Dec. 1715, d. at Norwich, 8 Jan. 1788, dau. of Jacob Ordway and Rebecca Wright.
(Joseph Smalley¹, Rebecca Snow¹, John Snow¹, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins¹)

Smith, Abner, (A104564), b. at Haddam, CT., 5 Feb. 1729, d. at West Cromwell, CT., 4 May 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Hepzibah Spencer; m. 26 April 1750, Mehitable Knowles*, dau. of John Knowles and Mehitable Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:208).
*(Mehitable Knowles, Mehitable Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Amasa, (A044300), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1754, d. at Sandisfield, ca. 30 Nov. 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 18 June 1777, Ruth Baxter.
(Amasa Smith⁴, Ruth Snow⁴, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow⁴, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins⁴)
*(Amasa Smith, Benjamin Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, Amos, (A104645), b. at Enfield, CT., 23 Oct. 1747, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 6 Oct. 1807, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 29 July 1783, Christiana Phelps.
(Amos Smith⁴, Susanna Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow⁴, Joseph Snow⁴, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins⁴)
*(Amos Smith, Solomon Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, Asa, (A104678), b. at Sandisfield, (Plantation No. 3), MA., 16 Sept. 1758, d. at Tyre, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1841, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. at Vergennes, VT., 13 Feb. 1788, Margaret Traver, b. at Stone Arabia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1765, d. at Tyre, 11 July 1840, dau. of Nicholas Traver and Sarah Cook.
(Asa Smith⁴, Mercy Snow⁴, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow⁴, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins⁴)
*(Asa Smith, Joshua Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Benjamin Smith⁴, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow⁴, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins⁴)

*(Mercy Maker, Peleg Maker, Mary Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Benjamin, Jr., (A104745), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 19 April 1826, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 24 Nov. 1786, Phebe Smith.
(Benjamin Smith⁴, Ruth Snow⁴, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow⁴, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins⁴)
*(Benjamin Smith, Benjamin Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, David, (A214131), b. Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727, d. at Fredericksburg, N.Y., after 14 Jan. 1786, son of Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:43); m. at New

*(David Smith, Sarah Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

Smith, Ebenezer, (A105129), b. at Ashford, CT., 12 Aug. 1741, d. 1791, son of Samuel Smith and Zipporah Morse; m. Martha Eldredge*, bpt. at Mansfield, CT., 26 April 1747, dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).

*(Martha Eldredge, Abigail Smith, Abigail Freeman, Nathaniel Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

Smith, Eliha, (A105225), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1757, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 23 April 1846, son of James Smith and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:158), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147; Delano #244); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Feb. 1781, Mary Sampson, b. at Dartmouth, 17 Nov. 1764, d. at Norwich, 27 Dec. 1842, dau. of El Nathan Sampson and Abigail Burgess.

*(Elisha Smith, Sarah Cushman, James Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


*(Elkanah Smith, Samuel Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constanse Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Smith, Ephraim, (A105340), b. DAR lists b. a Middletown, Ct., 14 Sept. 1742 (g.s. lists b. 24 Sept. 1740), d. at Howell, Mich. 7 Oct. 1839; m. ca. 1770, Abigail Higgins*, prob. b. at Eastham, MA., dau. of David Higgins and Mercy Twining, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:320).

*(Abigail Higgins, Mercy Twining, Ruth Cole, Ruth Snow, Constanse Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Smith, Ezek, (Pension R9728), of Glocester, R.I., d. at Glocester 11 Feb. 1817, son of Stephen Smith; m. at Glocester, Nov. 1776, Renew Tinkham*, b. at Glocester, ca. 1751, d. Glocester, after 1841, dau. of Hezekiah Tinkham and Grizzell West, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:181).

*(Renew Tinkham, Hezekiah Tinkham, John Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

Smith, Gilbert, (A105431), b. 2 April 1742, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1814; m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 2 Aug. 1764, Eunice Denison*, b. at Stonington, 16 April 1744, d. at Groton, 16 Feb. 1792, dau. of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. (2) at Stonington, 30 Jan. 1793, wid. Phebe (Denison) Cheseborough, b. at Stonington, 5 Dec. 1747.

*(Eunice Denison, Amos Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

Smith, Heman, (A105455), b. at Hebron, CT., 7 June 1747, d. at Berkshire, N.Y., July 1812, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. (1) Miriam Moody; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1772, Lucy Taylor; m. (3) Almira Messenger.

*(Heman Smith, Mercy Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constanse Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Heman Smith, Joshua Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*


*(Phebe Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)*

Smith, Jonathan, (A106207), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1715/6; d. at Surry, N.H., 4 Oct. 1786, son of Jonathan Smith and Susanna Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:77); m. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1737, Experience Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 12 July 1719; d. at Surry, 4 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

Smith, Joseph, (MSSR 14:478, A106261), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Nov. 1740, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Aug. 1811, bur. Hanson, MA., son of Rev. Thomas Smith and Judith Miller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:77); m. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1771, Lucia Wadsworth*, b. at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1753, d. at Pembroke, 18 March 1780, dau. of Peleg Wadsworth and Lusanna Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:2:129, 185), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:36), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4); m (2) at Pembroke, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Bathsheba Torrey, b. 12 Nov. 1757, d. at Hanson, 24 Jan. 1844, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Turner.

Smith, Josiah, (A106336, MSSR 17:232), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1738, d. at Pembroke, MA., 4 April 1803, son of Thomas Smith and Judith Miller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:77); m. at Pembroke, 15 June 1760, Mary Barker, b. at Pembroke, 2 May 1740, d. at Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1813, dau. of Elisha Barker and Elizabeth Bowen.
(Josiah Smith*, Thomas Smith*, Anne Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Smith, Joshua, (A106308), b. Norwich, CT., 13 March 1744/5, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1793, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:236), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. 1772, Freeloave Kibbee.
(Joshua Smith*, Joshua Smith*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, Noadiah, (A106577), b. at Hadley, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Amherst, MA., 23 Sept. 1799, son of Moses Smith and Hannah Childs; m. prob. at Amherst, 3 Nov 1779, Sarah Lee*, b. prob. at Amherst, 1754, prob. dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).
*Sarah Lee*, Sarah Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Phineas, (A106669; MSSR 14:520), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1728/9, d. at Sandisfield, MA., betw. 18 July 1786 and 5 Sept. 1786 (will), son of James Smith and Hannah Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:192); m. at Eastham 9 Jan. 1752, Ruth Doane*, b. at Eastham, 3 March 1733/4, d. at Sandisfield, 25 Nov. 1822, dau. of Simeon Doane and Apphia Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:154).
(Smith, Phineas², Hannah² Rogers, John² Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

*(Ruth Doane⁶, Aphia Higgins⁶, Eliza Higgins⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Rogers, Joseph⁵ Rogers, John⁴ Thompson)*

Smith, Ransford, (A106691), b. at Tisbury, MA., 12 Aug. 1722, d. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:254); m. Elizabeth Lambert/Lumbart, b. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, d. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, dau. of Samuel Smith

(Ransford Smith², Elizabeth Bassett, Mary Hucks, Hope Chipman, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Reuben Smith², Ruth Snow⁴, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow⁴, Constance Hopkins, Stephen⁴ Hopkins)


*(Rebecca Kirtland⁴, Temperance⁴ Doty, Benjamin⁴ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty, Edward² Doty)*

Smith, Robert, (A106728), b. Bellingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1752, d. Bellingham, 3 Jan. 1794, son of Peletiah Smith and Eunice Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Bellingham, 7 March 1776, Levina Cook, b. 27 May 1758, d. 23 Aug. 1841 (she m.2. Ezekiel Bates), dau. of Abner Cooke and Rhoda Thompson.

(Robert Smith², Peletiah Smith³, Samuel Smith⁴, Jane Harris, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow, Mary⁴ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Smith, Seth, (A105858), b. at Chatham, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Provincetown, MA., 17 Nov. 1802, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:260); m. Elizabeth Eldridge.

(Seth Smith², Seth Smith³, Bethiah Smith⁴, Stephen Snow⁵, Constance Hopkins, Stephen⁵ Hopkins)

Smith, Solomon, (A105918), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1741, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 20 Jan. 1829, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 12 July 1770, Deborah Kibbee.

(Solomon Smith², Susanna Snow², Benjamin Snow², Joseph Snow², Constance Hopkins, Stephen² Hopkins)


(Stephen Smith², Bethiah Chipman², John Chipman², Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Smith, Stephen², Bethiah Chipman², Mary Skiff², Lydia Snow², Abigail² Warren, Richard² Warren)

Smith, Stephen, (A105954), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (--); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, Mary Gorham, b. at Bristol, 28 July 1743, d. at Bristol, 12 Jan. 1785, dau of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:420)

(Mary Gorham², Isaac Gorham², Isaac Gorham², Jabez Gorham², Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)


*(Elizabeth Tinkham², Hezekiah Tinkham², John Tinkham², Mary² Brown, Peter² Brown)*
Smith, Thomas, (A106002), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 April 1740, d. at Surry, N.H., 6 Dec. 1802, son of Jonathan Smith and Experience Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Surry, 11 April 1762, Elishaba Jones, b. ca. 1740.

(Thomas Smith', Experience Cushman', Ichabod Cushman', Isaac Cushman', Mary Allerton', Isaac' Allerton)

(Thomas Smith', Jonathan Smith', Susanna Thomas', Sarah Pratt', Samuel Pratt', Mary' Priest, Degory' Priest)

(Thomas Smith', Experience Cushman', Ichabod Cushman', Rebecca Harlow', Rebecca Bartlett', Mary' Warren, Richard' Warren)

Smith, Urial, (A106066), b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1818, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. at Farmington, CT., 2 June 1757, Alice (Brown) Fuller.

(Urial Smith', Susanna Snow', Benjamin Snow', Joseph Snow', Constant Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Urial Smith', Solomon Smith', Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*Lydia Conant; Martha Packard', Mary Harris', Mercy Latham', Susanna Winslow', Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Snell, Benjamin, (A206019, MSSR 14:590), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Feb. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1823, son of Daniel Snell and Joanna Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27; m. Rebecca Conant.


(Snell, Benjamin', Joanna Harlow', William Harlow', Lydia Cushman', Mary Allerton, Isaac' Allerton)


(Ebenezer Snell, Zachariah Snell', Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*Sarah Packard', Sarah Ames', Sarah Washburn', Elizabeth Mitchell', Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke

Snell, Elijah, (A106409, MSSR 1:590-591), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1734, d. Winthrop, ME., 24 Dec. 1814, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 29 May 1760, Susannah Howard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1798, Anna (Perkins) Reynolds; m. (3) at Winthrop, ME., 5 Dec. 1802, Polly/Mary Linds.

(Elijah Snell', Josiah Snell', Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Issachar, (A106417, MSSR 14:591-592), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 May 1732, d. North Bridgewater, 30 June 1820, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

(Issachar Snell', Zachariah Snell', Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Josiah, (A200887), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1730, d. Bridgewater, 17 Feb' 1803, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:277); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 21 Dec. 1752, Susanna Ames, dau. of John Ames and Mehitable Packard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1763, Ruhama (Fenno) Hartwell, dau. of John Fenno and Hannah Billings and widow of Jonas Hartwell.

(Josiah Snell, Josiah Snell', Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Zebedee, (A106483, MSSR 14:596), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1736, d. Bridgewater, aft. Nov. 1819, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:292); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, 9 April 1761, Martha Howard; m. (2) North Bridgewater, 2 July 1777, Mary Hayward.
Snow, Abijah, (A106626; MSSR 14:599), b. at Abinton, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Poolville, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1819, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208); m. 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1756, d. at Plainfield, MA., 24 Sept. 1800.

(Abijah Snow, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Benjamin, ( ), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 Dec. 1761, d. prob. at Norwich, CT., 23 March 1849, son of Joseph Snow, Jr. and his 2nd wife Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169, and Peter Brown (MF 7:202); m. 26 Oct. 1784, Sarah Rogers, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. after 1800, dau. of Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis; m. (2) 7 March 1790, Sarah Otis*, b. 12 Feb. 1766, d. at Norwich, 11 June 1862, dau. of Joseph Otis and Lucy Haughton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197).

(Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Bernice, (A211199, MSSR 14:600), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 April 1757; d. at Georgia, VT., after 15 Sept. 1815, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. (1) Mary Wells, b. 1767, d. 1705; m. (2) Lucinda Smith; m. (3) Rachel Hardy.

(Bernice Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Caleb, (S42021; MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 June 1736, d. at Plymouth, VT., 8 April 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:210), and Peter Brown (MF 7:236); m. at Raynham, MA., 20 March 1760, Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, b. ca. 1733, d. after 1800, dau. of Ebenezer Wilbore and Lydia Deane and widow of Elijah Barney.

(Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Caleb, (A106635), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1766, d. Plymouth, VT., 2 May 1847, son of Caleb Snow and Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:211), and Peter Brown, (MF 7:186); m. Keene, N.H., 18 Nov. 1790, Lydia Partridge.

(Caleb Snow, Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Calvin, (MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Jan. 1749, son of William Snow and Hannah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:192), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. (1) after int. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1777, Mehibat Campbell; m. (2), at Bridgewater, 20 July 1784, Hannah Churchill.

(Calvin Snow, William Snow, William Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Daniel, (A106637), b. at Bridgewater, 26 July 1726, d. at Keene, N.H., 15 May 1806, son of Benjamin Snow and Jemima Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:203), and Peter Brown (MF 7:230); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1753, Abigail Fobes*, b. 2 April 1728, d. at Keene, 29 March 1805, dau. of Joshua Fobes and Abigail Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

(Abigail Fobes, Abigail Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


(John Snow, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Snow, Daniel, Jr., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); Rutland, MA. 12 Mar 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.

(Snow, Daniel, Jr.6 Daniel Snow5, Benjamin Snow4, Elizabeth3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Snow, Daniel, (Pension), b. at Providence, R.I., 16 May 1758, d. at Providence, 30 Sept. 1836, ae 78y 4m 14d, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. at Providence, 6 April 1783, Hannah Larkin, b. at Providence, 10 Aug. 1765, d. Providence, 10 July 1828, both buried Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

(Snow, Daniel3, James Snow2, Joseph Snow1, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, David, (A106644), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 March 1739/40, d. at Harwich, 1808, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:154); m. at Harwich, 5 Dec. 1765, Mary Cole*, b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).

(Cole*, Snow, David)


(Snow, Ebenezer3, William Snow2, Isaac Snow1, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Ebenezer, (A106649), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Harwich, aft. 1791, son of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 150); m. (1) at Harwich after int. 11 Dec. 1756, Mary Chipman, d. ca. 1774; (m 2) at Harwich, 8 Jan. 1774/5, Elizabeth Chase, d. at Harwich ca. 1782, dau. of Ebenezer Chase and; Susanna Berry; m. (3) 5 May 1783, Sarah Comer.

(Snow, Ebenezer3, Aaron Snow2, Thomas Snow1, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Eleazer, (A106655), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1797, son of Eleazer Snow and Mercy King, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:196); m. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1757, Mary Wood, b. at Bridgewater, ca. 1734, d. at Brockton, MA., 18 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Wood and Priscilla (---).

(Snow, Eleazer3, Eleazer Snow2, William Snow1, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Eleazer, Jr., (A106660, MSSR 14:695, S14543), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 April 1759, d. at New Haven, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1843, son of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197); m. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1780, Hannah Dunbar*, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1758, d. at Oswego Co., N.Y., 1824, dau. of Jacob Dunbar and Hannah Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).

(Dunbar*, Snow, Eleazer Jr.3, Eleazer Snow2, William Snow1, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Eliab, (A106661), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 April 1759, d. after 1793, son of James Snow and Mary Edson, desc. of Pilgrim of Peter Brown; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 5 Feb. 1782, Lydia Snow, d. at Bridgewater, 21 March 1783; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 23 Dec. 1783, Dorcas Churchill, b. at Bridgewater, 21 May 1759, dau. of Ephraim Churchill and Jemima Bryant.

(Bridge, Eliab3, James Snow2, William Snow1, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Elisha, (A106662), b. at Brunswick, ME., 26 March 1739, d. at Thomaston, ME., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Isaac Snow and Aphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:278); m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 6 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth “Betsey” Jordan.

(Elisha Snow3, Isaac Snow2, John Snow1, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Snow, Elisha, (P293736), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1745, d. at Harwich, MA., 20 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:266); m. after int. at Yarmouth, MA Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Snow, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1753, d. at Harwich, 18 July 1810, dau. of Thomas Snow and Elizabeth Nickerson; m. (2) Mercy Smith.


Snow, El Nathan, (A106664), b. at Eastham, MA., 2 May 1734, d. at Orleans, MA., 1806, son of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:41), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. after int. at Eastham 24 Oct. 1755, Phebe Sparrow*, b. at Eastham, 3 Jan. 1737/8, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickery, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:203).


(Ephraim Snow*, Lois Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)  
(Ephraim Snow*, Lois Freeman*, Lois Paine*, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)  
*(Martha* Rogers, Elkanah* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)  

Snow, Isaac, (A106679), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Feb. 1713/14, d. at St. George, ME., in 1799, son of John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Truro, 5 July 1733, Aphia Atwood, b. at Truro, 28 July 1713, d. at Harpswell, ME., 1 March 1792, dau. of Malchiel Atwood and Prudence (?Harding*) Rogers.

(Isaac Snow*, John Snow*, John Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Isaac Snow*, Thankful Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)  
(Isaac Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Snow, Jacob, (P-293748, Pen. Abs 3:3243), b. at Abington, MA., 12 April 1759, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:164).

(Jacob Snow*, Nathan Snow*, James Snow*, Hopes tili* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)  
(Jacob Snow*, Nathan Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Snow, James, (A016690), b. at Easton, MA., 30 Dec. 1730, d. at Providence, RI., 8 Oct. 1812, son of Joseph Snow and Elizabeth Field, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:173), and Peter Brown (MF 7:162); m. at Providence, 26 March 1755, Hannah Searle, b. 10 June 1733, d. at Providence, 14 Nov. 1823, dau. of Solomon Searle and Elizabeth Gladding.

(James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Hopes tili* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)  
(James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Snow, James, (MSSR 14:611), b. at Providence, R.I., 10 April 1756, d. at Providence, 13 Sept. 1825, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and
Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. Rachel Spalding, b. at Canterbury, CT., 3 May 1756, d. at Providence, 25 Dec. 1831, dau. of Josiah Spalding.

(James Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Jesse, (A106694), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Hardwick, MA., 28 June 1825, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Middleboro, 15 May 1763, (A106695), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1736, d. at Saybrook, CT., 31 March 1763, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180) and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. at Lyme, CT., 31 March 1763, Hepzibah Hall, b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Dec. 1746, d. after 4 March 1809, dau. of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gates.

(Mary Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Eaton, Martha Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, John, (A106695), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1736, d. at Saybrook, CT., 31 March 1763, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180) and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. at Lyme, CT., 31 March 1763, Hepzibah Hall, b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Dec. 1746, d. after 4 March 1809, dau. of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gates.

(Snow, John Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, John, (A106696), b. at Truro, MA., 25 July 1734, d. at Harpswell, ME., 4 Sept. 1827, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Harpswell, 1754, Hannah Larabee, b. 10 Dec. 1735, d. at Brunswick, 7 April 1818, dau. of Benjamin Larabee.

(Snow, Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Jonathan, (A211853), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1735/6, d. Brookfield, MA., 27 July 1822, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Dec. 1761, Jesse Betty Packard.

(Jonathan Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Snow, Joseph, (SAR 22010), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1734, d. after 31 Dec. 1805 and prob. before 1810 census, son of David Snow and Joanna Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:196), and Peter Brown (MF 7:225); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1759, Ruth Shaw*, b. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1738, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 1 Dec. 1796, Rachel Gilbert, b. ca. 1729, d. at Brookfield, 1 May 1816.

(Snow, Joseph Snow, David Snow, Hopestil Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Snow, Joseph Snow, David Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

(Sarah Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Hester Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Ruth Shaw, Sarah Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Snow, Joshua, (A106738), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 Sept. 1729, d. at Rochester, aft. 1790, son of Joshua Snow and Bashua (or Bashube) ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:142); m. 2 Jan. 1752, Ruth Bolles.

(Joshua Snow, Joshua Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Snow, Josiah, (A106740), b. at South Hadley, MA., 15 May 1732, d. at South Hadley, 5 April 1807, son of Josiah Snow and Sarah Bellows, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147); m. (1) Azubah Dickinson; m. (2) Lucy Judd.


Snow, Moses, (A106745), b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 April 1758, son of Aaron Snow and Sarah Gross, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:50), Stephen Snow (MF 6:264); m. (1) Thankful Thwing; m. (2) Lucy Judd.

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106749), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1743, d. at Barnstable Co., 1820, son of Nathaniel Snow and Mary Doane, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. Thankful Hopkins*, prob. b. Orleans, MA., 31 Aug. 1743, dau. of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:360) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. (2) Mary Webber.

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106750), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 June 1731, d. at North Brookfield, MA., 1 May 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:209), and Peter Brown (MF 7:235); m. (1) 1768, Bethiah Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 20 April 1739, d. bet. 10 Oct. 1759 and 15 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel Leonard and Abigail Shaw; m. (2) at Raynham, 15 Sept. 1760, Tabitha Hall, prob. fua. of Nathaniel Hall and Tabitha Willis.

Snow, Nicholas, (A106752), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1745, d. at Rochester, 17 March 1790, son of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141); m. 8 Dec 1768, Hannah Dexter.

Snow, Prince, (A106754), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1746, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 23 April 1828, son of Isaac Snow and Thankful King, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52), and Stephen
Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 6 Dec. 1770, Content Doty*, b. at Rochester, about 1749, d. at Bernardstown, 11 March 1828, dau. of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:134).

(Prince Snow5, Isaac Snow4, Thankful Freeman3, Edmund Freeman2, Mercy Prentice1, Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Prince Snow5, Isaac Snow4, Jonathan Snow3, Nicholas Snow2, Mark Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

* (Content Doty, Barnabas Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


(Reuben Snow5, Nathaniel Snow4, Sarah Freeman3, John Freeman2, Mercy Prentice1, Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Reuben Snow5, Nathaniel Snow4, Edward Snow3, Jabez Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

* (Reliance Wing5, Joseph Wing4, Rebecca Freeman3, Thomas Freeman2, Mercy Prentice1, Brewster, William1 Brewster)

* (Reliance Wing5, Experience1 Hopkins, Elisha4 Hopkins, Joshua4 Hopkins, Giles4 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Snow, Samuel, (A106761, MSSR 14:622), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Marblehead, MA., aft. 1790, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 6:149); m. at Marblehead, MA., 16 Oct. 1755, Mary White.

(Samuel Snow6, Thomas Snow5, Thomas Snow4, Mark Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Snow, Samuel, (A106764), b. at Providence, R.I., 1 Aug. 1758, d. at Providence, 17 May 1838, son of Joseph Snow and Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169), and Peter Brown (MF 7:201); m. at Providence, 18 May 1781, Frances Wanton.

(Samuel Snow6, Joseph Snow5, Joseph Snow4, Hopestill1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John3 Alden)

(Samuel Snow6, Joseph Snow5, Joseph Snow4, Joseph Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter3 Brown)

Snow, Seth, Jr., (A106766; MSSR 14:623), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1755, d. at Cranberry Twp., PA., after 5 Oct. 1824, son of Seth Snow and Betty Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:193), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:282,283); m. 17 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow*, b. 25 Oct. 1757, d. 1830, dau. of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197).

(Seth Snow6, Seth Snow5, William Snow4, William Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter3 Brown)

(Seth Snow5, Seth Snow4, Mary Washburn3, James Washburn2, Elizabeth Mitchell1, Jane1 Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)

* (Mary Snow4, Eleazer Snow3, Eleazer Snow2, William Snow1, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter3 Brown)


(Solomon Snow6, Lemuel Snow5, Solomon Snow4, Elizabeth3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John3 Alden)

(Solomon Snow6, Lemuel Snow5, Solomon Snow4, Benjamin Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter3 Brown)

(Solomon Snow5, Lemuel Snow4, Solomon Snow3, Elizabeth Alden2, Joseph Alden1, Priscilla Mullins, William3 Mullins)

Snow, Sparrow, (A106770), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 April 1748, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 21 Aug. 1815, son of Samuel Snow and Elizabeth Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:88), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:181, 6:301); m. at (int) Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1774, Lucretia Knowles, b. at Eastham, Dec. 1751, d. (bur) at Verona, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1826, dau. of James Knowles and Abigail Atwood.

(Sparrow Snow5, Samuel Snow4, Jabez Snow3, Jabez Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Sparrow Snow5, Elizabeth Freeman4, Mary Paine3, John Paine2, Mary Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Sparrow Snow5, Elizabeth Freeman4, Mary Paine3, Bennett Freeman3, Mary Prentice2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Snow, Thomas, (A106774), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Gorham, ME., 1825, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1729, Rebecca Snow; m. (2) 1762, Jane Magne/Mague.

(Thomas Snow6, Thomas Snow5, Thomas Snow4, Mark Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
Snow, William, (A106779), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 1828, son of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:247); m. Lydia Wixon.

(Snow, William, John Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Snow, William, Hannah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Zebedee, ( ), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 Feb. 1743, d. at Scituate, R.I., 24 Nov. 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah (Hooper) Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:213), and Peter Brown (MF 7:239); m. ---- -----, who prob. died after 1810 census.

(Zebedee Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Zebedee Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Zephaniah, (MSSR 14:629), bp. at Stafford, CT., 7 Dec. 1760, d. poss. Norwich, VT., 12 May 1813, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. 2 March 1784, Lydia Blodgett*, b. at Stafford, 14 Dec. 1765, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 April 1850, dau. of Nathan Blodgett and Abigail Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:168), and Gregory Priest (MF 8:150).

(Zephaniah Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

(Zephaniah Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Lydia Blodgett, Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Lydia Blodgett, Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Gregory Priest)

Soper, Oliver, (A107088, MSSR 14:642, *533698), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1739/40, d. Taunton, MA., 8 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Soper and Esther Littlefield, m. at Taunton, 8 Nov. 1763, Ruth Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:202), and Myles Standish (MF 14:114); m. (2) at Norwich CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins.

*(Ruth Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Ruth Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

also some families named Sowle

Soule, Abner, (A107219), b. Tiverton, R.I., 27 March 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 17 Dec. 1814, son of Cornelius Soule and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564); m. at Tiverton, 23 Nov. 1768, Dorcas Seabury*, b. 9 Jan. 1748, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:93) and William Mullins. See her sketch.

(Asner Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

*(Dorcas Seabury, Sion Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Asame Soule, John Soule, Ezekiel Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Asma Soule, John Soule, Hannah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Susanna Holbrook, Sarah Young, Anna Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

Soule, Asa, (A107225), bp. Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1753, d. Waterville, ME., bet. 1 Sept. 1830 and 24 Dec. 1831, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #411); m. at Duxbury, 15 April 1772/3, Olive Southworth*, b. at Duxbury, 25 July 1744, d. at Waterville, 18 Dec. 1798, poss. dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt or Constant Soule and Rebekkah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:50) and William Mullins. [Olive’s grandparents are undetermined as to which son of Edward Southworth and Mary Pabodie she descends from]

(Aca Soule, Micah Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Asa Soule, Mercy Southworth, Rebecca Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Asa Soule, Mercy Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

*(Olive Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Constant or Benjamin Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Aasa Soule6, Gideon5 Soule, Gideon4 Soule, Moses3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Soule, Asaph, (A107227), b. Plympton, MA., 20 Sept. 1739, d. Plympton, 13 June 1823, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:420), George Soule (MFIP Soule #342), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 18 Jan. 1776, Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), George Soule (MFIP Soule #344), Mayflower line.

(Benjamin Soule5, Benjamin4 Soule, Benjamin3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Soule, Barnabas, (A107228), b. Freeport, ME., 25 March 1758, d. Freeport, 25 Jan. 1823, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:398), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #357); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 17 May 1781, Jane Dennison, b. prob. Gloucester, MA., 10 Jan. 1764, d. at Freeport, ME., 5 March 1825, dau. of David Denison and Jane Haraden.

(Nehemiah Soule5, Nehemiah4 Soule, Moses3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107229), b. Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1731, d. Plympton, 30 March 1826, son of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 5 May 1757, Mehitable Bonney, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrill.

(Jehiel Soule5, John4 Soule, John3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107231), b. Dartmouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1728, d. Dutchess Co., N.Y., after 3 Sept. 1779 and before 1790, son of George Soule and Lydia Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #521) and Francis Eaton (MF 9:7 does not include dau. Hannah); m. prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca 1746, Abigail Howland, dau. of Isaac Howland and Hannah Allen, desc. of Henry Howland and not a Mayflower line.

(Jehiel Soule5, John4 Soule, John3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)


(*Zerviah Cushman5, Sarah Ring4, Zerviah Standish3, Ebenezer Standish2, Sarah1 Alden, John2 Alden)

(*Zerviah Cushman5, Sarah Ring4, Zerviah Standish3, Ebenezer Standish2, Sarah1 Alden, John2 Alden)

(*Zerviah Cushman5, Isaiah Cushman4, Josiah Cushman3, Elkanah Cushman2, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)

(*Zerviah Cushman5, Isaiah Cushman4, Josiah Cushman3, Elkanah Cushman2, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)

(*Zerviah Cushman5, Isaiah Cushman4, Josiah Cushman3, Martha2 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

(*Zerviah Cushman5, Sarah Ring4, Andrew Ring3, Eleazer Ring2, Deborah2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(*Zerviah Cushman5, Sarah Ring4, Zerviah Standish3, Ebenezer Standish2, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)
Soule, Bildad William, (A107234), b. Pembroke, MA., 17 Sept. 1766, d. Vigo Co., IN., 9 Sept. 1820, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. ca. 1792, Jemima Butler.

(Soule, Moses Soule), (Isaac Soule), (Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Charles Williams, (A107235), b. New Marlboro, MA., 21 March 1762, d. Oneonta, N.Y., 3 July 1831, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1790, Dorothy Clark, m. (2) at Plymouth, Vt., 18 Dec. 1808, Chloe Preston.

(Charles Soule, Moses Soule), (Isaac Soule), (Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Constant Southworth, (A107236), b. Duxbury, MA., bp. 13 May 1745, d. Plymouth, MA., 10/11 July 1790, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #409); m. at Greenwich, MA., ca. 1782, Jemima Jenkins.

(Constant Southworth, Micah Soule), (Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Cornelius Soule, Barnabas Soule), (Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Daniel, (A107237), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1757, d. Plympton, 16 Jan. 1840, son of Ephraim Soule and Rebecca Whitmarsh, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:113), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #326i), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plymouth, 1 May 1783, Sarah Cushman*, b. Plympton, 29 Nov. 1759, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120); m. (2) at Plympton, 10 Sept. 1818, Lucy (Sampson) Waterman*, dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

(Daniel Soule, Ephraim Soule), (Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Ebenezer, (A107241), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1710/1, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 17 Sept. 1792, son of Benjamin Soule, and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:418), George Soule (MFIP Soule #74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, MA., 9 Aug. 1733, Susanna Coomer, b. Plymouth, ca. 1715, d. Hinsdale, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of William Coomer and Susanna.
Soule, Ebenezer, (A107243), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 May 1750, d. Hillsdale/Spencertown, N.Y., 9/18 Jan. 1812, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24 - not in Eaton MF 9), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #521); m. (1) Mercy Foote, m. (2) Mary — Lord, widow of Daniel Lord.

Soule, Edward, ( ), b. at Tiverton, R.I./Swanse, ca. 1734, d. Springfield, MA., 25 Sept. 1826, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #465); m. at Middleboro, MA., int. 16 March 1754, Joanna Benson, b. at Middleboro, 25 June 1733, dau. of Ebenezer Benson and Joanna Andrews; m. (2) after 4 Oct. 1791, Rebecca Stebbins, dau. of Aaron Stebbins and Mary Wright; m. (3) Amy Jennings.

Soule, Ephraim, (A107246; MSSR 14:634), b. Plympton, MA., 4 May 1729, d. Plympton, 24 Jan. 1817, son of Zachariah Soule and Mary Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP #326), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 10 Feb. 1757, Rebecca Whitmarsh, dau. of Richard Whitmarsh; m. (2) Sarah (Bonney) Harlow, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horril and widow of Nathaniel Harlow.


Soule, George, ( ), b. Crum Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 2nd 4th mo 1748, d. Sudbury, N.S., after 1783, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, d. Sudbury, after 1783, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #521); m. ca. 1769, Mary Bush.

Soule, Gideon, (A107247), b. Pembroke, MA., 26 Jan. 1739, d. Halifax, MA., 15 Sept. 1792, son of Gideon Soule and Mercy/Mary Sylvester; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #363); m. at Halifax, 22 Dec. 1763, Ruth Harden.
Soule, Ichabod, (MSSR 14:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 May 1742, bp. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 6 Jan. 1773, d. after 26 June 1808, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #367); m. at No. Yarmouth, 24 Nov. 1768, Martha Barton, b. ca. 1747, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., 31 Oct. 1836, prob. dau. of Penuel Barton and Mary Burnell.

(Ischabod Soule, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Isaac, (MSSR 14:651), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1808, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #251); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 Dec. 1764, Lydia Tomson*, b. at Plympton, MA 13 Aug. 1730, d. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1771, dau. of John Tomson and Elizabeth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:519), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. (2) at Middleboro, 14 Nov. 1772, Lydia (Randall) Wood, prob. dau. of Thomas Randall and Faith (-----) and widow of Seth Wood.

(Isaac Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

* (Lydia Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

* (Lydia Tomson, John Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lydia Tomson, Elizabeth Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

Soule, Ivory, (Pens. S17115), Plympton, MA., 17 April 1760, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 26 March 1846, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #346); m. at Chesterfield, N.H., 17 Nov. 1786, Hannah Sanderson.

(Ivory Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Ivory Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Ivory Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, Jacob, (A107249), b. Middleboro, MA., 5 Feb. 1736, d. Middleboro, 19 Aug. 1823, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80), and George Soule (MFIP #252); m. at Middleboro, 21 Jan. 1762, Sarah Shaw.

(Jacob Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Jacob Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

(Jacob Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Jacob, (A107250), b. Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820 and before 5 June 1822, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #470); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Oct. 1766, Meribah Lewis.

(Jacob Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Soule/Sowle, Jacob, (MSSR 14:668), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Westport, MA., 15 April 1825, son of Stephen Sowle and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:225); m. at Dartmouth, 28 Aug. 1783 Abigail Tripp.

(Jacob Sowle, Stephen Sowle, Jacob Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Soule, James, (A107251), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 4 April 1754, d. Freeport, ME., 3 May 1846, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #371); m. at No. Yarmouth, 7 April 1778, Martha Curtis, b. at Hanover, MA., or Freeport, ca. 1753/4. d. at Freeport, 25 March 1839. dau. of Joshua Curtis and Ruth Parker.

(James Soule, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(James Soule, Jedediah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Soule, James, (A107257), b. Dartmouth, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Danby, VT., 8 Nov. 1821, son of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix/Hicks, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #461); m. at Westport, MA., Patience Macomber*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:379).

(Patience Macomber, William Macomber, Bethia Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Patience Macomber, William Macomber, Bethia Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Soule, James, (A107258), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 July 1761, d. Middleboro, 2 Feb. 1845, son of William Soule and Sarah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80) and George Soule; m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 April 1786, Eunice Tomson*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:620), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502); m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1813, Elizabeth (Sampson) Shaw*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP #78).

(James Soule*, William Soule*, Mary Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

(James Soule*, William Soule*, Jacob Soule*, Lydia Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(James* Soule, William* Soule, Jacob* Soule, James* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Eunice Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Eunice Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Eunice Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, John Sampson*, Mary* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, John Sampson*, Mary* Soule, Martha Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, John Sampson*, Mary* Soule, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Soule, Jedediah, (MSSR 14:651), b. at Freeport, ME., 14 April 1751, d. at Freeport, 7 March 1838, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #370); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME 7 Nov. 1776, Mary/Molly Pinkham, b. poss. at Freeport ME., or Dover, N.H., 25 July 1756, d. at Freeport, 24 March 1849, dau. of Tristram Pinkham and Martha Hayes.

(Jedediah* Soule, Jedediah* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Jedediah* Soule*, Jedediah* Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Jesse, (MSSR 14:630; Pens. W4620), b. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1759, d. at No. Yarmouth, ME. 25/28 Jan. 1842, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #373); m. at No. Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1782, Abigail Hill, b. at Stoneham, MA. 10 March 1765, d. at No. Yarmouth, 5 March 1848, dau. of James Hill and Susanna Bryant.

(Jesse* Soule, Jedediah* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Jesse Soule*, Jedediah Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule/Sowle, Job, (Pens. S30119), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Aug. 1757, d. at Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1848, son of William Soule and 2nd wife Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #474); m. prob. at Tiverton, ca 1780’s, Abigail Tripp, b. 19 July 1762, d. at Tiverton, bet. 1812 & 1818; m. (2) at Westport, 12 Nov. 1818, Catherine (Tripp) Sanford, dau. of Samuel Tripp and widow of Philip Sanford.

(Job* Sowle, William* Sowle, Sylvanus* Sowle, Nathaniel* Sowle, George* Sowle)

Soule, John, (A107259), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 12 March 1740, d. at sea, after 17 April 1814, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:236), and George Soule (MFIP #351); m. (1) at No. Yarmouth, 30 Nov. 1753, Betty/Elizabeth Mitchell; m. (2) at Freeport, ME., int. 10 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (Reed) Stanwood, widow of Robert Stanwood; m. (3) prob. at Freeport, 17 April 1814, Chloe Josselyn, b. at Hanover, MA., 23 July 1759, d. at Freeport 26 Sept. 1831, dau. of Nathaniel Josselyn and Sarah Low.

(John Sowle*, Barnabas Sowle*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(John* Sowle, Barnabas* Sowle, Moses* Sowle, John* Sowle, George* Sowle)

Soule, John, (A107260), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1748, d. Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1815, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:63), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and George Soule (MFIP #388); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Sept. 1782, Joanna Perkins*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish.

(John Sowle*, James Sowle*, Martha Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

(John Sowle*, James Sowle*, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(John* Sowle, James* Sowle, John* Sowle, John* Sowle, George* Sowle)


Soule, John, (MSR 14:652), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 May 1751, d. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1805, son of John Soule and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #384); m. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1772, Priscilla Simmons*, b. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1751, dau. of David Simmons and Priscilla Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:57), Degory Priest (MF 8:58), and George Soule (MFIP #286).

*{(Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Howland, Nathan Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)}
*{(Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Howland, Frances Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)}
*{(Priscilla Simmons, David Simmons, Martha Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)}

Soule, Jonathan, (A107261), b. Dartmouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1710, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 Nov. 1779, son of William Soule and Hannah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) (Hannah not listed) and George Soule (MFIP #129); m. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 Feb. 1736, Lydia Sisson*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:305).

*{(Jonathan Soule, Hannah Eaton, (apparently Benjamin Eaton), Francis Eaton)}
*{(Jonathan Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)}
*{(Lydia Sisson, Richard Sisson, Lydia Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)}

Soule, Jonathan, (A107262), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 26 July 1756, d. Freeport, ME., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #372); m. (1) 20 Nov. 1783, Mary/Molly Mitchell; m. (2) perhaps at Freeport, ME., bef. 1810 census, Abigail ------.

*{(Jonathan Soule, Jedediah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)}
*{(Jonathan Soule, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)}


*{(Honor Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)}
*{(Jonathan Soule, Micah Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)}

Soule, Josiah, (A107268), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 21 March 1743/4, d. Duxbury, 12 Aug. 1809, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #408); m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1782, Alice/Olive Hatch Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #424), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118).

*{(Alice Hatch Soule, Samuel Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)}
*{(Alice Hatch Soule, Samuel Soule, Mabel Partridge, Lydia Keene, John Keene, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)}

Soule, Joshua, (A107267), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Nov. 1742/3, d. Avon, ME., 8 May 1808, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:408), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:795), George Soule (MFIP #434) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 14 Feb. 1765, Mary Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), George Soule (MFIP #402), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

*{(Joshua Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)}
*{(Joshua Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)}
*{(Joshua Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)}
*{(Joshua Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)}
*{(Mary Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)}
*{(Mary Cushman, Althea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)}
*{(Mary Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)}
Soule, Micah, (A107270), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1711, d. Duxbury, 4 Nov. 1778, son of Josiah Soule and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #93); m. Duxbury, 31 May 1740, Mercy Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins through both parents.

(Micah* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Mercy Southworth*, Rebecca Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mercy Southworth*, Constant Southworth*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Moses, (A107271), b. Pembroke, MA., bp. 2 April 1738, d. Montgomery, N.Y., before 4 April 1796, son of Isaac Soule and Agatha Perry, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. at Marshfield, MA., 7 May 1761, Eleanor Williams, prob. dau. of Charles Williams.

(Moses* Soule, Isaac* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Moses Soule*, Isaac Soule*, Moses Soule*, John Soule*, George Soule*)


(Moses* Soule, Barnabas* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Moses Soule*, Barnabas Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Nathan, (A107275), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 July 1725, d. Waldoboro, ME., ca. 1 Nov. 1782, son of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #101); m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1746, Sarah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:1067).

(Nathan* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Sarah Soule*, Jedediah Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah Soule*, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Nathan, (A208286), b. Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1738, d. Pawling, N.Y., bet. 3 May & 4 Oct. 1806, son of George Soule and Avis Tibbetts, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #559); m. (1) Oblong, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1762, Sarah Birdsall, m. (2) ca. 1781, Sarah (Smith) Birdsall.

(Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:649), b. at Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1753, d. at Providence (Saratoga), N.Y., 7 Jan. 1837, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472); m. (1) at Tiverton, 19 Aug. 1773, Rebecca Gifford, b. prob. Tiverton, ca. 1753, d. at Beekman, N.Y. ca. 1787-1793, dau. of Recompense Gifford and Susannah Tabor; m. (2) at Westport, MA., 13 Jan. 1793, Deborah (Mosher) Simms, dau. of Constant Mosher and Sarah Sherman, widow of Benjamin Simms.

(Nathaniel* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvanus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Samuel, (Pens. #542359), b. at Tiverton, R.I., -- May 1756, d. at Virgil, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1836, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #473); m. (1) prob. at Tiverton, ca. 12 May 1778, Elizabeth Cornell, dau. of George Cornell and Mary Eddy; m. (2) pro. N.Y., ca 1800, Rebecca Norton, poss. dau. of Robert Norton and Ann Talcott.

(Samuel* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvanus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Silas, (MSSR 14:669), b. at Tiverton, R.I. or Swansea, MA., ca 1742, d. at poss. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #469); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., aft. int. 25 Oct. 1773, Mercy Sherman; m. (2) before 27 April 1801, Sarah Wallace.

(Silas* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvanus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)
Soule, Simeon, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Dec. 1751, d. at Duxbury, son of Nathan Soule and Sarah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:297), and George Soule (MFIP #443); m. (1) at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1776, Jane Weston*, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:49) and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Dec. 1803, Asenith Brewster*, b. at Duxbury, 8 March 1778, d. at Duxbury, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Deborah Hunt, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142).

(MSSR 14:652)

(Simeon3 Soule, Nathan2 Soule, Joshua1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Simeon2 Soule, Sarah Southworth2, Jedediah Southworth2, Thomas Southworth2, Mary Pabodie2, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Simeon2 Soule, Sarah Southworth2, Jedediah Southworth2, Sarah Alden2, Jonathan Alden2, Priscilla2 Mullins, William1 Mullins)

*(Jane Weston2, Thomas Weston3, Mercy Peterson3, Benjamin Peterson3, Mary2 Soule, George1 Soule)

*(Jane Weston2, Mary Southworth2, Constant Southworth2, Sarah Alden2, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Jane Weston2, Mary Southworth2, Rebecca Simmons3, Mercy Pabodie4, Elizabeth Alden3, Priscilla2 Mullins, William1 Mullins)


*(Asenith Brewster, Joseph Brewster4, Jedediah3 White, Benjamin1 White, Daniel4 White, Peregrine2 White, William1 White)

*(Asenith Brewster, Joseph Brewster4, Jedediah3 White, Faith Oakman3, Elizabeth2 Doty, Edward3 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Soule, William, (A107277), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Sept. 1739, d. Middleboro, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:58), George Soule (MFIP #253), and Degory Priest (MF 8:80); m. at Middleboro, 30 Oct. 1760, Sarah Briggs.

(William2 Soule, Jacob1 Soule, James3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

(William Soule3, Mary Thomas2, Sarah Pratt3, Samuel Pratt4, Mary5 Priest, Degory6 Priest)

(William Soule5, Jacob Soule6, Lydia Tomson7, Mary8 Cooke, Francis9 Cooke)


(William2 Soule, Joseph3 Soule, Joshua4 Soule, John5 Soule, George1 Soule)

(William Soule5, Mercy Fullerton6, Ruth Samson7, Mercy Standish8, Sarah9 Alden, John1 Alden)

(William Soule5, Mercy Fullerton6, Ruth7 Samson, Caleb8 Samson, Henry9 Samson)

(William Soule5, Mercy Fullerton6, Ruth7 Samson, Mercy8 Standish, Alexander9 Standish, Myles10 Standish)

*(Priscilla Samson3, Elijah Samson4, Priscilla Bartlett5, Ruth Pabodie6, Elizabeth7 Alden, John8 Alden)

*(Priscilla Samson3, Ruth Bradford1, Gamaliel Bradford2, Hannah Rogers3, Elizabeth Pabodie4, Elizabeth5 Alden, John6 Alden)


*(Priscilla Samson3, Ruth Bradford1, Abigail2 Bartlett5, Benjamin3 Bartlett6, Sarah4 Brewster, Love5 Brewster, William6 Brewster)

*(Priscilla Samson3, Ruth Bradford1, Gamaliel Bradford2, Hannah3 Rogers John4 Rogers, John5 Rogers, Thomas6 Rogers)

*(Priscilla Samson3, Elijah Samson4, Priscilla Bartlett5, Benjamin6 Bartlett7, Mary8 Warren, Richard9 Warren)

Souther, Daniel, (A107335), b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Feb. 1758, d. at Hingham, 23 July 1809, son of Joseph Souther and Abigail Kent; m. at Hingham, 15 April 1784, Grace Sprague*, b. at Hingham, 2 Jan. 1764, d. at Hingham, 9 June 1847, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

*(Grace Sprague6, Margaret Webb6, Peter Webb6, Ruth Bass6, Ruth7 Alden, John8 Alden)

*(Grace Sprague9, John Sprague6, Jeremiah Sprague6, Elizabeth Bartlett7, Mary8 Warren, Richard9 Warren)

Southworth, Abiah, (A107393, MSSR 14:662), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1760, d. South Hadley, MA., 27 Dec. 1835, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:595) and James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Pelham, MA., 8 Nov. 1794, Keziah Boltwood.

(Edward Southworth3, Abiah Packard4, Lydia Tomson5, Jacob Tomon6, Mary Winslow7, Mary8 Cooke, Francis9 Cooke)

(Edward Southworth3, Abiah Packard4, Edward Southworth5, Edward Southworth6, Desire Gray7, Mary Winslow8, Mary9 Chilton, James10 Chilton)
Southworth, Constant, (A107398), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 April 1730, d. Mansfield, 19 Dec. 1813, son of Nathaniel Southworth and Mary Torrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:244); m. at Mansfield, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary Porter.

(Constant Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Southworth, Constant (MSSR 14:4663), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1764, d. Corinna, ME., 19 Nov. 1826, son of Thomas and Anna (Hatch) Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:43), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. (1) Lucy Ford, and m. (2) Hannah Pettingill.

(Constant Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Constant Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Rebecca Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Southworth, Ezekiel, (A107403, MSSR 14:14663), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1738, d. Cummington, MA., ca. 1792, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 7 April 1761, Mary Newman.

(Ezekiel Southworth, Constant Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Southworth, Gideon, (A107407, MSSR 14:4663), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1750, d. Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1827, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland (MF 23:223); m. at Taunton, MA., 24 Dec. 1772, Mary Haskell*, dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Dunham) Thomas, dau. of Samuel Dunham and Susannah Thomas, widow of Ransom Thomas.

(Gideon Southworth, Gideon Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Mary Haskell, Abiah Nelson, John Nelson, Hope Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Southworth, Isaac Crippen, (A107408), b. at Sharon, CT, 25 Jan. 1759, d. at Rutland, VT, 4 May 1846, son of Isaac Southworth and Temperance Crippen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:207); m. at Sharon, CT, 30 March 1780, Martha Boland, b. at (poss) Sharon, CT, 23 April 1759, d. at West Rutland Co., VT, 6 July 1842, dau. of William Boland and ....

(Isaac Crippen Southworth, Isaac Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Southworth, James, (P-294284), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 Nov. 1735, d. Duxbury, 5/8 Oct. 1811, son of Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales; desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:436), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1762, Sarah Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #433).

(James Southworth, Jedidiah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

(James Southworth, Jedidiah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Drew, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Southworth, Jasher, (MSSR 14:4664), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. Boston, 28 Aug. 1776, son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:120), and Miles Standish (MF 14:93); m. at Duxbury, MA., 5 May 1763, Ruhamah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:43).

(Jasher Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Jasher Southworth, Rebecca Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Ruhamah Southworth, William Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Southworth, Jedediah, (A107409, MSSR 14:4664), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 Jan. 1745, d. Canton, MA., 11 March 1809, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 12 July 1770, Mary Atherton, and m. (2) 20 July 1788, Eunice Lyman Mills.

(Jedediah Southworth, Constant Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

William Mullins (MF 16:3:299); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 10 Feb. 1757, Joanna Mitchell; m. (2) North Yarmouth, 10 Dec. 1799, Hannah Eaton.

(John Southworth⁷, Jedediah Southworth⁷, Sarah⁶ Alden, Jonathan⁶ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

**Southworth, Lemuel**, (A107421, MSSR 14:665), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1728, d. N. Bridgewater, MA., Jan. 1784, son of Edward Southworth and Bridget Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1757, Patience West.

(Lemuel Southworth⁷, Edward Southworth⁷, Desire Gray⁶, Mary Winslow⁵, Mary⁴ Chilton, James⁴ Chilton)


(Nathaniel Southworth⁷, Gideon Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁴, Mary⁴ Chilton, James⁴ Chilton)

*Hannah Haskell*, b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Tinmouth, 1843 or after 1814, dau. of Samuel Chipman and Abigail Wells, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:366).

(Samuel Wells Southworth⁶, Samuel Southworth⁵, Rebecca Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)

**Southworth, Thomas**, (A107430), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1722, d. Readfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1805, son of Benjamin Southworth, and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:117), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. Scituate, 26 Nov. 1761, Anna Hatch.

(Thomas Southworth⁷, Benjamin Southworth⁶, Mary Pabodie⁵, Elizabeth⁵ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

**Southworth, Uriah**, (A107431, MSSR 14:666), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 Dec. 1752, d. Fairfax, VT., 13 March 1814, son of Edward Southworth and Abigail Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110), and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 March 1773, Patience Goodspeed.

(Uriah Southworth⁷, Edward Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁴, Mary⁴ Chilton, James⁴ Chilton)

(Samuel Southworth⁶, Rebecca Pabodie⁵, Lydia Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson⁴, Mary⁴ Cooke, Francis⁴ Cooke)


(William Southworth⁷, William Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Rebecca Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)

**Spafford/Spofford, Job**, (A107352), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 Jan. 1757, d. at Athol, Canada, after 1814, son of Jacob Spafford/Spofford and Rebecca Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:270); m. at Tinmouth, VT., March 1779, Hannah Chipman*, b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Tinmouth, 1843 or 26 Dec. 1859, dau. of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369).

(Job Spofford⁷, Rebecca Smalley⁶, Benjamin Smalley⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, John Snow⁴, Constance⁴ Hopkins, Stephen⁴ Hopkins)

*(Hannah Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁶, Thomas Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁴, Hope⁴ Howland, John⁴ Howland)*
Spalding, Jacob, (A107589), b. at Plainfield, CT., 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Canterbury, CT., Sept. 1805, son of Philip Spalding and Anne Cleveland; m. (1) Martha Gerard; m. (2) *Thankful Burgess*, bpt. at Rochester, MA., 2 Sept. 1739, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

*(Thankful Burgess*, Thankful Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins*)


(Isaac Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Rebecca Knowles, Sarah Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*)


*(Priscilla Paine, Solomon Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*)

Spaulding, Nathaniel, (S*W1951, A107643), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 15 July 1751, d. at Lincoln, R.I., 10 June 1838, son of Joseph Spaulding and Mehitable Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152); m. (1) at Smithfield, 27 Oct. 1774, Lydia Harris; m. (2) Smithfield, 25 Oct. 1798, Thankful Whipple*, b. 4 Oct. 1772, d. at Lincoln, 16 July 1866, dau. of Moses Whipple and Patience Mathewson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80).

(Nathaniel Spaulding, Mehitable Allyn, Jabez Allyn, Mary Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Thankful Whipple, Moses Whipple, Elizabeth Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Spear[e], Seth (A107985), b. Quincy, MA., 19 Jan. 1741, d. Quincy, 26 Aug. 1818, son of John Speare and Mary/Marah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 18:4:155); m. (1) at Milton, 10 Aug. 1763/4 Judith Adams, m. (2) at Braintree, 15 May 1788, Abigail Marsh, and m. (3) at Quincy, 6 June 1814, Frances (Brackett) Nightingale.

(Seth Speare, Mary Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Spencer, Jedidiah, (A106954), d. at East Haddam, CT., 30 Jan. 1735/6, d. at East Haddam, before 7 Oct. 1788, son of Micajah Spencer and Sarah Booze; m. at East Haddam, 25 Jan. 1753, Mary Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 18 March 1731, d. East Haddam, betw. 10 April 1800 and 3 May 1800, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Mary Champion, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:84).

*(Mary Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*


(John Spencer, Phebe Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Lydia Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Spencer, Michael, (   ), b. at East Greenwich, R.I., 6 Jan. 1744/5, son of John Spencer and Lydia Gardner; m. at No. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Aug. 1767, Martha Fones*, dau. of Danniello Fones and Mercy (--), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:293).
Spencer, Thomas, (A107140), b. Westbrook, CT., 16 Jan. 1735/6, d. Winchester, 10 May 1807, son of Thomas Spencer and Deborah ---; m. at Winchester, 10 April 1760, Phebe Grinnell*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:369).

Spooner, Charles, (A107416: MSSR 14:738), b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 Oct. 1764, d. at Stockbridge, VT., 14 Nov. 1847, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. (1) at Hardwick, 15 Feb. 1795, Charity Curtis, d. prob. at Barnard, VT., 23 Aug. 1823, dau. of Edward Curtis and Abigail Pratt; m. (2) 1 April 1824, widow Polly (Stanford) Bryant, d. 22 Oct. 1860, widow of James Bryant.

Spencer, David, (RW Pension S*33704), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 April 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1826, took the place of Zeba Fuller who died half way through his 3 yr. enlistment, son of Cornelius Spooner and Elizabeth Young, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 13:3:72); m. after int. at New Bedford, MA., 4 June 1785, Deborah Wilcox, dau. of Job Wilcox and Elizabeth Merrihew.

Spooner, Eleazer, (A107429), bpt. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 July 1742, d. at Oakham, MA., before 13 March 1813, son of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:171), Francis Cooke (MF 12:3:10), Degory Priest (MF 8:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Dartmouth, 30 Dec. 1764, Mehitable Allen, b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Oakham, Oct. 1821, dau. of Andrew Allen and Abiah Lovell.

Spooner, Samuel, (A107449), b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1763, d. at Hardwick, 19 April 1840, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 14 Jan. 1798, Hannah Williams, b. poss. at Raynham, MA., 24 March 1777, d. at Hardwick, 2 June 1830, dau. of Jacob Williams and Sarah Dean.

Spooner, Thomas, (A107458; MSSR 14:640), b. at Hardwick, MA., 15 March 1750, d. at Hardwick, 8 March 1837, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Barre, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Mary Haven; m. (2) at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1785, Martha Smith, d. Oct. 1839.


Spooner, Zephaniah, (MSSR 14:741), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. at Hardwick, 13 June 1810, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Fay (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 5 Nov. 1789, Sarah Church*, b. at Hardwick, 2 March 1767, d. Hardwick, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Charles Church and Eunice Mary (Peckham) Rice, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268).

*(Martha Fones*, Daniel Fones*, Martha West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)


Sprague, Elisha, (MSSR 14:752), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Aug. 1748, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1798, son of Joshua Sprague and Elizabeth Keen; m. at Portland, R.I., 23 June 1768, Sarah Cory, d. prob. at Portsmouth after 1 Dec. 1798, dau. of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:353).

*Sarah Cory, Patience Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule

Sprague, Gideon, (A107575), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 15 July 1747, d. at Cumberland, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Jonathan Sprague and Mary Mowry; m. at Cumbeland, 27 March 1783, Chloe Spaulding*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152).

(Chloe Spaulding, Mehitable Allyn, Jabez Allyn, Mary Howland, John Howland, John Howland, John Tilley)

Sprague, John, (A107600), b. at Hingham, MA., 1 March 1719/20, d. at Hingham, 1 April 1801, son of Jeremiah Sprague and Priscilla Knight, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:94); m. at Hingham, 20 May 1742, Margaret Webb*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58).

(John Sprague, Jeremiah Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*Margaret Webb, Peer Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Sprague, John, (A107605), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 July 1746, d. at Claremont, N.H., 4 March 1843, son of John Sprague and Susanna Cobb; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1767, Rebecca Alden*, b. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1745, dau. of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:105).

(Rebecca Alden, John Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Sprague, John, (A107604), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at sea, 6 Dec. 1804, son of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95); m. 21 Oct. 1773, Mary Mayhew*, b. on Nantucket Island, MA., 3 May 1756, dau. of Matthew Mayhew and Phebe Manning, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:604).

(Mary Mayhew, Phebe Manning, Hannah Gorham, Shubael Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Sprague, Jonathan, (A107613), b. at Lebanon, CT., 3 April 1716, d. at Sharon, CT., 17 Jan. 1807, son of John Sprague and Mary Badcock, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (see MD 67:2:117-149 that proves this line with DNA); m. (1) at Sharon, 13 Feb. 1745/6, Lydia Barrows, b. at Mansfield, CT., 16 July 1726, d. at Sharon, 21 Oct. 1767, dau. of Robert Barrows and Bethyah Ford; ?? m. (2) at Sharon, 4 March 1773, Mary (Chamberlain) Hollister, widow of Samuel Hollister.

(Jonathan Sprague, John Sprague, John Sprague, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)


Sprague, Timothy, (A107689), b. at Leicester, MA., 23 June 1752, d. at Leicester, 8 Jan. 1815, son of Joseph Sprague and Phebe Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Leicester, 17 June 1774, Mary Sargent*, b. at Leicester, 4 March 1753, d. at Leicester, 6 Oct. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Sargent and Mary Earle, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:330).

(Timothy Sprague, Phebe Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*Mary Sargent, Jonathan Sargent, Jonathan Sargent, Jonathan Sargent, Lydia Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland

369

(Sprat/Sprout, James Sprat, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(Sprat/Sprout, James Sprat, Ebenezer Sprat, Elizabeth Sprat, Samson, Henry Sprat)

Sprout, Ebenezer, (A107848, MSSR 14:776), b. Hardwick, MA., 1757, d. Greenwich, MA., Sept. 1822, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1783, Mary Thayer, and m. (2) at Hardwick, 1 June 1790, Miriam Barnes.

(Ebenezer Sprout, Nathaniel Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Ebenezer Sprout, Nathaniel Sprout, James Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


(Nathaniel Sprout, Nathaniel Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Nathaniel Sprout, Nathaniel Sprout, James Sprout, Nathaniel Samson, Henry Samson)


(Robert Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Robert Sprout, James Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Hannah Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Hannah Southworth, Jael Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

Sprout, Zebedee, (A107866, MSSR 14:779), b. Middleboro, MA., 14 March 1742, d. Rutland, VT., 19 Nov. 1810, son of Robert Sprout and Hannah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:109), John Howland, Henry Samson (MF 20:2:117), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Middleboro, 17 March 1762, Elizabeth Robinson, and m. (2) at Middleboro, 1764, Hannah Walker*, b. say 1747, d. at Norton, MA., 8 Dec. 1821, dau. of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:35) and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); they divorced ca 1793 and he m. (3) Joanna Pierce.

(Zebedee Sprout, Robert Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Zebedee Sprout, Robert Sprout, James Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Hannah Walker, Sarah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Walker, Sarah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Stafford, Joshua, (A108081), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 6 March 1749, d. at Farmington, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1809, son of David Stafford and Lydia Davol, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:306), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1: 6); m. 19 July 1770, Susannah Corey/Corry, b. at Tiverton, 9 Feb. 1727. DAR has this line is on hold for better source of Rev. War service.

(Joshua Stafford, Lydia Davol, Sarah Sissson, Lydia Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Joshua Stafford, Lydia Davol, Sarah Sissson, Lydia Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Standish, Amasa, (A108374), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1847, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:161); m. at Preston, 10 June 1777, Zerviah Smith.

(Standish, Israel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Amos, (A093297), b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Jan. 1748, d. at Portland, NY., 16 Aug. 1842, son of Thomas Standish and Martha Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:127), and Edward Doty
Stansfield, Asa, (A108375), b. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1828, son of Thomas Stansfield and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Stansfield (MF 14:164); m. at Williamstown, MA., ca. 1783, Rebecca Sherwood, b. 1765, d. at Gaines, 30 April 1839.
(Aasa Stansfield, Thomas Stansfield, Samuel Stansfield, Josiah Stansfield, Myles Stansfield)

Stansfield, David, (A1083760), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Sept. 1723, d. Duxbury, MA., 4 June 1795, son of Thomas Stansfield and Mary Carver, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:217), and Myles Stansfield (MF 14:52); m. at Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1745/5, Hannah Magoun*, b. at Pembroke, 13 July 1729, d. at Hanover, MA., 23 Aug. 1803, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #314).
(David Stansfield*, Thomas Stansfield, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Hannah Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Ebenezer Stansfield*, Moses Stansfield*, Moses Stansfield*, Ebenezer Stansfield*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Ebenezer Stansfield*, Moses Stansfield*, Rachel Cobb*, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Lydia Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Lydia Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Lydia Cushman*, Anna Chipman*, Jacob Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Lydia Cushman*, Anna Chipman*, Bethiah Thomas*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Lydia Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Sarah Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Stansfield, Hadley, (A108378), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Feb. 1759, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1815, son of Thomas Stansfield and Alice ---, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Stansfield (MF 14:128), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:191); m. at Pembroke, 30 Nov. 1780, Abigail Gardnet or Gardner.
(Hadley Stansfield, Thomas Stansfield, Thomas Stansfield, Alexander Stansfield, Myles Stansfield)
*(Hadley Stansfield*, Thomas Stansfield, Thomas Stansfield, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

Stansfield, Israel, (A108379), b. at Mansfield, MA., 22 April 1738, d. at Ashfield, MA., bef. 7 Aug. 1804, son of Myles Stansfield and Jerusha Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Stansfield (MF 14:166); m.(1 ) at Belchertown, MA., 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Patrick; m. (2) after int. at Ashfield, Nov. 1794, Sarah (Smith) Harvey.
(Israel Stansfield, Miles Stansfield, Israel Stansfield, Josiah Stansfield, Myles Stansfield)

Stansfield, Israel, (A108380), b. at Preston, CT., 1 March 1721, d. at Preston, 4 March 1802, son of Samuel Stansfield and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Stansfield (MF 14:51); m. (1) at Preston, 5 March 1745/6, Content Ellis; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 25 Dec. 1760, Dorcas Bellows.
(IIsrael Stansfield, Samuel Stansfield, Josiah Stansfield, Myles Stansfield)

Stansfield, Lemuel, (A108381), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Bath, ME., 9 Jan. 1824, son of David Stansfield and Hannah Magoun, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Stansfield (MF 14:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:187), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #314); m. (1) at Georgetown, ME., 20 Jan. 1773, Rachel (Winter) Jackson; m. (2) --- Crawford; Doty MF 11:187 lists he m. (3) Eliza Holbrook.
(Lemuel Stansfield, David Stansfield, Thomas Stansfield, Alexander Stansfield, Myles Stansfield)
*(Lemuel Stansfield, David Stansfield, Thomas Stansfield, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

(Miles Standish, Myles Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Miles Standish, Myles Standish, Experience Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

*Naomi Keith, Daniel Keith, Hannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Standish, Moses, (A108388), b. Halifax, MA., 20 April 1733, d. in the Army, 22 March 1778, son of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:231), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #299), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Halifax, 25 July 1758, Mary Eddy*, b. at Middleboro, 9 May 1740, at Middleboro, 15 Oct. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

(Moses Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Moses Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Moses Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Mary Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Standish, Nathan, (A10834), b. at Preston, CT., 27 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, aft. 1779, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:160); m. ca. 1773, Esther Smith, b. at Lyme, CT., 30 April 1749, dau. of Thomas Smith and Lydia Foot[e].

(Nathan Standish, Israel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Samuel, (A108396; S*28899), b. at Norwich, CT., 8 May 1753, d. at Granville, N.Y., 18 March or 18., May 1841, son of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155); m. Lois (or Louise) Curtis, b. at Wallingford, CT., 6 Dec. 1763, d. at Granville, 1 June 1841, dau. of Eldad Curtis and Clotilda Weeks.

(Samuel Standish, Samuel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Shadrack, (A108397, MSSR 14:813), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 May 1746, d. at Plympton, 29 Nov 1837, son of Ebenezer Standish and Mary/Averick Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101).

(Shadrack Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Shadrack Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Standish, Thomas, (A108402), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 May 1724, d. at Williamstown, MA., 3 March 1798, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1757, Sarah (Williams) Tracy., b. at Norwich, 22 April 1734, dau. of Joseph Williams and Mary (----).

(Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, William, (A108411), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1737, d. at Pembroke, 1 Nov. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Conant, desc. Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:44), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71); m. at Pembroke, 8 Dec. 1763, Abigail Stetson, b. at Pembroke, 10 Aug. 1740; at Pembroke, 26 June 1825, dau. of John Stetson and Abigail Crooker.

(William Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(William Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

Standish, Zachariah, (P-295947, MSSR 14:813), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1739, d. Plympton, 26 March 1780, son of Zachariah Standish and Abigail Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:103); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 April 1760, Rebecca
Wood*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:1:228, says “unm.”), and Degory Priest (MF 8:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 9 Jan 1770, Olive Poole.


*Rebecca Wood*, Joanna Cobb*, Joanna Thomas*, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest


(Hannah Bradford*, Abigail Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Hannah* Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Samuel* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

(Hannah* Bradford, Abigail Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Hannah* Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Stannard, Ezra, (A108538, Pen #57606), b. Saybrook, CT., 13 March 1766, d. Cuba, N.Y., after 1847, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. at Winchester, CT., 19 Jan. 1786, Margaret Norton.

Ezra Stannard*, Ruth Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

Stannard, John, (MSSR 14:833), b. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Westbrook, CT., 26 May 1843, son of John Stannard and Lydia Post; m. Azubah Pratt*, bpt. at Old Saybrook Church 24 May 1761, d. at Westbrook, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of James Pratt and Deborah Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:380).

Azubah Pratt*, Deborah Chalker*, Jemima Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden


Lemuel Stannard*, Ruth Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

Stannard, William, (A208700, Pen #SW19120), b. Saybrook, CT., 3 July 1758, d. Genesee Co., N.Y., 18 Feb. 1831, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:34); m. at Winchester, CT., 15 Sept. 1779, Hannah Sweet.


Stanton, Amos, (A108671), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Nov. 1750, d. in battle of Fort Griswold, CT., 6 Sept. 1781, son of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:168); m. at Groton, 31 Jan. 1772, Thankful Billings, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 June 1751, d. at Ledyard, CT., Nov. 1798, dau. of Samuel Billings and Patience Billings.

Amos Stanton*, Prudence Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden

Stanton, Nathan, (A108737), b. Stonington CT., 2 April 1732 d. at sea, after 1790, son of Samuel Stanton and Lois Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. DAR lists m. Elizabeth Billings.

Nathan Stanton*, Lois Cobb*, Lois Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland
Stanton, Peleg, (A1087380, b. at Groton, CT., 13 March 1758, d. at Stonington, CT., 28 April 1799, son of Thomas Stanton and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:497); m. at Stonington, 14 June 1781, Lydia Hewitt.


Stanton, Phineas, (A108739), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Oct. 1719, d. at Stonington, 3 Feb. 1790, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Chesebrough; m. at Stonington, 7 Jan. 1740, Elizabeth Stanton*, b. at Stonington, 10 June 1722, d. at Stonington, 9 March 1814, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493).

*(Elizabeth Stanton*, Thankful Denison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire Howland, John* Howland)

Staples, Jacob, (A210550), b. at Pomfret, CT., 26 March 1747, d. at Wardsboro, VT., after 1800, son of Jacob Staples and Eunice Cady; m. at Douglas, MA., 17 Nov. 1782, Mary “Molly” Sears, b. at Rochester, MA., 8 July 1756, d. at Dover, VT., 9 Nov. 1834, dau. of William Sears and Patience Parker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30).


(John Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(John Staples*, Hannah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Jared Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Jared Starr*, Mary Seabury*, Elizabeth* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Starr, Jesse, (**W19415, A109071), b. at Groton, CT., 13 Nov. 1753, d. Groton, CT., 21 May 1798, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:266); m. at Stonington, CT., First Congregational Church, Jan. 1784, Mary Dewey[,] b. at Stonington, 30 Sept. 1761, d. DeRuyter, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1849, dau. of Lemuel Dewey and Mary Brown.


Starr, John, (A109081), b. at Groton, CT., 16 Jan. 1742/3, d. at Columbus, OH., 10 Oct. 1824, son of Thomas Starr and Jerusha Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:256); m. 23 Nov. 1773, Mary Sharp, b. at Groton, 14 Jan. 1740, d. at Columbus, OH., 29 Nov. 1812, dau. of Matthew Sharp and Margaret (___).


Starr, Jonathan, (A109083, CT. Men, p.19), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 April 1733, d. at Lisbon, CT., 21 Nov. 1793, bur, Norwich, son of Samuel Starr and Ann Bushnell, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:257); m. (1) at Norwich, 5 Jan. 1757, Sarah Leffingwell*, b. at Norwich, 29 Dec. 1735, d. at Norwich, 26 April 1790, dau. of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christophers, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:94); m. (2) Mary (Perkins) Bishop.


*(Sarah Leffingwell*, Joanna Christophers*, Grace Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Nicholas Starr*, Vine Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


Starr, Richard, (A109115), b. at Groton, CT., 14 May 1718, d. at Hinsdale, MA., 25 Feb. 1805, son of Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:266); m. at Groton, 15 Jan. 1740/1, Priscilla Smith, b. ca. 1720, d. after 29 Oct. 1759.

(Richard Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Vine Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Starr, William, (A109138), b. at Groton, CT., 20 April 1745, d. at Groton, 31 Dec. 1816, son of Thomas Starr and Jerusha Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:256); m. (1) 1 Nov. 1770, Freelove Bailey, b. ca. 1747, d. at Groton, 8 Feb. 1799, dau. of Benjamin Bailey and Freelove (Avery) Perkins; m. (2) Mary Stark.


Steadman, Thomas, (A109659), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 10 Oct. 1730, d. Charlestown, OH., after 1805, son of Thomas Steadman and Hannah McCoon; m. at South Kingstown, 6 Feb. 1757, Mary Perry*, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #712).

(Mary Perry*, Susannah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Stebbins, Darius, (A109456), b. 17 April 1759, d. at Tyringham, MA., 2 Aug. 1819, son of Thomas Stebbins and Anna Chamberlain; m. at Warwick, MA., 28 Nov. 1782, Louvise Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 March 1763, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:1037), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

*(Louisa Merrick*, Barnabas Merrick*, Joshua Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Sterling, James, (A108491), b. poss. in Scotland, ca. 1746, d. at Cornwall, CT., 13 July 1829, son of William Stirling; m. at Cornwall, 28 June 1767, Hannah May*, b. at Halifax, MA., 3 Nov. 1748, d. at Cornwall, 20 May 1834, dau. of Edward May and Anna Parris/Parish, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:229).

*(Hannah May*, Edward May*, Israel May*, Dorcas* Billington, Francis Billington, John* Billington)

Stetson, Benjamin, (A108590), b. at Scituate, MA., 7 July 1736, d. after 1775, m. at Scituate, 14 June 1763, Mercy Turner*, b. at Scituate, 28 May 1738, dau. of Benjamin Turner and Mercy Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:73).

*(Mercy Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Elisha Stetson*, Abigail*Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love*Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Stetson, Hezekiah[h], (S29480, A108603, Maine Fams. 9:467), b. at Pembroke, MA., 2 Dec. 1752, d. at Sumner, ME., 4 March 1833, son of Abel Stetson and Lydia Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:183); m. at Pembroke, 20 Jan. 1780, Elizabeth Tilson*, b. at Halifax, MA., 12 Nov. 1753, d. at
Sumner, 20 Nov. 1828, dau. of Ephraim Tilson and Mercy Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:294); m. (2) at Sumner, 14 Sept. 1830, as her 4th husband, Chloe (Silvester) (Warren) (Bisbee) Hathaway.

(Hezekiah Stetson*, Lydia Washburn*, Elisha Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


**Stetson, Laban, (S30722, A108622), bpt. at Abington, MA., 19 Aug. 1753, d. at Ashfield, MA., 5 Sept. 1833, son of Peleg Stetson and Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:95); m. (1) at Abington, 20 Dec. 1779, Mary Stoddard, b. ca. 1760, d. at Leicester, MA., 4 March 1801; m. (2) at Leicester, 4 March 1801, Abigail Greon, b. 1761, d. at Plainfield, MA., 21 Aug. 1844, dau. of John Gream and Abigail (___).


**Stetson, Levi, (A108623), bpt. at Abington, MA., 7 June 1747, d. at Plainfield, MA. 13 March 1826, son of Peleg Stetson and Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:95); m. at Abington, 30 Dec. 1766, Elizabeth Pratt*, b. at Abington, 7 Nov. 1748, d. at Plainfield, 1 July 1830, dau. of Whitcomb Pratt and Betty Gurney, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).


* (Elizabeth Pratt*, Betty Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

**Stetson, Lot, (Pens. W15394; A108625), b. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Sept. 1751, d. Pembroke, 17 Dec. 1811, son of Nathaniel Stetson and Elizabeth Stetson; m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 May 1777, Joanna Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1756, d. 16 May 1840, dau. of Joseph Soule, Jr. and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:99), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:491), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).


*(Joanna* Soule, Joseph* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

**Stetson, Micah, (A108628, MSSR 14:946), b. at Scituate, MA., 21 Nov. 1754, d. at Scituate, 27 Dec. 1838, son of Jonah Stetson and Elizabeth Hatch; m. at Scituate, 23 March 1783, Sarah Copeland*, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:227).

*(Sarah Copeland*, Joseph Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

**Stetson, Prince, (A108639), b. at Hanover, MA., Aug. 1741, d. at Freeport, ME., 13 Dec. 1813, son of Abijah Stetson and Deborah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:47); m. (1) after int. at Hanover, 6 Feb. 1768, Eunice Sylvester; m. (2) Jane (Grant?) Carver.

(Prince Stetson*, Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Samuel Stetson*, Elisha Stetson*, Abigail*Brewster, Wrestling*Brewster, Love*Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Huldah Brewster*, Deborah Seabury*, Deborah Viswall*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


**Stetson, Samuel, (A108641), bpt. at Scituate, MA., 19 Feb. 1726, d. at Hanover, MA., 5 Feb. 1791, son of Samuel Stetson and Rebecca Turner; m. at Hanover, 14 Dec. 1766, Alice Else Rogers*, b. at Hanover, 19 Feb. 1745, bpt. Hanover, 7 April 1745, d. at Hanover, 29 May 1820, dau. of Caleb Rogers and Mary Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:23).

*(Alice Else Rogers, Mary Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard* Warren)
Stetson, Thomas, (A108649, MA Privateers of the Rev. 312), b. Kingston, MA., 9 March 1752, d. Harvard, MA., 28 Nov. 1820, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:202); m. at Kingston, 3 Sept. 1778, Elizabeth Cooke*, dau. of Benjamin Cooke and Mary Gray, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton x2, Francis Cooke (MF 12:448), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Thomas Stetson, Elisha Stetson, Abigail*Brewwster, Wrestling*Brewster, Love*Brewster, William* Brewster)

*{Elizabeth Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*{Elizabeth Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*{Elizabeth Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damian* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*{Elsie Holloway/Holway*, Hannah* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule)

*{Elsie Holloway/Holway*, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

Stevens, Ephraim, (A108834), b. at Derryfield, N.H., 2 March 1758, d. at Manchester, N.Y., son of Ebenezer Stevens and Esther (Hildreth); m. at Derryfield, N.H., 27 Sept. 1781, Dorcas Farmer* desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203), b. at Merrimack, N.H., 11 Sept. 1761, d. at Manchester, N.H., 8 May 1844, dau. of Joseph Farmer and Dorcas Vickery.

(Dorcas Farmer, Dorcas Vickery, Thomas Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Sylvanus Stevens, Phebe Harlow, William Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

*(Sylvia Fuller, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Sylvia Fuller, Issachar* Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy* Eaton, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Sylvia Fuller, Issachar* Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

*(Sylvia Fuller, Issachar* Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Sylvia Fuller, Issachar* Fuller, Deborah* Ring, Eleazer* Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Sylvia Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth* Doty, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Sylvia Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damian* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Stevens, Thomas, (A109161), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 Feb. 1741, m. at Killingworth, 4 June 1770, Sarah Redfield*, dau. of Peleg Redfield and Sarah Dudley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:334) and William Mullins.

*(Sarah Redfield, Peleg Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Stillman, Allyn, (A109996), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 March 1731/2, d. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1803, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:107); m. at Enfield, 2 Dec. 1767, Prudence Kingsbury, b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Enfield, 29 Aug. 1788, dau. of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis.

(Allyn Stillman, Sarah Allyn, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty) Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty)

Stillman, George, (A110009), b. 24 Feb. 1752, d. at Wethersfield, CT., 4 Nov. 1804, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:113); m. at Boston, MA., 7 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Crocker*, b. at Taunton, MA., 13 March 1752, d. at Machias, ME., 5 Feb. 1799, dau. of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511).

(George Stillman, Sarah Allyn, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Rebecca Crocker, Josiah Crocker, Desire Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
Stillman, Joseph, (A110017), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 March 1741/2, d. at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1794, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:111); m. at Middletown, CT., 19 Oct. 1769, Melicent Riley, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1792, dau. of Isaac Riley and Jemima Sage. (Joseph Stillman*, Sarah Allyn*, Mary¹ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward³ Doty)

Stockbridge, John, (A110320), b. at Hanover, MA., 7 Dec. 1741, d. at Byron, ME., 23 Aug. 1820, son of David Stockbridge and Deborah Cushing; m. 9 March 1786, Mary/Polly Dillingham*, b. at Hanover, ca. 1757, d. at Byron, ME., 5 Jan. 1841, dau/ of Edward Dillingham and Mercy Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:250), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Mary/Polly Dillingham*, Mercy Doty¹, Samuel Doty², Elizabeth¹ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis³ Cooke) *(Mary/Polly Dillingham*, Mercy Doty¹, Samuel² Doty, John³ Doty, Edward¹ Doty) *(Mary/Polly Dillingham*, Mercy Doty¹, Samuel² Doty, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Damaris³ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Stockbridge, Samuel, (A110324), b. at Scituate, MA., 13 May 1711, d. at Scituate, 27 June 1784, son of Samuel Stockbridge and Lydia Barrell, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:40); m. after int. at Scituate, 1 Nov. 1737, Sarah Tilden, b. at Scituate, 23 May 1718, d. at Scituate, 9 Aug. 1786, dau. of Joseph Tilden and Sarah White. (Samuel Stockbridge⁶, Lydia Barrell⁶, Lydia Turner⁶, Mary⁴ Brewster, Jonathan⁷ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Stocking, Abner, (A110372), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1730, d. at Chatham, CT., 1 Jan. 1816, son of George Stocking and Mercy Savage; m. at Middletown, CT., 8 Feb 1740, Ruth Higgins⁶, b. 5 June 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228).

*(Ruth Higgins⁶, Ruth Brown⁶, Ruth Snow⁶, Joseph Snow⁶, Constance⁷ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins) *(Ruth Higgins⁶, Israel Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole⁶, Mary Paine⁶, Mary Snow⁶, Constance⁷ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)


*(Jerusha Lay⁴, Daniel Lay⁴, Daniel Lay⁵, Mary Grinnell⁵, Lydia Padodie⁵, Lydia Alden, John¹ Alden) *(Jerusha Lay⁴, Mercy Chapman⁴, Mercy Denison⁴, Samuel Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham⁴, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Storrs, Nathaniel, (A110545), b. at Mansfield, CT., 21 June 1747, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 25 Aug. 1813, son of Cornelius Storrs and Martha Porter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:227); m. at Mansfield, 28 April 1771, Ruth Hall, b. at Mansfield, 27 April 1751, d. Lebanon, 3 April 1832, dau. of Nathaniel Hall and Martha Storrs. (Nathaniel Storrs⁵, Cornelius Storrs⁵, Mehitable Joyce⁵, Elizabeth Chipman⁵, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Strong, Benjamin, (A111498), b. at Colchester, CT., 15 Feb. 1759, d. at Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT., Nov. 1817, son of Josiah Strong and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:149); m. at East Hampton, CT., 27 Nov. 1782, Susannah Trowbridge, b. at Colchester, 3 May 1753, d. at Monterey, Steuben Co., N.Y., 8 May 1841, prob. dau. of John Trowbridge and Ann Crocker. (Benjamin Strong⁶, Hannah Fuller, Matthew⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁷ Fuller, Edward⁸ Fuller)

Strong, Caleb, (CT. Men in Rev., A111499), b. at Colchester, CT., 20 June 1749, d. at Meredith, N.Y., 27 Nov. 1815, son of Josiah Strong and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller, (MF 4:149); m. at Middletown, CT., 27/29 March 1770, Amia/Amy Lee, b. at Middletown, 1 Jan. 1752, d. at Meredith, 24 July 1825, dau. of Abijah Lee and Abiel Smith. (Caleb Strong⁶, Hannah² Fuller, Matthew⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁷ Fuller, Edward⁸ Fuller)

Strong, John, (A11596), b. at Westfield, MA., 13 Oct. 1742, d. at Albany, N.Y., July 1826, son of Ezra Strong and Mary King; m. at Pittsfield, MA., 2 March 1776, Martha Knowles, b. at Wethersfield, CT., ca
Strong, Josiah, (A11592), b. at Colchester, CT., 28 Jan. 1740, d. at New London, CT., 8 Sept. 1814, son of Josiah Strong and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller, (MF 4:149); m. Mary Harris, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 Jan. 1740, d. at CT., 6 Jan. 1822, bur. East Hampton, CT., dau. of Benjamin Harris and Esther Cornwall.

Strout, Daniel, (A111801), b. at Provincetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 11 June 1804, son of Anthony Strout and Abigail Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18); m. after int. at Falmouth, ME. (now Portland), 14 Feb. 1755, Mary Delano*, b. at Provincetown, 19 April 1735, d. prob., at Falmouth, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (----); desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #338).

Stubbbs, Benjamin, (A111868; MSSR 15:211), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 1 May 1746, d. N. Yarmouth aft. 1820 census, son on Richard Stubbbs and Mercy Brown; m. at N. Yarmouth 6 June 1773, his cousin, Rebecca Dunbar*, b. ca. 1754, d. before 16 March 1818, dau. of Peter Dunbar and Rebecca Stubbbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

Stubbbs, James, (A111869, MSSR 15:211), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 6 May 1795, son of Luke Stubbbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1758, Sarah Cahoon.

Stubbbs, Samuel, (A203747, MSSR 15:212), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 July 1725, d. at Bucksport, ME., aft 1797, son of Luke Stubbbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Truro, MA., 12 Oct. 1749, Anne Rich, b. at Truro, 23 April 1728, d. at Bucksport, after 1797, dau. of Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins.


Sturtevant, Asa, (S*H38402, A110644), b. at Halifax, MA., 1760, d. at Paris, ME., 1839; m. 16 Oct. 1795, Eunice Morse*, b. at Wareham, MA., 19 Feb. 1772, bpt. 23 Aug. 1772, d. at Paris, ME., 23 July 1813, dau. of Zebulon Morse and Mary Norris, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:215), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

Sturtevant, Caleb, (A110651, MSSR 15:226), b. Plympton, MA., 16 March 1715/6, d. Halifax, MA., 7 Oct. 1793, son of James Sturtevant and Susannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:440), and James Chilton (MF 15:99) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Halifax, 23 July 1739, Patience Cushman*, b. Plympton, 8 April 1721, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (2) Abigail (Ripley) Beare.

Sturtevant, Church, (MSSR 15:226, A110653), b. at Plymouth Co., MA., 4 April 1730, d. at Center Harbor, N.H., 1814, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, MA., 3 Nov. 1762, Sarah Leach, b. at Plymouth Co., 17 March 1733, d. at Center Harbor, 1813.

Sturtevant, Dependence, (*W15407, A110659), b. at Halifax, MA., 30 Nov. 1739, d. at Halifax, 28 July 1803, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrm Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, 14 Aug. 1764, Hannah Waterman*, b. at Halifax, MA., 12 March 1741/2, d. at Halifax, 15 Sept. 1770, dau. of Anthony Waterman and Hannah Vaughan, a desc. of Pilgrms Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), and Degory Priest MF 8:145); m. (2) at Plymouth, MA., 17 Jan. 1771, Abigail Smith.

(Dependence Sturtevant*, Hannah Church*, Richard Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren)

*(Hannah Waterman*, Anthony Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Hannah Waterman*, Anthony Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Sturtevant, Hosea, (*S18219, A110662), b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Feb. 1762, d. at Center Harbor, N.H., 20 April 1850, son of Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Moultonboro, N.H., 20 Oct. 1784, Sarah Paine, b. at Center Harbor, 1764, d. at Center Harbor, 1 Feb. 1835.


(Isaac Sturtevant*, Joanna Waterman*, Anthony Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Isaac Sturtevant*, William Sturtevant*, Sarah Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(Isaac Sturtevant*, William Sturtevant*, Sarah* Fuller, Nathaniel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

(Isaac Sturtevant*, Joanna Waterman*, Anthony Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


Sturtevant, James, (A110692), b. at Halifax, MA., 17 March 1745, d. at Shutesbury, MA., after 1790, son of Francis Sturtevant and Mary Ann/Mercy Holmes, desc. of Pilgrms James Chilton (MF 15:99), Francis Cooke (MF 12:439), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1769, Anne Leach*, b. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 21 Nov. 1749, d. at (poss) Pelham, MA., 31 March 1816, dau. of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91).

(James Sturtevant*, Francis Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(James Sturtevant*, Francis Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke*, Francis* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(James Sturtevant*, Francis Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke*, Francis* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Anne Leach*, Sarah Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Sturtevant, Jesse, (*S38399, MSSR 15:228, A131607), b. at Halifax, MA., 6 Feb. 1743/4, d. Belfast, ME., before 24 Aug. 1819, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Halifax, 10 Nov. 1767, Susanna Bosworth*, dau. of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrms Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:517) , John Howland (MF 23:2:180) and John Tilley.

(Jesse Sturtevant*, Lemuel Sturtevant*, Mary Price*, Mary Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Susannah Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Susannah Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson*, Peter Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Sturtevant, Joseph, Jr. (*S*W2322, A200680), b. at Wareham MA., 1 Oct. 1761, d. at Hebron, ME., 20 March 1835, son of Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Gibs; m. at Wareham, [as Sturdifant] 2 July 1787, Sarah
Besse*, b. 24 July 1768, d. at Paris, ME., 24 March 1858, dau. of John Besse and Hannah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), andDegory Priest (MF 8:154).

*Sarah Besse*, Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

*Sarah Besse*, Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton

*Sarah Besse*, Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest

**Sturtevant, Lemuel,** (Pens. 10,291, A110705), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Nov. 1756, d. at Barton, Vt., 15 Nov. 1839, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Dec. 1778, Priscilla Tomson*, b. at Middleboro, 11 April 1760, d. at Barton, 4 July 1842, dau. of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:194), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:520).

*Lemuel Sturtevant*, Lemuel Sturtevant, Mary Price, Mary Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke

*Priscilla Tomson*, Lydia Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington

*Priscilla Tomson*, John Tomson, Shubael Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke

**Sturtevant, Lot,** (*S*37422, A110706), b. at Wareham, MA., 25 July 1759, bur. Tozier Cem. at Fairfield Center, Me., 4 Jan. 1848, bur. Fairfield Center, ME., son of Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Gibbs; m. 18 March 1790, Elizabeth Besse*, b. 3 Oct. 1765, d. at Fairfield, 13 Jan. 1833, dau. of David Besse and Jedidah Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:91).


**Sturtevant, Nehemiah,** (A110708), b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Sept. 1749, d. at Plympton, 27 Jan. 1819, son of Noah Sturtevant and Susanna Harlow (MF 18:3:179), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:179, MF 18:2:279); m. at Halifax, MA., 28 May 1778, Huldah Fuller*, bpt. at Halifax, 1 June 1752, d. at Plympton, 18 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:111), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264).


*Nehemiah Sturtevant*, Susanna Harlow, Nathaniel Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren

*Huldah Fuller*, Elizabeth Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown

*Huldah Fuller*, Elizabeth Tomson, John Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke

*Huldah Fuller*, Samuel Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller

*Huldah Fuller*, Elizabeth Tomson, Elizabeth Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland

**Sturtevant, Noah,** (*S*W20073, A110709), b. at Plympton, MA., 4 July 1758, d. at Boston, MA., 10 March 1828, son of Noah Sturtevant and Susanna Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:179): m. at Plympton, __ Feb. 1783, Ruth Bishop, b. at Plympton, 16 Nov. 1759, d. at Castile, N.Y. __ July 1842, dau. of James Bishop and Deborah Sampson.


*Noah Sturtevant*, Susanna Harlow, Nathaniel Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren


*Peleg Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton


*Peleg Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren


*Samuel Sturtevant*, Lemuel Sturtevant, Mary Price, Mary Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke

382
Sturtevant, Samuel Stafford, (MSSR 15:232, A110713), b. at Halifax, MA., 22 Aug. 1745, d. at Halifax, 8 Jan. 1839, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, 22 Jan. 1775, Priscilla Palmer*, bpt. at Scituate, MA., 7 July 1747, d. at Halifax, 18 July 1839, dau. of Joshua Palmer and Lydia Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:152), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

Sturtevant, Seth, (*S37443, A129048), b. at Halifax, MA., 4 June 1760, d. at Hartford, ME., 11 July 1852, son of William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Issac Allerton both parents (MF 17:150), John Billington (MF 21:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 23 March 1784, Abigail Cushing, b. at Halifax, 28 Feb. 1754, d. at Sumner, ME., 18 Oct. 1839, dau. of Ignatius Cushing and Tabitha Fish.

Sturtevant, Silas, (MSSR 15:231), b. Plympton, MA., 27 June 1730, d. 1814, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:120), and Degory Priest (MF 8:160); m. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Nov. 1756, Elizabeth Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:60), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

Sturtevant, Simeon, (A110714), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 May 1742, d. at Halifax, 2 March 1822, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Issac Allerton (MF 17:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 29 Nov. 1764, Ruth Tomson*, [also listed as Thompson & Thomson in some references], b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Halifax, 8 May 1831, dau. of Amasa Tomson and Lydia Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), and George Soule (MFIP #281).

Sturtevant, William, (A21604), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Oct. 1733, d. at Halifax, 4 July 1783, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), John Billington (MF 21:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. Joanna
Hibbard, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano #480); m. 18 Oct. 1759, 28 July 1776 during the Rev., son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. Jemima Van Dusen. 1844, son of George Sturtevant and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:95), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139).

Sumner, Hezekiah, (A110997), b. at Middletown, CT., 4 Dec. 1724, d. at Otis, MA., 1802, son of William Sumner and Hannah Clark; m. 10 Feb. 1744, Desire Higgins*, b. at Truro, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139).

*(Desire Higgins*, Desire Cooke*, Josiah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Desire Higgins*, Beriah Higgins*, Joseph Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Swan, Daniel, (A206970), b. recorded at Kent, CT., 17 July 1754, d. at Warren, Litchfield Co., CT., 23 Aug. 1829, son of Isaac Swan and Elizabeth Wedge, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:68); m. 17 Feb. 1775, Huldah Parmelee.

(Swan Daniel*, Isaac Swan*, John Swan*, John Swan*, Mary Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)


*(Elizabeth Bosworth*, Henry Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)


*(Hannah Drew*, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Swift, Chipman, (VT. Patriots 512), bpt. at Lebanon, CT., 8 July 1750, d. at Derby, CT., 8 March 1825, son of Zephaniah Swift and Lydia Chipman, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:561); m. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Nov. 1769, Mary Laine, d. at Wilmington, VT., 22 June 1813, parents unk.; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Humphrey) Mills.

*(Chipman* Swift*, Lydia Chipman*, John Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Swift, Heman, (A111898), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 Oct. 1733; d. 12 Nov. 1814, son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Mary Skiff, m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Marvin) Johnson, m. (3) Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Fay, and m. (4) Mrs. Hannah (Hopson) Pratt.


(Job Swift⁶, Abigail Gibbs⁵, Alice⁴ Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren, Richard² Warren)

Swift, Job, Jr. (A112011), b. at Stoughton, MA., 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104); m. (1) at Sharon, MA., 14 Sept. 1768, Rebekah Cummings/Comings; m. (2) at Sharon, 5 April 1779 Elizabeth Guild.

(Job Swift⁶, Abigail Gibbs⁵, Alice⁴ Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren, Richard² Warren)

Swift, Nathaniel. (SAR 95174), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 March 1707/8, d. Warren, CT., 13 March 1790, son of Jireh Swift and Abigail Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:102); m. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1730, Abiah Tupper.

(Nathaniel Swift⁶, Jireh Swift⁵, Alice⁴ Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren, Richard² Warren)


(Nathaniel Swift⁶, Nathaniel Swift⁵, Jireh Swift⁴, Alice⁳ Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren, Richard² Warren)

Swift, Phineas. (A112027), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Plymouth, after Nov. 1793, son of Thomas Swift and Thankful Morey, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 18:2:33); m. at Sandwich, MA., 23 April 1752, Rebecca Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 May 1732, d. at Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1796, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Jedidah Burgess.

(Phineas Swift⁶, Thankful Morey⁵, Jonathan Morey⁴, Mary Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Swift, Philo. (SAR 57853), b. 10 Nov. 1762, d. 2 Sept. 1838, son of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Eunice Buell, m. (2) Sarah Coggswell.

(Philo Swift⁶, Heman Swift⁵, Jabez Swift⁴, Abigail Gibbs³, Alice² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren, Richard² Warren)

Sylvester, Elisha, Jr. (A112218), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Nov. 1752, d. at Leeds, ME., 1 Nov. 1836, son of Elisha Sylvester and Grace Ruggles, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:50); m. at Hanover, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Abigail Palmer, b. at Hanover, 12 Sept. 1747; d. at Greene, ME., 29 July 1814, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson.

(Elisha Sylvester⁶, Elisha Sylvester⁵, Mary Turner⁴, Elisha Turner³, Mary² Breust, Jonathan¹ Breust, William¹ Breust)

Sylvester, Joseph (A112221, MSSR 15:330), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 July 1735, d. North Bridgewater, MA., 1 March 1818, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:286), and Jonathan Brewster (MF 24:2:85); m. at Middleborough, 20 Nov. 1760, Lusanna Sampson⁴, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrel, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:61), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79),

(Joseph Sylvester⁶, Abigail Snell⁵, Anna⁴ Alden, Jonathan⁳ Alden, John² Alden)

Sylvester, Seth (A112236), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. Boston, 1801, son of Joseph Sylvester and Lusanna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), William Brewster (MF 24:2:85), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79); m. (1) at Raynham, 30 Nov. 1783, Hannah Hall; m. (2) at Woodstock, VT., ca 1788, Hannah Eddy⁴, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:235), MF 16:5:63, and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

(Seth Sylvester⁶, Joseph Sylvester⁵, Abigail Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Taber, Cyrus, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1754, d. Dartmouth, after 8 June 1789 and before 6 Oct. 1789, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #613), Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225); m. at Dartmouth, 21 June 1778, Keturah (Taber) Jacobs, b. 1 Nov. 1751, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jenkins and widow of Dusty Jacobs.

Taber, Freeman, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1760, d. Dartmouth, 27 May 1799, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Rochester, MA., 10 Nov. 1784, Mary Stephens.

Taber, Humphrey, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1756, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 April 1838, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Dartmouth, 4 April 1781, Abigail Perry, dau. of Silas Perry and Deborah Landers.

Taber, Jeduthan, (A112290), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 March 1742/3, d. 1799, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11 3:150); m. at Dartmouth, 24 July 1765, Patience Jenny*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1747, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 18 May 1827, dau. of Caleb Jenny and Silence (French) House, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:74).
Taber, John, (A112293), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1735, d. at Fairhaven, MA., bef. 6 Dec. 1816, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke MF 12:536, and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:149); m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, 11 July 1761, Elizabeth Bennett, m. (2) after int. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1764, Anne/Ammie Cook; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah Tripp.

(Tabber Turner, Benjamin Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Tabber Turner, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Taber, Philip, ( ), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 Oct. 1734, d.at Tiverton, R.I., 1800-1809, son of William Taber and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:304,360), Richard Warren, and William White (MF 13:168); m. at Tiverton, 1 June 1760, Elipah Sowle*, b. at Tiverton, 3 Oct. 1743, d. at Tiverton, 7 June 1809, dau. of Cornelius Sowle and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:240).

(Phip Taber, William Taber, Philip Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Tabber Turner, Hannah White, Elizabeth Cudran, Hannah Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Tabber Turner, Hannah White, William White, Deborah Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Tabber Turner, William Taber, Philip Taber, Mary Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

(Tabber Turner, Hannah White, William White, Sylvanus White, Peregrine White, William White)

*(Elipah Sowle, Cornelius Sowle, Nathan Sowle, George Sowle, George Sowle)

Taber, Samuel, (Pension #77029), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1762, d. at Fairhaven, MA. 3 Feb. 1816, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Taber, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225) and George Soule (MFIP #613); m. (1) at New Bedford, MA., Elizabeth Hathaway; m. (2) at Acushnet, MA., 26 Nov. 1797, Deborah Weston*, b. poss. at Fairhaven, 21 Jan. 1772 (calc. from age at death), d. at Fairhaven, 28 Dec. 1858, dau. of Elipah Weston and Patience Randall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:546), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

(Samuel Taber, Antipas Taber, Amos Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Samuel Taber, Antipas Taber, Elizabeth Eastland, Mary Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Samuel Taber, Hannah Tallman, Deborah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

*(Deborah Weston, Elipah Weston, John Weston, Isaac Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Deborah Weston, Elipah Weston, Jenne/Jane Hammond, Jedidiah Hammond, Seth Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)


Taber, Thomas, (A112314), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 March 1747, d. at Lincoln, VT., 15 Oct. 1820, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:151), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 17 April 1766, Mary Bennett; m. (2) at Sandwich, N.H., 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Davis, b. 23 April 1754.

(Thomas Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

(Thomas Taber, Benjamin Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Taft, Silas, (A112392, MSSR 15:361), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 10 June 1744, d. at Lee, N.Y., 7 Aug. 1812, son of Stephen Taft and Mary Lewis, m. of Uxbridge, 4 Dec. 1768, Elizabeth Cruff*, b. at Smithfield, R.I., 25 Dec. 1750, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1821, dau. of Samuel Cruff and Abigail Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:100).

*(Elizabeth Cruff, Abigail Sprague, Richard Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Tallman, Peleg, (A112603), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 July 1764, d. at Bath, ME., 8 March 1841, son of Peleg Tallman and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:485), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #454); m. at Woolwich, ME., 15 June 1790, Eleanor Clark.

(Peleg Tallman, Sarah Soule, Jonathan Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)
Tanner, George, (A112713), b. Charlestown, R.I., 9 Nov. 1723, d. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1791, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. Richmond, R.I., 23 July 1754, Mary Wilcox.

(George Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, Job, (A112719), b. Charlestown, R.I., 5 April 1740, d. Rensslelearville, N.Y., 19 March 1829, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #642); m. ca 1764, Annie/Anne Sherman, b. Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1741, d. Troy, N.Y., 3 May 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman and Wait Barber.

(Job Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, Nathan, (A112758), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1740, d. East Greenwich, R.I., 1828/11 Jan. 1830, son of Palmer Tanner and Mary Hill; m. (1) Patience Austin*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #661); m. (2) Bristol, R.I., 12 Feb. 1782, Bethany Briggs.

*(Patience Austin, Mary West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, William, (A112770), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 6 Aug. 1760, d. Stephentown, N.Y., after 5 Jan. 1793, son of William Tanner and Susanna Thurston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #639); m. at Hopkinton, R.I., 2 Nov. 1784, Hannah Utter.

(William Tanner, William Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tarpley, John, (A112083), b. at Richmond, Co., VA., 13 Dec. 1738, d. at Dinwiddie, VA., after 1794, son of John Tarpley and Ann Griffin, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:134), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:135); m. prob. at Dinwiddie ca. 1762, Elizabeth Smith, who d. at Dinwiddie, 29 Oct. 1778, ae 38.

(John Tarpley, John Tarpley, Elizabeth Travers, Frances Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Fear Brewster, William Brewster)

Taylor, Nathan, (A112749). b. at Charlestown, R.I., 19 Nov. 1748, d. at Charlestown, 4 Dec. 1831, son of Job Taylor and Sarah Munro; m. at Westerly, R.I., 14 Aug. 1771, Prudence Wilcox*, dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #696).

*(Prudence Wilcox, Joseph Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


(Richard Taylor, Elizabeth Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Taylor, Samuel, (MSSR 15:450-55?), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Nov. 1727, d. at Buckfield, ME., aft. 29 Oct. 1814, son of Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth Carver; m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Simmons*, b. Duxbury, MA., 30 Dec. 1728, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Priscilla Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:126), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

(Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Taylor, Samuel, (A211999; S41226), b. at Windsor, CT., ca. 1759, d. at Salisbury, VT., 12 March 1822; m. Hannah Church*, dau. of Caleb Church and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309).

*(Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Joshua Church, Isaac Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Taylor, Samuel, (A112954), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., ca. 1757, bur. at Vassalboro, ME., 1 Oct. 1826, son of Samuel Taylor and Priscilla Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF

Temple, Thomas, (A113424), b. at Kennett, PA., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Pennsborough, PA., after 19 Dec. 1807 (will probated 18 July 1808); m. Wilmoth/Wilmuth Doty*, b. prob. Jericho, N.Y. after 1758, dau. of Isaac Doty and Ann Thornycraft, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty.

Tefft, Samuel, (A2112099), b. ca. 1705, d. Richmond, R.I., bet. 19 Jan. 1790 and 7 May 1796, son of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 1 Oct. 1727, Mercy/Marcy Barber*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #171).


Terry, Job, (A113663), b. at Freetown, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. at Freetown, 5 Aug. 1837, son of John Terry and Lydia Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398); m. at Freetown, 25 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Winslow*, b. at Freetown, 18 April 1746, dau. of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #240).

Thacher/Thatcher, Eliakim, (A113878), b. at Lebanon, CT., 30 March 1763, d. Arkwright, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1846, son of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Tupper; m. Deborah Swift*, b. at Lebanon, 29 Aug. 1764, d. at Arkwright, 22 July 1843, dau. of Charles Swift and Deborah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).

Thacher/Thatcher, George, (A113880), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 12 April 1754, d. at Biddeford, ME., 6 April 1824, son of Peter Thacher and Anna Lewis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:245); m.
int. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1786, Sarah Savage, b. at Boston, MA., 27 June 1760, d. at Saco, ME., May 1843
(Thomas Savage Desc., 26).

*George Thacher*, Peter Thacher*, Thankful Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John* Howland*

**Thacher/Thatcher, James, MD.,** (A113881, *S3788, MSSR 15:508), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Feb. 1754, d. at Plymouth, MA., 26 May 1844, son of John Thacher and Content Norton, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:229); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1785, Susannah Hayward*, b. at Bridgewater, 20 Jan. 1757, d. at Plymouth, 13/17 May 1842, dau. of Nathan Hayward and Susanna Latham, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:273), and James Chilton (MF 15:103). [James Thacher was a surgeon during the Rev. War; afterwards a practicing physician in Plymouth Co., & the author of several historical and scientific works. Photo on Find a Grave.]

*James Thacher*, John Thacher*, Desire Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland*

*[(Susannah Hayward*, Nathan Hayward*, Sarah Kingsley*, Mary Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*]


**Thacher/Thatcher, John,** (A113891), b. at Lebanon, CT., 22 Feb. 1739, d. at Lempster, N.H., 7 Oct. 1805, son of Peter Thacher and Abigail Hibbard; m. at Lebanon, CT., 31 May 1764, Abigail Swift**, b. at Braintree, MA., 11 April 1826, son of Peter Thacher and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:293); m. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Damerell.


*Solomon Thacher*, Joseph Thacher*, Judah Thacher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland*

*(Solomon Thacher*, Abigail Hawes*, Ebenezer Hawes*, Ebenezer Hawes*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)*

**Thayer, Amos,** (A113942, MSSR 15:519), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 April 1745, d. Braintree, 12 Jan. 1819, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:293); m. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Damerell.

*(Amos Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)*

**Thayer, Bartholomew,** (A113949, MSSR 15:522), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 July 1757, d. at Keene Twp., OH., 11 April 1826, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:325); m. at Peterborough, N.H., 18 June 1789, Elizabeth Blanchard**, b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Feb. 1785, d. at Saco, ME., May 1843.


*[(Sarah Bosworth*, Joanna Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*]

*[(Sarah Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*]


*[(Ruth* Alden, Noah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*]
Thayer, Christopher, (A113956, MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 April 1741, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 28 Sept. 1823, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:290); m. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1767, Bethiah Hunt*, dau. pf Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:142).

(Christopher Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden
*Bethiah Hunt, Bethiah Adams*, Hannah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Demetrius, (MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1764, d. at Weymouth, MA. 22 Jan. 1848, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:346); m. at Weymouth, 26 May 1799, Sarah B. Blanchard, dau. of Nicholas Blanchard and Sarah Hovey.

(Demetrius Thayer*, James Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Elipha, (A113968, MSSR 15:530), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 March 1762, d. at Weymouth, MA., 29 Dec. 1818, son of Isaiah Thayer and Sarah White; m. after ints. at Braintree, 29 March 1873, Deliverance Thayer*, dau. of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:345).

*(Deliverance Thayer*, James Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Elisha, (A113969, MSSR 15:530), b. prob. Norton, MA., aft 10 June 1731, d. at Mansfield, MA., 10 Oct. 1819, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:269); m. (1) at Norton, 12 Jan. 1763, Anne Grover; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 7 Nov. 1807, Mary Grover.

(Elisha Thayer*, Philip Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (P-203388, MSSR 15:531), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Braintree, 13 June 1781, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:321); m. at Stoughton, 23 Dec. 1762, Phebe Porter, dau. of Benjamin Porter and Dorothy Curtis.

(Ephraim Thayer*, Peter Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (Rev. War Pens #S30,157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Ephraim Thayer*, James Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, James, (MSSR 15:536), b. at Braintree, MA., 28 Aug. 1752, d. at Braintree, 19 March 1786, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:335); m. (1) at Braintree, 3 Sept. 1776, Mehitable Brackett; m. (2) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Mary Wales Thayer

(James Thayer*, James Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(John Thayer*, Philip Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, John, (A113989), b. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1753, d. at Greenwich, MA., 5 April 1817, son of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:266); m. after ints. at Hardwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1780, Achsah Powers, dau. of Jeremiah Powers and Elizabeth Cooley.

(John Thayer*, John Thayer*, Philip Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)
Thayer, Jonathan, (A113995), b. at Braintree, MA., 31 Jan. 1725/6, d. at South Braintree, 16 Jan. 1805, son of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 20 Nov. 1747, Dorcas Hayden, dau. of Nehemiah Hayden and Lydia Thayer.

Thayer, Jonathan, Jr., (A113992, Rev.War Pens #W16,757), b. at Braintree, MA., 10 April 1761, d. at Lyndeborough, N.H., 10 Nov. 1836, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:285); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Esther French*, dau. of Elisha French and Sarah Bass.

Thayer, Nehemiah, (A114011), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Aug 1748, d. 1785, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:284); m. (1) Sarah Hobart; m. (2) Mary Nash.

Thayer, Pelatiah, (MSSR 15:552,553), b. at Mendon, MA., 13 Oct. 1739, d. at Mendon, 23/25 March 1797, son of John Thayer and Ruhamah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:76); m. at Mendon, 26 May 1762/3, Hannah Thayer, b. at Mendon 12/14 March 1738/9, d. at Mendon, 1790, dau. of Aaron Thayer and Jemima Cook.


Thayer, Samuel White, (A114034, Rev.War Pen s#W20,086), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Wrentham, MA., 3 Jan. 1816, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Esther French*, dau. of Elisha French and Mary Ludden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313).

Thayer, Solomon, (P-303446, MSSR 15:560), b. at Braintree, MA. 10 Sept. 1755, d. at Braintree, 1 Feb. 1835, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:338); m. (1) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Lydia Thayer, m. (2) at Braintree, 12 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth/Bettee Thayer.
Thayer, Timothy, (A114047), bpt. at Braintree, MA. 9 Nov. 1755, d. at Randolph, MA., 11 Dec. 1823, son of Benjamin Thayer and Ruth Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) 29 June 1783, Phebe Kingman.
(Thomas Thayer, Ruth Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Uriah, Jr., (A114051), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Dec. 1750, d. at Braintree, 22 April 1805, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m. at Boston, 2 Oct 1780, Phebe Hayden.
(Uria Thayer, Jr., Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
(Uria Thayer, Jr., Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(William Thayer, James Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
(William Thayer, Deborah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Jones, Moses Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Zaccheus, (A114060, MSSR 15:565-6), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1742, d. at Holbrook, MA., 27 Nov. 1825, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:323); m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 30 June 1779, Deborah Mann, dau. of Seth Mann and Rachel Spear; m. (2) at Randolph, MA., 11 Feb. 1823, Sarah (Richards), dau. of John Richards and Keziah Bailey.
(Zaccheus Thayer, Peter Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thomas, Aaron, (A114118), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1732, d. at West Springfield, MA., son of Roger Thomas and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261); m. at Haddam, CT., 13 April 1754, Ruth Bailey.
(Aaron Thomas, Susanna Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Abigail Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)
(Anthony Thomas, Lydia Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Thomas, Daniel, (P-303561, MSSR 15:581), b. Middleboro, MA., 8/16 June 1743, d. Middleboro, 12/14 May 1789, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:240); m. (1) int. at Middleboro, 26 Dec. 1772, Thankful Barrow/Barrows; m. (2) Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1780, Mary (Polly) Jakob/Jacock.
(Daniel Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Thomas, David, (A114206), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Nov. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1825, son of Israel Thomas and Phebe Lyon; m. at Middleboro 31 Oct. 1765, Rebecca Tinkham*, b. at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1739, d. at Middleboro, 3 June 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:104).
*(Rebecca Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Jeremiah Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
**Thomas, Ebenezer**, (A114213), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Oct. 1727, d. at Haddam, CT., 28 April 1805, son of Roger Thomas and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261); m. at Haddam, 16 Feb. 1752, Abigail Brooks, b. ca. 1732, d. at Haddam, 1802.

(Ebenezer Thomas, Susanna Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Elias Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Sylvia Tomson, Caleb Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**Thomas, Foxwell**, (S33788, MSSR 15:589), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Sept. 1746, d. at New Salem, MA., 10 Sept. 1829, bur. Quabbin Park Cem., son of Jedediah Thomas and Lois Nelson, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:269, JHMF 2:298); m. at Middleboro, 22 March 1770, **Martha Holmes**, b. at Middleboro, 25 April 1749, d. at New Salem, 16 Sept. 1817, dau. of Jedediah Holmes and Ruth Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:146), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Degory Priest (MF 8:166).

(Foxwell Thomas, Lois Nelson, Hope Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Foxwell Thomas, Jedediah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Martha Holmes, Jedediah Holmes, Martha Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Martha Holmes, Jedediah Holmes, Martha Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Martha Holmes, Jedediah Holmes, Martha Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Martha Holmes, Ruth Barrows, Coombs Barrows, Mercy Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)*


(Holmes Thomas, Keziah Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

(Holmes Thomas, Isaiah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

(Holmes Thomas, Isaiah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)


(Jedediah Thomas, Lois Nelson, Hope Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Jedediah Thomas, Jedediah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

**Thomas, Job**, (MSSR 15:597), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 March 1744[5], d. Windsor County, VT., after 1800, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:241); m. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1765, Molly Pratt.

(Job Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(John Thomas, Elizabeth Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

of Nathaniel Thomas and Hannah Robinson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:130), and William Mullins.

(John Thomas³, Lydia Waterman³, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard Warren¹)
*(Hannah Thomas³, Hannah Robinson³, Hannah Wiswell³, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**Thomas, Nicholas,** (A113116), b. 22 March 1753, d. Eden, ME., 20 Jan. 1838, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Mt Desert, ME., 22 Feb. 1780, Lucy Somes; m. (2) after int. 15 Oct. 1792, Jane Richardson; and m. (3) 21 Dec. 1820, Lydia (Higgins) Hadley⁴, widow of Samuel Hadley, dau. of David Higgins and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457).

(Nicholas Thomas⁴, John Thomas⁴, Elizabeth Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Lydia Higgins⁴, Lydia Hopkins⁴, Rebecca Sparrow⁴, Richard Sparrow⁴, Richard Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence⁴, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Lydia Higgins⁴, Lydia² Hopkins, Joshua⁴ Hopkins, Joshua⁴ Hopkins, Joshua² Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen² Hopkins)

**Thomas, Prince,** (A113134, MSSR 15:610), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Feb. 1753, d. at Hingham, MA., 4 June 1797, son of William Thomas and Susanna Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:191), William Brewster (MF 24:3:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5); m. at Weymouth, MA., 16 July 1775, Abigail Pratt, b. at Weymouth, 19 Sept. 1756, d. at Hingham, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Samuel Pratt (A092623) and Alethea Cushing.

(Prince Thomas⁴, William Thomas⁴, Deborah Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Prince Thomas⁴, William Thomas⁴, Deborah Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah¹ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Prince Thomas⁴, William Thomas⁴, Deborah Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Mary² Warren, Richard² Warren)


(Rowland/Roland Thomas⁴, Abigail⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**Thomas, Sylvanus,** (MSSR 15:616), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1739/40, d. at Middleboro, 30 Aug. 1814, son of William Thomas and Mary Bates; m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1761, Susanna Tomson⁵, b. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1822, dau. of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:186).

(Susanna Tomson⁵, Lydia Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Francis⁴ Billington, John⁴ Billington)

**Thomas, William,** (MSSR 15:617), b. at Boston, MA., 1718, d. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Sept. 1802, son of William Thomas and Anne (Pattershall) Breck; m. (1) at Boston, 10 Sept. 1739 Mary Papillion; m. (2) at Boston, 17 April 1750 Mercy (Bridgham) Logan; m. (3) at Plymouth, 5 May 1770, Mary Howland⁶, b. at Plymouth, 3 April 1732, died at Plymouth, 4 December 1806, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:3:7).

*(Mary⁶ Howland, Consider⁴ Howland, Thomas⁴ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**Thompson, Cornelius,** (A113900), b. at New Meadows, MA. (now Harpswell, ME.), ca. 1760, one rec. lists b. Salem, MA., 8 Feb. 1756, d. Eden, ME., 28 March 1835; m. (1) aft. int. at Salem, 4 July 1778, Judith Browne, dau. of John Browne and Susanna Masury; m. (2) at Mt Desert, ME., 8 May 1793, Margaret “Peggy” Thomas⁷, b. 18 Dec. 1759, d. at Eden, 28 June 1817, dau. of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197) and John Tilley; m. (3) at Eden, 22 Oct. 1817, Mrs. Lydia Gilpatrick of Marblehead, MA. [see Maine Fams. 2:279]

*(Margaret “Peggy” Thomas⁷, John Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Bosworth⁷, John Bosworth⁷, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer,** (A114022), b. Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1725/6, d. Halifax, MA., 10 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Thompson and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:543); m. at Plympton, MA., 13 July 1748, Mary Wright⁸, b. at Plympton, 30
Jan. 1726, d. at Halifax, MA., 29 Nov. 1804, dau. of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), ad George Soule (MFIP Soule #217).

(Ebenzer Thompson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ebenzer Thompson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)  
*(Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, (MSSR 8:763), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 Oct. 1753, d. at Halifax, 11 March 1841, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:192, 241), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP #217); m. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, Deborah Prior, b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

(Ebenzer Thompson, Ebenezer Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ebenzer Tomson, Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

* (Deborah Prior, Joseph Prior, Deborah Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

* (Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

* (Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Tomson, John Alden)

Thompson, Elihu, (A114036), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 Sept. 1841, d. at Stonington, betw. 28 June 1786, and 1801, son of William and Katherine Richardson; m. at Stonington, 14 Jan. 1767, Desire Palmer, b. at Stonington, 19 July 1746, d. prob. after 1801, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:126).

*(Desire Palmer, Priscilla Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Thompson/Thompson/Tomson, Ephraim, (A209650), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Aug. 1748, d. at Marlow, N.H., 28 July 1820, son of Jacob Tomson and Mary Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brpw (MF 7:158), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:525); m. (1) Joanna Thayer, dau. of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook; m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Jan. 1791, Mary Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, Nov. 1762, d. at Marlow, 18 July 1822, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward.

(Ephraim Tomson, Jacob Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ephraim Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Tomson, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Thompson/Tomson, Francis, (A114044), b. Halifax, MA., 15 March 1734/5, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Dec. 1798, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:120), Francis Cooke (12:522), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #376); m. at Halifax, 19 May 1761, Rebeckah Snow, b. at Halifax, 18 Oct. 1753, d. at Gilbert, 11 March 1798, dau. of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:193), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #382); m. (2) at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1769, Mary Bumpus, dau. of Joseph Bumpus and Mehitable Tupper.

(Francis Thompson, Martha Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Francis Thompson, Thomas Thompson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Francis Thompson, Thomas Thompson, John Thompson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Rebeckah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Rebeckah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Rebeckah Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Rebeckah Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Thompson, Nathan, (MSSR 15:842), b. Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1736, d. Middleboro, MA., 7 May 1808, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:61, 121), Francis Cooke (MF 12:523), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #377); m. at Halifax, 27 Oct. 1761, Mary Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

(Nathan Thompson, Thomas Thompson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Nathan Thompson, Thomas Thompson, John Thompson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Nathan Thompson, Martha Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Nathan Thompson, Martha Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Nathan Thompson, Martha Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
Thompson, Thomas, (A131522), b. at Westerly, R.I., 17 March 1745, d. at Westerly, after 1790, son of Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493); m. Hannah Champlin*, b. at Westerly, 13 Jan. 1743, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473).

Thomson/Tomson, Ephraim, (A209650), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Aug. 1748, d. at Marlow N.H., ca. 28 July 1820, son of Jacob Tomson and Mary Howard/Hayward (MF 7:158), a desc., of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 7:157); m. (1) int. at Bridgewater, 30 Dec. 1769, Joanna Thayer, b. ca. 1747, d. at Halifax, 7 Feb. 1789, dau. of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook; m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Jan. 1791, Molly Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, 4 Nov. 1762, d. at Marlow, 18 July 1822, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward.


Thomson/Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. at Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, d. in 1836, bur. Stowe, VT., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:614), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:500); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiton; m. (2) at Cornish, N.H., 20 April 28 Feb. 1750, Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, dau. of Stephen Hall and Sarah Taft and widow of Benjamin Swinnerton; m. (3) at Cornish, 6 Nov. 1823, Rachel Whitten.


Thomson/Tomson, Seth, (A114557), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 June 1760, d. at Conneaut, OH., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501); m. at Lyme, N.H., 11 Dec. 1783, Mary Waterman*, bpt. at Halifax, 15 Nov. 1767, d. at Conneaut,

(Seth Tomson⁷, Thomas Tomson⁷, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Seth Tomson⁷, Thomas Tomson⁷, Mary Morton⁷, Mary Ring⁷, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Waterman⁷, Seth Waterman⁷, Samuel Waterman⁷, Mary Cushman⁷, Isaac Cushman⁷, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Mary Waterman⁷, Seth Waterman⁷, Mary Morton⁷, Thomas Tomson⁷, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Mary Waterman⁷, Seth Waterman⁷, Mary Tomson⁷, Mary Morton⁷, Mary Ring⁷, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Waterman⁷, Seth Waterman⁷, Samuel Waterman⁷, Mary Cushman⁷, Rebecca Harlow⁷, Rebecca Bartlett⁷, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Zebadiah Tomson⁷, Zerviah Standish⁷, Moses Standish⁷, Ebenezer Standish⁷, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Zebadiah Tomson⁷, Zerviah Standish⁷, Moses Standish⁷, Ebenezer Standish⁷, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Zebadiah Tomson⁷, Zerviah Standish⁷, Rachel Cobb⁷, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Zebadiah Tomson⁷, Zebadiah Tomson⁷, Thomas Tomson⁷, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Zebadiah Tomson⁷, Zebackiah Tomson⁷, Mary Morton⁷, Mary Ring⁷, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Billings Throop⁷, Mary Billings⁷, Sarah Little⁷, Sarah Gray⁷, Mary Winslow⁷, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Billings Throop⁷, Mary Billings⁷, Sarah Little⁷, Samuel Little⁷, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Throop, William, (A115075), bp. Bristol, MA., 13 June 1739, d. Bristol, R.I., 26 Feb. 1817, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. (1) prob. at Bristol, R.I., 20 March 1765, Alathea Fales, and (2) at Bristol, 22 Jan. 1790, Mary Healy.

(William Throop⁷, Mary Billings⁷, Sarah Little⁷, Sarah Gray⁷, Mary Winslow⁷, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(William Throop⁷, Mary Billings⁷, Sarah Little⁷, Samuel Little⁷, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Thurston, Joel, (A115156), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 21 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Niagara Co., N.Y., 30 March 1833, son of John Thurston and Seabury (or Sabera) Stodder, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. at Litchfield, CT., 21 Nov. 1759, Miriam Blakesley.

(John Thurston⁷, John Thurston⁷, Mercy Cary⁷, Mary Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Thurston, John, (A115168), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 July 1736, d. at Easton, N.Y., post 1790, son of John Thurston and Seabury Stoddard, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. ca. 1756, Sarah ----.

(John Thurston⁷, John Thurston⁷, Mercy Cary⁷, Mary Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Tibbets/Tibbals, John, (MSSR 15:721), b. at Durham, CT., 29 Oct. 1727, d. at Granville, MA., 29 Dec. 1784, son of Joseph Tibbals and Abigail Baldwin; m. (1) at Granville, 28 March 1759, Olive Rose; m. (2) at Granville, 22 Aug. 1764, Olive Pratt*; b. at Worcester, MA., 12 Oct. 1741, died at Granville, 29 June 1794, dau. of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:142).

*(Olive Pratt⁷, Phineas Pratt⁷, Aaron Pratt⁷, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Ticknor, Elisha, (A115334), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Dec. 1736, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 June 1822, son of John Ticknor and Mercy/Mary Bailey; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1756 Ruth Knowles*, b. at Truro, 12 March 1735/6, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168); m. 2) at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Jan 1772, Deborah Davis.

*(Ruth Knowles⁷, Phebe Paine⁷, Thomas Paine⁷, Mary Snow⁷, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Tilden, Ezra, (A115414, Pension W14020), b. Stoughton, MA., 7 June 1751, d. Canton, MA., 1 Nov. 1819, son of Elijah Tilden and Ruth Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (18:2:152); m. Sarah White, dau. of Benjamin White and Sarah Talbot.


*(Abigail Little*, Thomas Little*, Constant Fobes, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John 1Alden)
*(Abigail Little*, Sarah Baker*, Patience1 Doty, John1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Tilden, William, (A115641), b. Plympton, MA., 15 March 1741, d. Washington Co., VA., ca. 1825, son of Stephen Tilden and Jennet Murdock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:177), William Brewster (MF 24:3:143), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Plympton, 1 April 1762, Mary Ransom, b. at Plympton, 4 July 1740, d. at Erwin, Tenn., 1824, dau. of Joseph Ransom and Mary Pynchon; m. (2) Marcy Etherton. Listed as needing better proof of service.
(William Tilden*, Jennet Murdock*, Ruth Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John1 Alden)

Tinkham, Abel, (A050443), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1760, d. Orange, OH., 7 Nov. 1828, son of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. Hannah Robbins, b. PA., 1758, d. at Orange Twp., OH., 23 Oct. 1831.
(Abel Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary2 Brown, Peter2 Brown)
(Abel Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester2 Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)

Tinkham, Caleb, (A115855), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 March 1738, d. at Middleboro, MA., 5 July 1798, son of Peter Tinkham and Mary Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:146); m. at Middleboro, 27 May 1764, Deborah Babbitt, b. at Berkley, MA., 25 April 1747, d. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1815, dau. of Benjamin Babbitt and Abiah (______).
(Caleb Tinkham*, Peter Tinkham*, Helkiah Tinkham*, Mary2 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Tinkham, Daniel, (A115856), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Shaftsbury, VT., 6 Aug. 1807, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:506); John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 1773, Martha LeBaron*, b. at Middleboro, 30 Nov. 1755, d. 18 June 1828, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206; MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).
(Daniel Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary2 Brown, Peter2 Brown)
(Daniel Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester2 Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)
(Daniel Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Hannah1 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, John1 Howland)
Tinkham, Ephraim, (Pension W14024), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Rochester, MA., 27 Aug. 1796, son of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:174); m. at Dartmouth, 12 June 1774, Elizabeth Jones, b. at Mattapoisett, MA., 2 March 1841.

Tinkham, Hezekiah, (W14024), b. prob. Rochester, MA., 8 Oct. 1759, d. E. Montpelier, VT., 26 Oct. 1843, son of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:176); m. at New Bedford, MA., 23 Jan. 1807, Lydia Bennett, b. ca. 1769, d. Montpelier, 10 March 1840, dau. of Robert Bennett and Meribah Cook.

Tinkham, Isaiah, (called Josiah) (Pens. #26,536, MSSR 15:768), b. Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1757, d. Pomfret, VT., 29 Sept. 1842, son of Nathaniel Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton, George Soule (Soule MFIP #325) and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Middleboro, 3 Feb. 1780, Susannah Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 April 1762, d. at Pomfret, 12 May 1844, dau. of Thomas Churchill Ellis and Ruth Thomas (Delano #707), a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:78). There is some confusion with her marriage as marriage intentions list him as Isaiah but the marr. record list him as Josiah.

Tinkham, James, (A115872), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1745, d. Middleboro, 22 July 1836, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1770, Sarah Redding, b. at Middleboro, 17 July 1752, d. at Middleboro, 2 April 1774, 22nd yr., dau. of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith (Delano #722); m. (2) at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1778, Chloe Rickard, at Middleboro, 16 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1822, ae 68, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Zeriah Bumpus.

Tinkham, Jeremiah, (A115875), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Oct. 1740, d. at Athens, VT., 25 Dec. 1812, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) Molly (Wood?), who d. at Middleboro 26 Jan. 1773, ae 26y 9m 12d; m (2) at Middleboro, 2 Nov. 1773, Zeriah/Zeryah/Zeviah* Richmond, b. at Middleborough, 23 May 1740 d. Athens, 17 Aug 1815, dau. of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Deane, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers [Rogers MF 19:1:428 questions Zeriah Richmond as dau. of Josiah Richmond’s first wife Mehitable Deane or of his second wife Lydia (Eddy) (Crocker) Richmond—an application has accepted Mehitable as being correct].

Tinkham, John, SR., (A115879), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1719, d. at Middleboro, 22 Aug. 1793, son of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1742/3, Jerusha Vaughan, b. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1721, d. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1787, dau. of John Vaughan and Jerusha Wood.

Tinkham, Nathaniel, (A115880), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. Pomfret, VT., 3 Oct. 1807, son of Isaac Tinkham and Abijah Wood desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:511); m. at Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1746, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #325), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

Tinkham, Seth, (A115883), b. Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1808, son of Seth Tinkham and Mary (---), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101); m. at Halifax, MA., 22 Oct. 1761, Eunice Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).


Tobey, Zacheus, (A116098, MF 20:1:81), b. Dartmouth, MA., 2 or 17 Dec. 1734, d. Butternuts, N.Y., 3 March 1833, son of Zacheus Tobey and Sarah Pope; m. at Dartmouth, after int. 1 Dec. 1756, Ruhamah

*(Rahmah Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁶, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Rahmah Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁶, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Rahmah⁴ Samson, Joseph⁴ Samson, James³ Samson, Henry² Samson)*

Tobey, Zaccheus, (A206317), b. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 7 July 1757, d. at Wormly, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1839, son of Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (see MF 20:2:424 [not a child of Zaccheus Tobey, but a child of his brother, Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber (should be in MF 12:543); m. at Dartmouth, 9 Jan. 1778, Mary Gifford.

*(Zaccheus Tobey⁵, Deborah Tobey⁶, John Taber², Mary Tomson¹, Mary Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*


*(Nancy Dodd*, Sarah Newcomb³, Thomas Newcomb², Elizabeth Cooke¹, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, bur. Stowe, VT., 1836, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:614) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, MA., 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiten, poss. m. (2) Elizabeth Swinnerton Hall, and m. (3) Rachel Whiten.

*(Loring Tomson⁵, Thomas Tomson³, Thomas Tomson⁴, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Loring Tomson⁵, Thomas Tomson³, Mary Morton³, Mary Ring⁴, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Tomson, Joseph, (Thomson Desc., 50), b. Halifax, MA., 3 March 1735/6, d. possibly, Cambridge, MA., Aug. 1778, son of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth Bolton, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:627); m. after int. at Halifax, 16 Nov. 1760, Jerusha Wood.

*(Joseph Tomson¹, Joseph Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*


*(Thomas Tomson¹, Thomas Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Thomas Tomson¹, Thomas Tomson³, Mary Morton³, Mary Ring¹, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Ruhamah Barrows*, Deborah Totman¹, Experience Rogers, Eleazer¹ Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers, Joseph¹ Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

*(Ruhamah Barrows*, Deborah Totman¹, Experience Rogers², Eleazer Rogers², Eleazer Rogers², Elizabeth Snow¹, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(William Torrey¹, John¹ Torrey, Bethia Bass², Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(William Torrey¹, Susanna Bowditch³, Mary Bass¹, Samuel Bass², Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Toothaker, Elijah, (Me. Fams 1:271), b. 1760, d. 1819 in a boating accident, son of Ebenezer Toothaker and Mary Hall; m. at Vinalhaven, Me., 23 May 1792, Elizabeth Daggett*, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct.
1769, d. at Deer Isle, ME., 23 March 1753, dau. of Benjamin Daggett [see his sketch] and Elizabeth Hathaway, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:1655), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

*{Elizabeth Daggett}, Elizabeth Hathaway, Benjamin Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke

*{Elizabeth Daggett, Benjamin Daggett, Benjamin Daggett, Elizabeth Hathaway, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland}

*{Elizabeth Daggett, Elizabeth Hathaway, Benjamin Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren}


*(Joshua Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Joshua Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Totman, Stoddard, (MSSR 882), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Colrain, MA., 9 July 1845, son of Joshua Totman and Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:65); m. (1) 16 March 1780, Rebecca Cobb; m. (2) Mindwell Taylor.

*(Stoddard Totman, Joshua Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Stoddard Totman, Joshua Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*(Sarah Billington, Joseph Billington, Elisha Billington, Joseph Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Tower, Job, (A115293), b. at Hingham, MA., 8 Sept. 1726, d. at Cohasset, MA., 22 May 1793, son of Daniel Tower and Sarah Lincoln; m. at Hingham 19 Nov. 1749, Mary Pratt*, b. at Hingham, 1730, d. at Cohasset 17 or 19 Feb. 1806, dau. of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:120).

*(Mary Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Treadway, Jonathan, (A1162710, S41265), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 April 1755, d. at Ticonderoga, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1843; m. Hannah Rood/Rude, b. at Lebanon, 3 March 1756, dau. of Jeremiah Rude and Hannah Grover, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141).

*(Hannah Rood, Jeremiah Rood, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Treadwell, Nathaniel, (A116294; *S33827; MSSR 16:35), b. at Ipswich, MA., 1753, d. at Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1822, son of Jabez Treadwell and Lucy Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:66); m. at Ipswich, 17 July 1786, Mary Howey, b. ca. 1751, d. at Ipswich, 15 Jan 1832.

*(Nathaniel Treadwell, Lucy Haskell, Martha Tuttle, Martha Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


*(Sarah Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Soule, Nathan Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Tucker, Benjamin, (A116601, MSSR 16:99), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 July 1738, d. Pittsfield, VT., ca. 1815, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, Mary Thomas*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:239).

*(Mary Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*Jedidah Warren, Benjamin Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington

Tufts, Benjamin, (A116786), b. at Medford, MA., 15 Nov. 1731, d. at Medford, 14 July 1804, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Malden, MA., 26 Oct. 1760, Esther Lynde, b. at Malden, 31 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Medford, 27 May 1778; m. (2) at Malden, 4 May 1779, Lydia Francis, b. at Medford, 12 Dec. 1737, d. at Medford, 2 Sept. 1801, dau. of Joseph Francis and Elizabeth Harris.

(Benjamin Tufts, Mary Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Tufts, John, (A116803), b. at Medford, MA., 15 March 1738/9, d. at Malden, MA., 23 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson (MF 17:99); m. (1) at Lynn, MA., 28 April 1763, Rebecca Hawkes*, b. at Lynn 13 April 1746, d. at Malden, 23 Oct. 1769, dau. of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. (2) at Reading, MA., 15 June 1773, Lois Taylor, b. at Reading, 11 July 1748.

(John Tufts, Mary Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*Tufts, John, Mary Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Rebecca Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton

Tully, Elias, (A116946), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 July 1752, d. at Saybrook, 30 Aug. 1848, son of Elias Tully and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:154); m. (1) at Saybrook, 6 Feb. 1783, Azubah Kirtland, m. (2) at Saybrook, 24 Dec. 1797, Lydia Buckingham.

(Elias Tully, Mercy Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Tupper, William, (A200972; MSSR 16:150), b. at Sandwich, MA., 6 July 1735, d. at Jonesborough, ME., 1802, son of Eliakim Tupper and Mary Bassett; m. at Sandwich, 7 Oct. 1755, Margaret Gates*, b. at Preston, CT., 21 Dec. 1730, dau. of Robert Gates and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53). William Tupper was a surveyor and the first postmaster in Jonesborough.

*(Margaret Gates, Mary Clark, Elizabeth Leonard, Samuel Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Turner, Abiel, (A117016; MSSR 16:152), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 May 1741, d. at Livermore, Me., 30 Sept. 1836, son of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:48); m. at Scituate, 13 Nov. 1766, Lurana/Urania Silvester, b. Scituate, 30 May 1748, dau. of Elisha Silvester and Hannah Hunt.

(Abel Turner, Abiel Turner, John Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Turner, Amos, (A117027), b. at Hanover, MA., 16 April 1741, d. at Hanover, 14 March 1822, son of Ezekiel Turner and his 2nd wife Ruth Randall, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #160); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1771, Betsey Perry, b. 1750, d. at Hanover, 30 Nov. 1815; m. (2) at Pembroke, 17 Oct. 1816, Mary Rose Stetson.

(Amos Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Amos Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Turner, Ezekiel, (A117050), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1826, son of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Groton, ___ May 1756, Rebecca Allyn, b. 3 May 1738, d. at Groton, 17 Aug. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Allyn and Mary Thurber.

(Ezekiel Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Turner, John, (A117109), b. at Pembroke, MA., 8 Aug. 1741, d. at Pembroke, 22 Dec. 1820, m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, Mary Little*, b. at Marshfield, 22 March 1742/3, d. at Pembroke, 10 Dec.

*(Mary Little\textsuperscript{6}, Ephraim Little\textsuperscript{6}, Constant Fobes\textsuperscript{6}, Martha Pabodie\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Alden, John\textsuperscript{1} Alden)
*(Mary Little\textsuperscript{6}, Alice Baker\textsuperscript{4}, Kenelm Baker\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah\textsuperscript{1} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{1} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{1} Bradford)
*(Mary Little\textsuperscript{6}, Alice Baker\textsuperscript{4}, Patience\textsuperscript{1} Doty, John\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty)
*(Mary Little\textsuperscript{6}, Ephraim Little\textsuperscript{6}, John Little\textsuperscript{1}, Ephraim Little\textsuperscript{1}, Anna\textsuperscript{1} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{1} Warren)
*(Mary Little\textsuperscript{6}, Alice Baker\textsuperscript{4}, Patience Doty\textsuperscript{1}, Sarah Jones\textsuperscript{1}, Patience Little\textsuperscript{1}, Anna\textsuperscript{1} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{1} Warren)

**Turner, Joseph**, (A117139; MSSR 15:176), b. at Hartford, CT., 2 Sept.1759, d. at Fort Ann, N.Y., 25 May 1829, son of David Turner and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:85); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 25 Sept. 1783, Sarah Knapp.  
(Joseph Turner\textsuperscript{4}, David Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Haward\textsuperscript{4}, Susanna Latham\textsuperscript{4}, Susanna Winslow\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{2} Chilton)

(Joshua Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth Morse\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Doty, John\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty)

**Turner, Prince**, (A117189), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Harvard, MA., 29 May 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. at Harvard, 5 Dec. 1775, Rebecca Keep.  
(Prince Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Bethiah Ford\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty)

b. at Falmouth, MA., 1 Feb. 1757, d. at Scituate, 5 Aug. 1837, dau. of David Shiverick and Martha Robinson.
(Rowland/Roland Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Abiel Turner\textsuperscript{4}, John Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Brewster, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{2} Brewster)

**Turner, Simeon**, (A117214), b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Oct. 1751, d. at Bath, ME., 21 Feb. 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. after int. at Harvard, MA., 4 Sept. 1780, Mary Holland; m. (2) 21 Feb. 1782, Sarah Lunt of Bath, ME.  
(Simeon Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Bethiah Ford\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty)

b. at Falmouth, MA., 1 Feb. 1757, d. at Scituate, 5 Aug. 1837, dau. of David Shiverick and Martha Robinson.
(Betty Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Deborah Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Brewster, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{2} Brewster)
*(Betty Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Deborah Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy Bartlett\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah\textsuperscript{1} Brewster, Love\textsuperscript{1} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{1} Brewster,)
*(Betty Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Deborah Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy Bartlett\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah\textsuperscript{1} Brewster, Love\textsuperscript{1} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{1} Brewster,)
*(Betty Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Deborah Turner\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy Bartlett\textsuperscript{4}, Ruth Pabodie\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Alden, John\textsuperscript{1} Alden)
*(Betty Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel Oakman\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty)
*(Eunice Clapp\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel Clapp\textsuperscript{4}, Temperance Gorham\textsuperscript{4}, John Gorham\textsuperscript{4}, Desire Howland\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{1} Howland)
*(Eunice Clapp\textsuperscript{4}, Desire Bourne\textsuperscript{4}, Sylvanus Bourne\textsuperscript{4}, Desire Chipman\textsuperscript{4}, Hope\textsuperscript{2} Howland, John\textsuperscript{1} Howland)
*(Eunice Clapp\textsuperscript{4}, Desire Bourne\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy Gorham\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2} Howland, Desire\textsuperscript{2} Howland, John\textsuperscript{1} Howland)

**Turner, Winslow**, (A117325), b. ca 1762, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 7 June 1767, d. at Lincoln Co., MO., bef. 17 May 1825, son of Joshua Turner and Betty Bowker; m. at Pembroke, 31 March 1785, Molly Standish\textsuperscript{4}, dau. of William Standish and Abigail Stetson, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:192), and Myles Standish (MF 14:130).
*(Molly\textsuperscript{4} Standish, William\textsuperscript{4} Standish, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Standish, Alexander\textsuperscript{4} Standish, Myles\textsuperscript{4} Standish)
*(Molly Standish\textsuperscript{4}, William Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire\textsuperscript{2} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{2} Doty)
Twining, Barnabas, (MSSR 16:216, A117521), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 July 1737, d. at Orleans, MA., 1829, son of Barnabas Twining and Hannah Sweet, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:319); m. (1) at Eastham, 14 Nov. 1760, Abigail (Linnell) Knowles; m. (2) at Eastham, 18 Feb. 1762, Abigail Nickerson, dau. of David Nickerson; m. (3) Hannah Smith.

(Barnabas Twining⁶, Barnabas Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow⁴, Constance⁷ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Twining, Elijah, (A117523; MSSR 16:216), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1741, d. at Granville, MA., 2 Oct. 1802, son of William Twining and Apphia Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Lewis (MF 6:318); m. after int. 17 Sept. 1763, Lois Rogers⁴, b. prob. 1744-1745, dau. of Judah Rogers and Lois Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers through both parents (MF 19:167).

(Elijah Twining⁴, William Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow⁴, Constance⁷ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

*(Lois Rogers, Judah Rogers, Judah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Tyler, Abraham, (A117594), b. at Haddam, CT., 12 Nov. 1733, d. at Haddam, 12 Nov. 1804, son of Abraham Tyler and Eunice Arnold; m. at Haddam, 9 April 1761, Jedidah Thomas⁴, b. at Eastham, MA., 1739/40, d. at Haddam, 1 April 1829, dau. of Roger Thomas and Susannah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261).

(Jedidah Thomas⁴, Susanna Snow⁴, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow⁴, Constance⁷ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Tyler, Moses, (A117690, MSSR 16:237), b. at Upton, MA., 10 June 1766, d. at Montrose, PA., 11 April 1854, son of Elijah Tyler and Ruth Owen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:138), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:112); m. at Hadley, MA., 15 Nov. 1791, Sarah Cook, dau. of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith.

(Moses Tyler⁴, Ruth Owen⁴, Hannah Adams⁴, Hannah Bass⁴, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Moses Tyler⁴, Elijah Tyler⁵, Hannah⁶ Samson, Stephen⁷ Samson, Henry⁸ Samson)

Vaughan, David, (A210422; MSSR 16:298), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1815; m. at Middleboro, 24 March 1762, Phebe Washburn⁴, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1740, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1825, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Poland/ Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265).

*(Phebe Washburn⁴, Ephraim Washburn⁴, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow⁴, Mary² Chilton, James² Chilton)*

*(Phebe Washburn⁴, Ephraim Washburn⁴, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell⁴, Jane⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)*

Vaughan, Ebenezer, (MSSR 16:298), b. at Plymouth Co., MA., 1765, d. at New Salem, MA., 28 April 1838, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at New Salem, 3 Nov. 1785, Joanna Haskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1761, d. at New Salem, 25 June 1856, dau. of William Haskins.

(Ebenezer Vaughan⁴, Hannah Peterson⁴, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano⁴, Rebecca⁴ Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ebenezer Vaughan⁴, Hannah Peterson⁴, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson⁴, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)


(Jabez Vaughan⁴, Sarah Cushman⁴, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Jabez Vaughan⁴, Sarah Cushman⁴, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Mary⁵ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)

*(Lois Soule, Zachariah⁷ Soule, Benjamin⁸ Soule, John⁹ Soule, George¹ Soule)*

*(Lois Soule⁴, Mary⁵ Eaton, Benjamin⁶ Eaton, Benjamin⁷ Eaton, Francis⁸ Eaton)*

*(Lois Soule⁴, Mary Eaton⁴, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs⁴, Sarah⁵ Priest, Gregory⁶ Priest)*

*(Lois Soule⁴, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish⁴, Sarah⁵ Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(Lois Soule⁴, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish⁴, Alexander⁵ Standish, Myles⁶ Standish)*

406
Vaughan, Nathan, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Prescott, MA., 11 Oct. 1836, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1775, Mary Frye, b. at Middleboro, May 1756, d. at Prescott, 6 Jan. 1837, prob. dau. of Capt. John Frye and Elizabeth Woodbury.

(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Vaughan, Thomas, (S*33851), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Jan. 1761, d. after 1835 when listed on Pension roll, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Shutesbury, MA., 24 Jan. 1779, Hope Fry; may have m. (2) Sally Horr; m. (3) Deborah (---).

(Thomas Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Thomas Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
(Thomas Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Veazie, Samuel, (MSSR 16:304), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Jan. 1751, d. at Isleboro, ME., 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Veazie and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:417), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:6); m. (1) ca. 1775, Phebe Holbrook, b. prob. at Wellfleet, MA., 4 Dec. 1750, d. at Middleboro, May 1756, d. at Prescott, 6 Jan. 1837, prob. dau. of Capt. John Frye and Elizabeth Woodbury; m. (2) prob. in Hull, MA., Sarah Jones.

(Samuel Veazie, Deborah Samson, Benjamin Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)
(Samuel Veazie, Deborah Samson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Samuel Veazie, Deborah Samson, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Vickery, Benjamin, (A118682), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1731, d. at Rensselaer Co., N.Y., after 27 Feb. 1800, son of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204); m. at Marblehead, MA., 27 Nov. 1755, Hannah Stevens.

(Benjamin Vickery, Ichabod Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Vining, Elisha, (MSSR 16:335), b. ca. 1742, d. Abington, MA., 8 March 1822, son of Elisha Vining and Mary Leavitt; m. at Abington, 2 May 1764, Deborah Fullerton*, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:143), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Vinton, David, (A118962), b. at Woburn, MA., 17 March 1726, d. at Willington, CT., 8 Dec. 1791, son of Samuel Vinton and Elizabeth French; m. at Braintree, MA., 19 Nov., 1747, Ruth Dorman*, dau. of Seth Dorman and Sarah Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:258).

*(Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, David, Jr. (MSSR 16:341,342, A118963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 18 March 1759, d. at Stafford, CT., 18 March 1825, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. at Willington, CT., 16 March 1778, Persis Newton, b. prob. at Shrewsbury, MA., 10 March 1766, d. at Stafford, Dec. 1833.

(David Vinton, Jr., Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, Samuel, (MSSR 16:307, 344, A216113), b. at Stoughton, MA. 7 Sept. 1754, d. at Onondago, N.Y. after 1830, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. int. at Stoughton, 15 July 1755 Hannah Allen.

(Samuel Vinton, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
**Vinton, Seth,** (A119001, Rev. War Pens #W611), b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 June 1756, d. at Rockville, CT., 25 May 1846, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (1) Ruth Hatch; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1784, Dorcas Rider; m. (3) 2 July 1801, Polly Rider.

(Seth Vinton 5, Ruth Dorman 5, Sarah Thayer 5, Sarah Bass 5, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Vose, Samuel,** (A119197), b. at Milton, MA., 13 May 1730, d. at Bedford, N.H., 7 June 1799, son of Robert Vose and Abigail Sumner; m. before 5 Aug. 1757, Phebe Vickery 6, b. at Nantasket, MA., 6 May 1729, d. Merrimack, N.H., MA., 24 Aug. 1801, dau. of Thomas Vickery and Mary Bul/Bull, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203).

*(Phebe Vickery 6, Thomas Vickery 6, Dorcas Paine 6, Mary Snow 7, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins 7)*

**Wade, Abner,** (A119665), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 24 Oct 1827, son of Joseph Wade and Rachel Turner; m. at Woolwich, 17 Dec. 1788, Hopestill (Delano) Bradford 6, b. 11 June 1765, d. at Woolwich, 17 Nov. 1816 dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #201), and George Soule (MFIP #207); she m. (1) Peleg Bradford (see his sketch).

*(Hopestill (Delano) Bradford 6, Hopestill Delano 6, Joshua Delano 6, Martha Simmons 6, Mercy Pabodie 6, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**(Hopestill (Delano) Bradford 6, Hopestill Delano 6, Hopestill Peterson 6, Jonathan Peterson 6, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

**Wade, Amos,** (A119670), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. at Buckland, MA., 11 March 1808, son of Ichabod Wade and Abiel (____); m. (1) at Taunton, MA. 17 Feb. 1758, Phebe Williams, b. 1740, d. 1775; m. (2) at Taunton, 6 Feb. 1776, Mary Richmond 6, b. 20 April 1754, bp. at Taunton, MA., 10 June 1764, d. at Buckland, 1827, dau. of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:436).

*(Mary Richmond 6, Seth Richmond 6, Edward Richmond 6, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**Wade, David,** (A119675), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 March 1732, d. Easton, MA., 26 March 1795, son of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:213), and William Mullins; m. at Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1795, Mary Littlefield, dau. of Daniel Littlefield and Rebecca Williams.

*(David Wade 6, Rebecca Snow 6, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

**(David Wade 6, Rebecca Snow 6, Joseph Snow 6, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)**


*(Eden Wadsworth 6, Abigail Bradford 6, Abigail Bartlett 6, Ruth Pabodie 6, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


**(Eden Wadsworth 6, Abigail Bradford 6, Gamaliel Bradford 6, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers 2)**


*(Ruby Soule 6, Mercy Fullerton 6, Ruth Samson 6, Mercy Standish 6, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

**(Ruby Soule 6, Mercy Fullerton 6, Joseph Soule 6, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)**

*(Ruby Soule 6, Mercy Fullerton 6, Ruth Samson 6, Mercy Standish 6, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

**(Ruby Soule 6, Mercy Fullerton, Joseph Soule 6, Sarah Soule, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)**


*(Joseph Wadsworth 6, Faith Peterson 6, Isaac Peterson 6, Mary Soule, George Soule)*


Wales, Elisha, (A120898), b. Braintree, MA., 14 May 1753, d. 1811, son of Joseph Wales and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. Lydia Thayer.
Wales, Nathaniel, (A120914), b. 1 June 1733, d. at Windham, CT., 13 Nov. 1810, son of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:456); m. at Windham, 9 Feb. 1755, Grace Brewster; b. at Preston, CT., 19 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Windham, 31 Jan. 1816, dau. of William Brewster and Damaris Gates (MF 4:3:172).


Walker, Eleazer, (A121086), b. 22 June 1745, d. Norton, MA., 23 Sept. 1817, son of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); m. at Rehoboth, 13 April 1767, Cate Carpenter.


Walker, James, (A119402), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 Nov. 1759; d. at Taunton, 29 June 1849, son of Elisha Walker and Miriam Richmond; m. at Taunton, Deborah Holmes*, b. at Taunton, 19 Jan. 1766, d. at Taunton, 19 Feb. 1833, dau. of Gershom Holmes ad Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538; Delano #334).

(Deborah Holmes*, Deborah Delano*, Elkanah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Walker, Jeremiah, (A119430), b. at Harwich, MA., 1731, d. at Harwich, 20 Aug. 1811, son of Jeremiah Walker and Esther Tomlin, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. (1) at Harwich, 29 April 1756, Elizabeth Small; m. (2) at Harwich, 1790, Rebecca Gould.


Walker, Marshall, (A119517), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1757, d. at Wales, MA., 9 Feb. 1815, son of Benjamin Walker and Maria Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:255), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Aug. 1776, Hannah Dunbar*, b. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1760, dau. of James Dunbar and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).


Walker, Matthew, (A119518), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Sept. 1727, d. prob. at Plainfield, CT., 28 June 1749, son of Richard Walker and Johana Tomling (Tomlin), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:211); m. (1) Milky Bowden; m. (2) Abigail Nichols; m. (3) Lydia Woodward.


Walker, Moses, (MSSR 16:468), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 Oct. 1726, d. bet. 5 April and 5 Aug. 1806, son of Peter Walker and Mary Child; m. Rehoboth, 15 March 1753, *Sarah Bowen, dau. of Peter Bowen and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:96); m. (2) at Rehoboth, 2 March 1769, Deliverance (Carpenter) Read; m. (3) at Rehoboth, Jan. 1791, Jemima (Bishop) Walker.

*(Sarah Bowen*, Susannah Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Walker, Samuel, (A209638), b. at Ashford, CT., 12 Sept. 1748, d. at Margaretta, OH., 18 Oct. 1832, son of Peter Walker and Hannah Fuller; m. at Ashford, 14 Dec. 1775, Alice Case*, b. at Tolland, CT., 5 March 1756, d. 3 Jan. 1827, dau. of Jonathan Case and Alice/Alse/Alice Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). She m. (2) Jonathan Wilson.


Walker, Solomon, (MSSR 16:483), b. at Berwick, ME., 9 July 1746, d. at Woolwich, Me., 5 March 1834,
son of Solomon Walker and Miriam Jellison; m. at Georgetown, Me., 11 Jan. 1770 or at Woolwich, Me., 11 June 1770, *Sylvia Delano*, bpt. at Duxbury, MA. as Silva, 12 Aug. 1750, d. at Georgetown, 21 Sept. 1827, dau. of Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:558), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:441), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7/8 April 1828, *Sophia Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 18 July 1782, living Bath, Me., as Sophia Greenleaf in 1860, she m. (2) Daniel Greenleaf, dau. of Jonathan Delano and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:558), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:2:34, 94, 101), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:443), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22).

*Sylvia Delano*, *Amaziah Delano*, *Jonathan Delano*, *Rebecca Alden*, *John Alden*
*Sylvia Delano*, *Ruth Samson*, *Abraham Samson*, *Lara Standish*, *Sarah Alden*, *John Alden*
*Sylvia Delano*, *Ruth Samson*, *Penelope Samson*, *James Samson*, *Henry Samson*
*Sylvia Delano*, *Ruth Samson*, *Abraham Samson*, *Lara Standish*, *Alexander Standish*, *Myles Standish*
*Sophia Delano*, *Jonathan Delano*, *David Delano*, *Jonathan Delano*, *Rebecca Alden*, *John Alden*
*Sophia Delano*, *Jonathan Delano*, *David Delano*, *Hannah Doty*, *Thomas Doty*, *Edward Doty*
*Sophia Delano*, *Ruth Delano*, *Amasa/Amaziah Delano*, *Hannah Doty*, *Thomas Doty*, *Edward Doty*

**Walker, Timothy**, (A119691), b. at Wilmington, MA., 25 July 1732, d. at Wilmington, 9 May 1809, son of Samuel Walker and Hannah Howard; m. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1758, *Eunice Brewer*, b. at Duxbury, 12 March 1731, d. at Wilmington, 2 June 1815, dau. of Joseph Brewer and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MF 24:3:183).

>Eunice Brewer, Joseph Brewer, William Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer


>Rhoda Blethen, James Blethen, Hannah Keen, Hannah Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson

**Ward, Joshua**, (#W2498, A211812), b. at Weymouth, MA., 3 May 1755, d. at Milton, MA., 12 June 1837, son of Lemuel Ward and Mary Bates; m. (1) at Weymouth after (int.) 5 Oct. 1777, Lois Vose, b. at Milton, 16 Dec. 1756, d. at Milton, 14 Nov. 1793, dau. of Lemuel Vose and Susanna Hunt; m. (2) at Braintree, 30 Jan. 1795, *Huldah (Adams) Babcock*, bpt. at Braintree, 9 Sept. 1764, d. at Roxbury, MA., 30 Jan. 1856, widow of Moses Babcock and dau. of Micajah Adams and Elizabeth Newhall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:152).

>Huldah Adams, Micajah Adams, Ebenezer Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

**Wardwell, Benjamin**, (A209430), b. Bristol, R.I., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Bristol, 28 Feb. 1830, son of William Wardwell and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:345), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Bristol, 8 June 1773, Sarah Smith, b. Bristol 28 June 1755, m. (2) Katharine Glover, m. (3) Huldah (Goff) Wheeler.

>Benjamin Wardwell, Mary Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland


>Martha Smith, Phebe Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley

**Wardwell, Samuel**, (A120776, MSSR 2:382), b. Bristol, R.I., 25 April 1755, d. Bristol, 22 Nov. 1819, son of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, desc, of John Howland (MF 23:3:332), and John Tilley; m. at
Rehoboth, MA., 27 Nov. 1777, Lydia Wardwell, b. Bristol, 15 June 1757, d. Bristol, 18 Aug. 1817, dau. of Isaac Wardwell and Sarah Waldron.


*(Stephen Wardwell*, Mehitable Howland*, Samuel Howland*, Jabez Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

*(Mary Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Hopestint* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mary Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Warren, Benjamin, (A121435), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 March 1739/40, d. at Plymouth, 12 June 1825, son of Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207); m. (1) after int. at Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1761, Jane Sturtevant*, b. at Plymouth, 7 April 1737, d. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1797, dau. of David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:134); m. (2) at Plymouth, Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 18:1:266); m. (3) Patience (Holmes) Dimon; m. (4) Phebe (Persons) Doty.

*(Benjamin Warren*, Rebecca* Doty, Isaac* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Benjamin Warren*, Rebecca Doty*, Isaac Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Benjamin Warren*, Rebecca Doty*, Isaac Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damas* Hopkins Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten*, Lois* Doty, Elisha* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Warren, Cornelius, (MSSR 16:610), b. at Middleboro, MA., 29 July 1741, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., after 1790 census, son of James Warren and Mary Terry, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. at Freetown, MA., his cousin 30 Dec. 1762, Mary Terry*, b. prob. at Freetown, ca. 1744, d. after 1 June 1802, dau. of Robert Terry and Rebecca Lawton, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:400).

*(Cornelius* Warren, James Warren*, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


*(Mary Terry*, Robert Terry*, Benjamin Terry*, (Hannah) Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


*(Cornelius Warren, Samuel Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Warren, Ezra, (A121489, MSSR 16:615), bpt. at West Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. prob. at Bridgewater, bef. 17 Nov. 1791, son of Joshua Warren and Jane Orcutt; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1752, Mary Phillips*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Jan. 1733, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Mary (Eames) Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173); m. (2) at Bridgewater, by 31 Aug. 1758, Mercy Packard*, dau. of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:86); m. (3) at Abington, MA., 12 Sept. 1776, Lucie Tirrill.

*(Mercy Packard*, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


Warren, Josiah, (MSSR 16:624), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1748, d. poss. at Pomfret, VT., after 1800 census, son of Josiah Warren and Joanna Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington, (MF 21:3:166); m. (1) at Middleboro, 29 March 1770, Susannah Makepeace, who d. bef. 28 June 1777; m. (2) at Middleboro, 26 Oct. 1777, Sarah Pratt, b. ca. 1760, d. aft. 21 July 1828.


Warren, Neveryson, (A121645; S33236; MSSR 16:628), b. at Westborough, MA., 30 May 1749, d. at Deerfield, MA., 25 March 1831, son of Daniel Warren and Martha Coolidge, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. ca. 1783, Anna Gault, b. at Deerfield, ca. 1758, d. at Deerfield, 24 March 1834.
Warren, Samuel, (Pens. W18,281; MSSR 16:631-32), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Woodstock, VT., “in” March 1803, son of Samuel Warren and Rebecca Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1770, Bettie Snow* [called Betsey Warren if fr’s will], b. at Bridgewater, 19 June 1753, d. at Watertown, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1843, dau.of Ebenezer Snow and Elizabeth Hooper, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:208), and Peter Brown (MF 7:234).

Warren, Sylvanus, (MSSR 16:634), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 March 1746, d. at Middleboro, 14 May 1809, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:134), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. (1) at Middleboro, [-] Oct. 1774, Peirce Booth, d. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1783, parents unk.; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, MA., 6 July 1782, Sarah (Bisbee) Washburn, b. at Plympton, MA., 7 March 1746/7, d. at Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1822, dau.of Hopestill Bisbee and Hannah Churchill and widow of Ephraim Washburn.

Warren, Timothy, (MSSR 16:635; Pens. S33,228), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, d. at Buckland, MA., 17 May 1851, son of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:106), James Chilton x2 (MF 15:60; 68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. (1) at Westhampton, MA., 29 May 1788, Sybil French; m. (2) at Williamsburg, MA., 23 June 1802, Lucinda Meachem; m. (3) at Ashfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1827, Mrs. Hannah (---) McClentock.

Warren, Zenas, (S11,691; MSSR 16:638), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. prob. at Potsdam, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1835, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:139), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. at Middleboro, 1 March 1782, Susanna Weston*, b. at Plympton, MA., 28 May 1761, poss. d. betw. 1820 and 1830 census, dau. of David Weston and Abigail (Bennett) Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), and George Soule (MFIP #215).

Washburn, Abraham, (A121776, MSSR 16:657), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. at Pelham, MA., 29 June 1803, son of Gideon Washburn and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:285); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Feb. 1752, Mary Weston.

Washburn, Alden, (A121780), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 14 April 1826, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Keith Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:76), Francis Cooke (12:254) and William Mullins; m. Sarah Gannett.

Washburn, Benjamin, (MSSR 16:659), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1752, d. at Titicut, MA. (Bridgewater), 5 April 1822, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington
(MF 21:3:197), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1777, Mrs. “Alice Shaw” (one record lists her as Ellen), b. ca. 1754, d. at Tictit, 28 July 1823, (parents unk.).

(Benjamin Washburn*, Judah Wood*, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Benjamin Washburn*, Jonathan Washburn*, Benjamin Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


(Bildad Washburn*, Jabez Washburn*, Jabez Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Lucy Adams*, Francis Adams*, Thankful Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Lucy Adams*, Rebecca Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Lucy Adams*, Rebecca Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Francis* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Lucy Adams*, Rebecca Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Francis* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Ebenezer Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia Faunce*, Lydia* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Sarah Waterman*, Anthony Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Sarah Waterman*, Anthony Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Lydia Cushman*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Washburn, Ebenezer, (A134600, W2284), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 March 1762, d. at Hartford, ME., 11 Dec. 1850, son of Ebenezer Washburn and Sarah Waterman; desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:412), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Plymouth, MA., 22 Nov. 1787, Lucy Chase, b. at Plymouth, 1769, d. at Hartford, 13 Dec. 1830; dau. of Consider Chase and Eunice Tilson; m. (2) at Hartford, 31 May 1831, Mary Barrows, b. MA., ca. 1776, d. after 1860 ME. census.

(Ebenezer Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Ebenezer Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia Faunce*, Lydia* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Ebenezer Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia Faunce*, Lydia* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Francis* Hopkins)
*(Ebenezer Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia Faunce*, Lydia* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Washburn, Elijah, (A121862, MSSR 16:662), b. Natick, MA., 8 Oct. 1757, d. Hancock, N.H., 7 June 1836 son of Elijah Washburn and Hannah Taylor, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 30 May 1781, Elizabeth Watson.

(Elijah Washburn*, Elijah Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Elijah Washburn*, Elijah Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Washburn, Ezra Jr., (A121864, MSSR 16:653), b. Middleboro, MA., 1745, d. Stafford, CT., 16 April 1793, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke; m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1767, Lucy Fuller*, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), Edward Fuller, John Howland (MFJH 1:272), Degory Priest and John Tilley.

*(Ezra Washburn*, Susannah Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Ezra Washburn*, Susannah Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Lucy Fuller*, Jabez Fuller*, Jonathan Fuller*, Jabez Fuller*, Samuel Fuller*, Edward Fuller)
*(Lucy Fuller*, Hannah Pratt*, John Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory*Priest)
*(Lucy Fuller*, Hannah Pratt*, Elizabeth Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward*Doty)
*(Lucy Fuller*, Jabez Fuller*, Jonathan Fuller*, Mary Hallett*, Elizabeth Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Hosea Washburn, Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

*Hannah Doten, Phebe Finney, Sarah Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke*  
*(Hannah Doten, Edward Doty, Eliza Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*Hannah Doten, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, and Stephen Hopkins*  

**Washburn, Isaac**, (A121871), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1760, d. after 1791, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Huldah Allen.

*(Isaac Washburn, Anna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

*(Isaac Washburn, Eleazer Washburn, Noah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**Washburn, Isaac**, (A121874), b. Kent, CT., 11 March 1760, d. Mt. Gilead, OH., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Miles Washburn and Sarah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:94) and Francis Cooke; m. at Kent, CT., 1788, Sarah Egglestone.

*(Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

*(Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**Washburn, Jesse**, (A121889), b. Plymouth, MA., ca. 1728, d. Bridgewater, MA., after 15 May 1810; m. **Silence Washburn***, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Sarah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:269), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:432).

*(Silence Washburn, Sarah Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Silence Washburn, Josiah Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**Washburn, John**, (MSSR 16:664; Pens. W1,677), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Feb. 1755, d. at Taunton, MA., 2/3 Nov. 1832, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:207); m. (1) ca. 1777, Mary/Polly Phillips, b. ca. 1760, d. at Taunton, 7 June 1785; m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 April 1786, Eunice Cary, b. at Bridgewater, 19 Aug. 1760, d. at Taunton, 12 May 1797, dau. of Jonathan Cary and Lois Hooper; m. (3) at Providence, R.I., 6 May 1798, Elizabeth/Betsey Richmond, b. at Providence, 16 Feb. 1770, d. at Taunton, 11 July 1855, dau. of William Richmond and Betsey (---).

*(Isaac Washburn, Judah Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Washburn, John**, (MSSR 17:666), b. at Plympton, MA., 8 May 1730, d. at Plymouth, Feb. 1799, son of John Washburn and Abigail (Phillips) Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:1); m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1755, **Lydia Prince***, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 11 April 1755, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1782, dau. of Benjamin Prince and Abiel Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:79); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 Nov. 1784, Mary Churchill, b. at Plymouth, 10 Nov. 1763, dau. of Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch.

*(John Washburn, John Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Lydia Prince, Benjamin Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)*

**Washburn, John**, (MSSR 17:667), b. Plymouth, MA., ca. 1753, d. at Hebron, MA., 9 Aug. 1811, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden/Poland, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Turner, Me., 11 April 1793, **Azubah Fuller***, b. at Kingston, MA., 29 June 1756, d. at Hebron, -- Jan. 1838, dau. of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman (MF 21:2:152), desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington x2 (MF 21:2:152; MF 21:3:30), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

*(John Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

*(John Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Azubah Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Azubah Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Azubah Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Azubah Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Azubah Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*
Washburn, Jonah, Jr., (A121905, MSSR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Jan. 1760, d. Randolph, VT., 7 Nov. 1836, son of Jonah Washburn, Sr. and Huldah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Eaton, and Degory Priest (MF 8:153); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1782, Sally Eddy*, dau. of John Eddy and Hannah Pomroy, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

Washburn, Joseph, (A121895, MSSR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Feb. 1733, d. Randolph, VT., 12 March 1810, son of James Washburn and Elizabeth Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Middleboro, 12 April 1756, Huldah Sears, dau. of David Sears and Phebe Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton and Degory Priest.

Washburn, Judah, (A121906), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 July 1746, d. at Kingston, 8 May 1824, son of Jabez Washburn and Judith Faunce, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:3:64), Francis Cooke (MF 12:411), and Stephen Hopkins; m. aft. int. at Middleboro, MA., 11 June 1768, Priscilla Sampson, bpt. at Plympton, MA., 24 July 1748, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 15:5:66), and Myles Standish (MF 14:82).


Washburn, Oliver, (A121921), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. Tamworth, N.H., ca. 1850, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Hannah Gannett.


*{Azubah Fuller*, Rebecca Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John*Howland)
(Samuel Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Samuel Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Seth, Jr., (A121926, MSSR 16:674), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Feb. 1751, d. Woodstock, VT., 18 Oct. 1799, son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 29 March 1772, Susannah Rood.
(Seth Washburn, Jr, Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Seth Washburn, Jr, Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Seth, (A121925, MSSR 16:673-4), b. Bridgewater, MA., 19 May 1723, d. Leicester, MA., 2 Dec. 1794, son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, 1746, Mary Harwood.
(Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Simeon Washburn, Elizabeth Leonard, Josiah Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Simeon Washburn, James Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Thomas Washburn, William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Thomas Washburn, William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, William, (MSSR 16:675), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 June 1760, d. at Stafford, CT., 11 Nov. 1846, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at New Braintree, MA., 9 Oct. 1783, Luarena Lucretia Darling.
(William Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(William Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Waterman, Abijah, (A122053, MSSR 16:683), b. Marshfield, MA., 25 Dec. 1745, d. Waldoboro, ME., 1782, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 26 April 1770, Mary Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 17 Feb. 1749, d. at Waldoboro, 18 March 1809, dau. of William Thomas and Mary Hill. She m. 2nd at Waldoboro, 21 April 1787, Zebedee Simons [see MF 20:3:366 for their children].
Waterman, Anthony, Jr., (A122059, MSSR 16:684), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 Feb. 1763, d. at Scituate, 20 June 1825, son of Anthony Waterman and Deborah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 29 July 1787, his cousin, Deborah Waterman*, dau. of Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:225), James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:199).

Waterman, Anthony, Sr., (A122058, MSSR 16:683-684), b. at Marshfield, MA., 3 Dec. 1736, d. Scituate, MA., 24 Sept. 1799, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 27 March 1760, Deborah Foster*, b. at Marshfield, 10 March 1736/7, d. at Scituate, 28 Jan. 1817, dau. of Thomas Foster and Faith Oakman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:127).

Waterman, Asa, (A122063), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1736, d. at Ballston, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1817, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:53); m. 1756, Lucy Beebe, b. at Colchester, CT., 12 Feb. 1736, dau. of John Beebe and Ruth Pratt.


Waterman, Daniel, Jr. (A122074), b. at Mansfield, CT., 24 May 1749, d. at Norwich, VT., 1 May 1825, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, 18:3:27); m. (1) at Norwich, 24 Feb. 1780, Phebe House, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 June 1749, d. at Norwich, 7 June 1789, dau. of John House and Deborah Guile; m. (2) at Norwich, 18 Jan 1791, Hannah Fellows*, b. at Tolland, CT., 13 June 1761, poss. d. at Norwich, 15 May 1842 “wife of Daniel,” dau. of Varney Fellows and Hannah Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:530).

Waterman, Eleazer, (A033277), b. at Norwich, CT., 22 June 1704, d. at Norwich, betw. 1 Sept. 1783 and 30 June 1784 (will & probate); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1731, Martha Adgate*, b. at Norwich, 9 Oct. 1710, d. at Norwich, 6 May 1755, dau. of Thomas Adgate and Ruth Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William
Brewster (MF 24:2:201); m. (2) prob. at Norwich before 27 Jan. 1763, Elizabeth (Ramme) Fountain, widow of William Fountain.


**Waterman, Elisha,** ( ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 23 Feb. 1758, d. at Norwich, VT., 17 Feb 1839, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, & 18:3:27); m. at Norwich, 28 Dec. 1780, Sarah Burnap, b. at Mansfield, 1762, d. at Norwich, 4 Sept. 1843, bur. with husband at Waterman Hill Cem., dau. of John Burnap and Susannah (**).


**Waterman, Elisha,** (A122082), b. ca 1755, d. at Decatur, N.Y., 10 April 1813, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:190); m. (1) about 1777, Mary Vaughan, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Nov. 1755, dau. of John Vaughan and Anna Beebe; m. (2) about 1813 Tryphena _______.

(Elisha Waterman, Samuel Waterman*, Mary* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

**Waterman, Ephraim,** (A122084), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Oct. 1725, d. prob. Duxbury, aft 1790 census, son of Josiah Waterman and Joanna Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Duxbury, 4 June 1746, Betty Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Myles Standish (MF 14:90).

(Ephraim Waterman*, Josiah Waterman*, Mary Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


*(Betty Delano*, Samuel Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Ephraim Waterman*, Betty Delano*, Samuel Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Ephraim Waterman*, Betty Delano*, Samuel Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


**Waterman, Isaac,** (A122089), b. at Halifax, MA., 23 Feb. 1755; d. at Halifax, 23 June 1813, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 12 Feb. 1781, Lucy Samson*, b. at Plympton, 6 March 1761, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1844; dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); she m. (2) Daniel Soule.

(Isaac Waterman*, John Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Isaac Waterman*, Fear Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
Waterman, James, ( ), b. at Mansfield, Ct., 20 Sept. 1751, d. at Norwich, Vt., 15 May 1823, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Richard Warren x 3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, & 18:3:27); m. Submit Sullard, b. at Lebanon, Ct., 31 May 1750, d. 18 Aug. 1798, dau. of Joseph Sullard and Mehitable Ball.

*Waterman, John, (A122096), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 July 1718, d. at Halifax, MA., 26 April 1790, son of John Waterman and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:151), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, 15 May 1740, Fear Sturtevant*, b. at Plympton, 7 April 1719, d. at Halifax, 17 Jan. 1790, dau. of William Sturtevant and Fear Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*Waterman, John, (A122097), b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 June 1761, d. at Gray, ME., 30 May 1847, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Maine, 22 Jan. 1785, Mary Harris, b. at New Gloucester, ME., 5 Dec. 1768, d. at Gray, 4 April 1854.

*Waterman, John, (A213346), b. at Halifax, MA., 29 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Halifax, 18 Nov. 1834, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1770, Mercy Orcutt, b. prob. Halifax, ca. 1750, d. at Halifax, 21 July 1817.

*Waterman, John, (A122090; S43218), b. prob. CT., ca. 1748, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:189); m. about 1778, Elizabeth Torrey, b. prob. Lebanon, CT., 1 Aug 1756, d. at Worcester, 3 July 1827, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Vaughan.

*Waterman, Jonathan, (A122159), b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Brookfield, MA., 19 July 1842, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Oct. 1768, Abigail Washburn*, b. at Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1748, d. at Brookfield, 15 June 1790, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:245); m. (2) at Brookfield, 18 Dec. 1796, Hannah Bartlett, b. at Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1761, d. at Brookfield, 24 June 1812.


Waterman, Luther, (W4379, A122179), bpt. at Norwich, CT, 25 March 1753, d. at Cazenovia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1807, son of David Bassett Waterman and Anne Bartlett; m. at Franklin, CT, 1 Jan. 1776, Phebe Barker*, b. at Norwich, 22 Aug. 1756, d. at Troy Twp, N.Y., 2 Feb. 1843, dau. of John Barker and Phebe Hyde, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:205).

Waterman, Malachi, (SAR 33474, MSSR 16:689), b. Duxbury, MA, 1 April 1751, d. Baldwin, ME, 12 Feb. 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (1) Abigail Russell, m. (2) Mary Darker (MFIP Delano #758).


Waterman, Noah, (A122182), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 March 1754, d. at Minot, ME., 30 March 1838, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, MA., 4 April 1780, Esther Ellis, b. ca. 1759; d. at Auburn, ME., 24 Feb. 1830, dau. of Samuel Ellis and Lydia Lobdell.

(Waterman Noah, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazar Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Waterman Noah, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Waterman, Perez, (A122187), b. 19 June 1739, d. at Oakham, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. Abigail Coffin Hussey.

(Perez Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Waterman, Robert, (A122189), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 May 1741, d. at Blandford, MA., after 9 March 1815, son of Isaac Waterman and Elizabeth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Middletown, CT., 8 June 1762, Anna Savage, b. at Middletown, 1 Sept. 1744; d. at Blandford, 8 March 1815, dau. of John Savage and Anna Boardman.

(Robert Waterman, Isaac Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Robert Waterman, Isaac Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Samuel Waterman, Ann Ford, Elizabeth Bartlett, Ichabod Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Samuel Waterman, Ann Ford, Elizabeth Bartlett, Elizabeth Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Waterman, Seth, (A122195; MSSR 16:690; *S43238), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Feb. 1740/1, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:612), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Plympton, MA., 11 Nov. 1762, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 30 June 1740, d. at Lyme, Jan. 1820, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett.

(Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Waterman, Theophilus, (A122198), b. at Halifax, MA., 7 May 1752; d. at Rome, N.Y., 11 March 1826, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Brookfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Lydia Chadwick, b. at Warren, MA., 12 Dec. 1755; d. at Rome, 6 April 1836.

(Theophilus Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Theophilus Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Waterman, William, (A122204), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 Aug. 1749; d. at Halifax, 1 April 1809, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton through both parents (MF 17:136, 151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int.) at Halifax, 20 Nov. 1775 Deborah (Lobdell) Bryant, b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Boston, MA., 19 Jan. 1821.

(William Waterman, John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Waters, Asa, (MSSR 16:693), b. at Stoughton, MA., 11 Feb. 1760, d. at Stoughton, 8 April 1845, son of Zebulon Waters and Alice Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:555); m. (1) at Stoughton, 10 Nov. 1785, Lydia Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith and Experience Talbot; m. (2) at Stoughton, 14 June 1810, Mary (Lyon) Smith*, b. at Stoughton, 26 March 1763, widow of Elijah Smith and dau. of Elhanan Lyon and Rebecca Belcher, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:151); m. (3) at Stoughton, 17 Nov. 1839, Susan Baker Shepard, dau. of Oliver Shepard and Susanna Baker.

Waters, Hezekiah, (A122224), b. at Windham, CT., 15 Oct. 1740, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 22 May 1813, bur. West Lebanon, N.H., in Old Pine Tree Cem., son of Jacob Waters and Lydia Merry; m. 23 June 1763, Mary Bliss*, b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1741, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Nov. 1816, dau. of Azariah Bliss and Mary Tilden, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:149).

Watson, Elkanah, (A122481), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758; d. at Port Kent, N.Y., 5 Dec. 1842, son of Elkanah Watson and Patience Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:66); m. at Norton, MA., 3 March 1789, Rachel Smith, b. at Norton, 20 Nov. 1766; d. at Port Kent, 26 Jan. 1845, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Wales) (Bass) Smith (MF 16:4:44). Rachel Smith is not a Mayflower descendant.

Watson, John, (A122580), b. at S. Kingstown, R.I., 23 May 1755, d. at Westerly, R.I., aft. 1782, son of John Watson and Isabel (-----); m. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1764, Desire Wheeler*, b. at Stonington, 25 Nov. 1748, dau. of Thamas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486).

Wattles, Denison, (Patriotic Index), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 July 1754, d. Lebanon, 18 July 1830, son of William Wattles and Abigail Denison; m. at Lebanon, 6 May 1790, Elizabeth Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:338), and William Bradford (MF 22:301).

Waugh, Alexander, (A122923), b. at Litchfield, CT., 1729, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 5 April 1810, son of John Waugh and Margaret Dodd; m. at Litchfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1766, Elizabeth Throop*, b. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Jan. 1747, d. at Hamilton, Sept. 1807, dau. of Joseph Throop and Deborah Buell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:249).


Webber, James, (MSSR 16:759), b. at Gloucester, MA., 27 Aug. 1744, d. prob. at Westborough, MA., ca. 15 July 1779, son of James Webber and Patience Wallis; m. (1) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 6 May 1773, Hannah Alden*, b. at Falmouth, 1 Dec. 1752, d. before 25 Dec. 1797, dau. of David Alden and Elizabeth Thorndike, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:185), and William Brewster. She m. (2) David Brown (see his sketch), desc. of Pilgrim of Stephen Hopkins. *(Hannah* Alden, David* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David² Alden, John* Alden)


Weld, Eleazer, (A121935), b. at Roxbury, MA., 19 Feb. 1737, d. at Roxbury, MA., 16 May 1800, son of Joseph Weld and Martha Child; m. at Boston, 31 March 1761, Mary Hatch*, b. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1742, dau. of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, a desc of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:209), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:198). *(Mary Hatch*, Jabez* Hatch, Josiah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

West, Benjamin, (Quaker recs), b. at West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1737, d. at Exeter, R.I., ca. 1782 (before 7 March 1791), son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #651); m. at Exeter, 7 Oct. 1759, Mary Eldred. (Benjamin West*, Peter West*, Francis West*, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

West, Francis, (A123117), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1735, d. West Greenwich, R.I., 20 Sept. 1801, son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #650); m. Exeter, R.I., 1 Oct. 1758, Eunice Fones.

( Francis West, Peter West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, Hezekiah, (A123127), b. poss. Hopkinton, R.I., 13 Jan. 1754, d. at Burlington, CT., 15 Jan. 1806, son of Benjamin West and Elizabeth Smith, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:296); m. at Farmington, CT., 20 Nov. 1777, Experience Davis, b. at Hopkinton, 30 March 1759, d at Lakeville (Livonia) N.Y., 13 Sept. 1839, dau. of John Davis and Bethia Rogers.

(Hezekiah West, Benjamin West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, John, (P336064), b. at Westerly, R.I., ca. 1730, d. at Westerly betw. 1800 and 1810 census (he is not the John West that d. in Stonington, CT.), son of Francis West and Mary (Sheldon?), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #658); m. at Westerly, 29 Dec. 1765, Amy Wilcox, b. at Stonington, CT?, ca. 1748/9, d. at Westerly, aft. 1810 census, dau. of Hezekiah Wilcox and (_____), not Hannah Parker as listed in MF 3:261.

(John West, Francis West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, Joseph, (A123182; S*W9157), b. at Newport, R.I., ca. 1766, d. at Minerva, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1847, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. (1) prob. at Litchfield, CT., ca. 1783, Ruth Munson, dau. of John Munson of Wallingford, CT.; m. (2) prob. in June Granville, N.Y. ca. 1806 Sally Felch, b. ca. 1778; d. Granville, 1861. He served as a substitute for Noah Bishop and William Graves.

(Joseph West, Ebenezer West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, Nathan, (A123195; S*W19596), b. at Newport, R.I., 22 March 1763, d. at Minerva, N.Y. 1 April 1835, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. at Vershire, VT., 16 July 1787, Martha Titus, b. at Royalston, MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Minerva, 6 Dec. 1851, dau. of Leno Titus and Rosanna Morey.

(Nathan West, Ebenezer West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, Prince, (A123205; MSSR 16:899), b. at Tolland, CT., 30 Oct. 1735, d. at Hartwick, N.Y. 4 June 1828, son of Christopher West and Amy Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. at Tolland, 21 Oct. 1762, Hannah Gibbs, b. at Sandwich, MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Minerva, 6 Dec. 1851, dau. of Silvanus Gibbs and Bathsheba Pope.


West, Samuel, (A123208), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 March 1729/30, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1807, son of Sackfield West and Ruth Jenkins; m. (1) at Plymouth, MA., 7 March 1768, Experience Howland*, b. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1747/8; d. at New Bedford, MA., 6 March 1789, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:13); m. (2) at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Jan. 1790, Louisa (Hathaway) Jenne, b. at Acushnet, MA., 18 March 1797, widow of Capt. Benjamin Jenny.

*{Experience Howland, Consider Howland, Thomas Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

West, William, (A123247), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Providence/Scituate, R.I., 1816, son of John West and Alice Sweet, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #654); m. in R.I., ca. 1649, Ellener/Eleanor Brown.

(William West, John West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Abner, (W25961, MSSR 15:908, A123483), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1760, d. at West Randolph, VT., 20 Sept. 1830, son of Edmund Weston and Mary Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:88), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:241), and George Soule (MFIP #242); m. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1786, Huldah Washburn*, b. at Middleboro, 27 June 1766, d. at West Randolph, 16 April 1848, bur. with husband in South View Cem., dau. of Jonah/Josiah Washburn and

426
Huldah Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Cooke (MF 12:283), Francis Eaton (MF 9:101), and Degory Priest (MF 8:153).

(Abnor Weston*, Mary Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
(Abnor Weston*, Mary Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Abnor Weston*, Edmund Weston*, Edmund Weston*, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Abnor Weston*, Mary Tinkham*, Hannah Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)


*(Huldah Washburn*, Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Huldah Washburn*, Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah Eaton*, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

**Weston, Arunah, (A123485, MSSR 16:908), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 4 Feb. 1746, d. at Bristol, ME., 17 Jan. 1831, son of Elphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549, Delano MFIP #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. at Duxbury, 4 Feb. 1777, Sarah “Sally” Martin, b. at Nova Scotia, 18 April 1756, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 23 April 1758, d. prob. at Bristol, 21/24 Jan. 1844, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin, and sister of Rachel Martin that m. Arunah’s brother Timothy Weston.

(Arunah Weston*, Elphas Weston*, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Arunah Weston*, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

**Weston, Asa, (W15470; MSSR 16:908), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1755, d. at Duxbury, 19 Dec. 1831, ae 76, son of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 20 Nov. 1777, Jane Brewster*, b. ca. 1759, d. at Duxbury, 21 March 1789, dau. of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:186); m. (2) at Duxbury, 13 Nov. 1793, Abigail Kent*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 22 Dec. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 9 March 1851, dau. of Joseph Kent and Lydia Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:47).

(Asa Weston*, Simeon Weston*, Mercy Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Jane* Brewster, Job* Brewster, Joshua* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


**Weston, Benjamin, (W18320, A123486), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Feb. 1747, d. at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N.Y., 7 May 1818, son of Joshua Weston and Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 30 Aug. 1774, Mary Woodhouse, prob. Mary Woodhouse, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Oct. 1750, bur. Harmony Cem., in New Lisbon, 17 Nov. 1842, dau. of William Woodhouse and Mary Walker.

(Benjamin Weston*, Joshua Weston*, Benjamin Weston*, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

**Weston, David, (MSSR 16:909; *S37,520), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1836, son of David Weston and Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #215); m. at Middleboro, -- Jan. 177[9], Keziah Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:141), Francis Eaton (MF 9:61), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:70).

(David Weston*, David Weston*, Rebecca Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Keziah Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Keziah Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Keziah Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

**Weston, Edmund, (A123490), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Feb. 1731, d. at Middleboro, 4 April 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susanna Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Tinkham*, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1808, dau. of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:88), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:241).

(Edmund Weston*, Edmund Weston*, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Mary Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
**Weston, Elijah**, (A215395), b. at Tolland, CT., 16 July 1756, d. at Wayne Co., PA., 27 May 1820, son of Jonathan Weston and Elizabeth Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:97), and George Soule (MFIP #233); m. (1) Jemima (___), unidentified; m. (2) at Tolland, 1 May 1792, Sarah Paine, b. at Bolton, CT., 8 Dec. 1759; m. (3) in 1808, Rachel Loveland Nicholson, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 6 Aug. 1762, d. at Wayne Co., 9 Feb. 1842, widow of Francis Nicholson.

(Elijah Weston, Elizabeth Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Elijah Weston, Jonathan Weston, Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

---

**Weston, Eliphas**, (MSSR 16:911), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 July 1741, d. at sea before 11 Nov. 1792, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. after int. at Weymouth, MA., 18 Sept. 1774, Deborah Nash, b. at Weymouth, 7 Jan. 1750, d. at Weymouth 4 Nov. 1839, dau. of Alexander Nash and Mary Tirrell.

(Eliphas Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Eliphas Weston, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

---

**Weston, Eliphas/Eliphalet**, (S*18647), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 April 1765, d. after 1840 census, son of John Weston and Jenne/Jane Hammond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:546), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. int. filed at Dartmouth, 10 June 1785, Mary Hatch, but marr. may not have taken place; m. at New Bedford, MA., 3 Sept. 1789, Patience Randall, b. ca. 1770, dau. of Seth Randall and Hannah (Hafford) Booth; he may be the Eliphalet Weston who m. at New Bedford, 7 Jan. 1809, Sybil Russell of Rochester.

(Eliphas Weston, John Weston, Isaac Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Eliphas Weston, Jenne/Jane Hammond, Jedidiah Hammond, Seth Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)


---

**Weston, Ezra**, (MSSR 16:912), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1743, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1822, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), George Soule (MF 3:328); m. (1) at Duxbury, 30 April 1767, Sylvia Church, d. Duxbury, 31 May 1768; m. (2) at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1770, Salumeth Wadsworth, dau. of John Wadsworth and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:12), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:213); m. (3) Priscilla (Cooper) Virgin, dau. of Richard Cooper and widow of John Virgin, one of the wealthiest ship builders in the area and known as “King Caesar.”

(Ezra Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Ezra Weston, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Salumeth Wadsworth, Mary Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden)*

*(Salumeth Wadsworth, Mary Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)*

---


(Jabez Weston, David Weston, Rebecca Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Lydia Billington, Seth Billington, Isaac Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

---

**Weston, Jacob**, (A123498), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Jan. 1731, d. at Boscawen, or Brunswick, ME., 4 Nov. 1822, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #199); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1755, Deborah Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, 12 Jan. 1732, d. at Boscawen, or Brunswick, ME., 7 Dec. 1832, dau. of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Jacob Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
Weston, James, (A123499), b. Plympton, 31 Oct. 1723, d. New Braintree, MA., 26 Oct. 1786, son of Zachariah Weston and Mehitable Shaw, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #234); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Feb. 1748/9, Abigail Dunham, b. 23 Nov. 1720, d. at New Braintree, dau. of Ebenezer Dunham and Abigail Smith.

Weston, James, (Pens. S28940), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 June 1755, d. at AuSable, N.Y., son of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #370), and George Soule (MF 3:133); m. at New Braintree, MA., 12 Aug. 1784, Sally Wetherell, b. at New Braintree, 11 June 1765, d. at AuSable 23 May 1840, prob. dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano.

Weston, Jonathan, (A123509), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 Nov. 1744, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Sept. 1829, son of Jonathan Weston and Elizabeth Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:97), and George Soule (MFIP #233); m. at Pittsfield, 11 Sept. 1779, Anna Gillett, d. at Pittsfield, 6 Jan. 1805.

Weston, Joseph, (A123516, MSSR 16:916), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Jan. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 21 Nov. 1813, son of Thomas Weston and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:49), and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. Rebecca Thomas, b. 4 Sept. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1825, parents unidentified.

Weston, Micah, (SAR 24536, MSSR 16:917), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Duxbury, 4 Aug. 1816, ae 80, son of Abner Weston and Sarah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:548), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:157), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96); m. at Duxbury, 3 Dec. 1761, Bethiah Oldham*, b. prob. Marshfield, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1818, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:62).

Weston, Samuel, (A123525), b. Duxbury, MA., 11/14 March 1754, d. Warren, ME., 12 March 1829, son of Elnathan Weston and Jemima Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:51) and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 24 March 1778, Abigail Bisbee*, bpt. at Duxbury, 31 Aug. 1755, d. at Warren, 11 April 1817, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #447).

Weston, Simeon, (A123526; MSSR 16:919), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Sept. 1728, d. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MF 3:310); m. Honor Hunt, b. at Duxbury, 15 Aug. 1739, d. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1820, dau. of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge.
Weston, Timothy, (MSSR 16:920), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1749, died at sea Bay of Fundy about 1783, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549; Delano #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. Rachel Martin, b. poss. Nova Scotia, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 18 Oct. 1761, d. East Machias, ME., 17 Dec. 1840, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin.

(Timothy Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Timothy Weston, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Warren, (A206018, MSSR 16:20), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Aug. 1738, d. at Duxbury after 27 Nov. 1799, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:5549) William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. (1) at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1767, Mary Bosworth* dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:76), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:262), and Myles Standish; m. (2) at Duxbury, Feb. 1780, Martha (Chandler) Weston, widow of Thomas Weston.

(Warren Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Warren Weston, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*Mary Bosworth, Lydia Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Mary Bosworth, Lydia Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Weston, William, (A123529), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1732, d. Plymouth, MA., 27 June 1820, son of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #245); m. at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1753, Mary Weston*, b. at Plymouth or Boston, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Plymouth, 28 July 1805, dau. of Thomas Weston and Prudence Conant, desc. Of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249).

(William Weston, Benjamin Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Mary Weston, Prudence Conant, Elizabeth Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Weston, Zabdiel/Zebdial, (MSSR 16:921), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 Oct. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 16 July 1805, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, a descendant of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 22 Feb. 1769, Hannah Curtis*, bpt. at Duxbury 4 May 1740, prob. d. Duxbury after 31 Dec. 1792 and bef. 16 Aug. 1798, dau. of Sylvanus Curtis and Dorothy Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:560), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97); m. (2) at Plymouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1798, Lydia Churchill, who d. at Duxbury 6/7 June 1814.

(Zabdiel Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Hannah Curtis, Dorothy Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Curtis, Dorothy Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

Weston, Zachariah, (A123535), b. Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1762, d. Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1819, son of Zachariah Weston and Rebecca Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:183), George Soule (MFIP Soule #236), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1794, Huldah Butler.

(Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Zachariah Weston, Zachariah Weston, Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Wheaton, James, (S*21568; A123718), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 March 1747/8, d. at Pomfret, CT., 21 Jan. 1834, son of James Wheaton and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:111); m. at Roxbury, MA., 20 Jan. 1771, Sarah Child, b. 19 May 1746, d. at Pomfret, 21 Nov., 1809, dau. of Edward Child.

(James Wheaton, Sarah Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Wheeler, John, (A123933), b. at Pomfret, CT., 13 July 1740, d. at Pomfret, 28 Dec. 1797, son of Josiah Wheeler and Anna Grosvenor, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:97); m. at Canterbury, 15 Nov.
1764, Lydia Adams*, b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 June 1746, d. at Canterbury, 2 Feb. 1795, dau. of John Adams and Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171).

*(John Wheeler, Josiah wheeler, Obadiah Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

*(Lydia Adams, Abigail Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stepen Hopkins)

Wheeler, Joshua, (A210057), bpt. at Haddam, CT., 28 July 1751, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1802, son of Moses Wheeler and Susanna Arnold; m. at East Haddam, CT, 4 May 1774, Rebecca Snow*, bpt. at Haddam Neck, 12 May 1751, d. unknown, dau. of Henry Snow and Rebecca Berry, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:263).

*(Rebecca Snow*, Henry Snow*, Ebenezer Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Wheeler, Thomas, (A124049), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1744, d. at Stonington, 8 June 1810, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486; m. (1) at Stonington, 17 Jan. 1765, Lucy Prentice, b. 22 March 1746, d. at Stonington, 9 Jan. 1792; m. (2) ? Mary Swan.


Whitaker, Richard, (MSSR 17:21), b. Rehoboth, MA., 6 June 1730, d. after 15 April 1790, son of Richard Whitaker and Ann Wood; m. at Rehoboth, Patience Bowen*, b. at East Haddam, CT, 4 May 1734, d. after 15 April 1790, dau. of Peter Bowen and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:94).

*(Patience Bowen*, Susannah Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


*(Benjamin White*, Faith Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Benjamin White*, Benjamin White*, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)


White, Consider, (SW*W320; A124612), b. at Sharon, CT., 12 Aug. 1763, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1837, son of John White and Prudence Carrier; m. (1) Sarah Washburn*, b. at Hartford, CT., 5 Dec. 1770, d. at Greenwich, 13 July 1818, dau. of Noah Washburn and Bathsheba Sexton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), Francis Cooke (MF 12:266), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:40); m. (2) at Greenwich, 18 July 1819, Sarah Tefft, b. 18 March 1798, d. at Judsonia, AK., 6 Jan. 1881, dau. of William D. Tefft, Jr. and Elizabeth James.

*(Sarah Washburn*, Noah Washburn*, Edward Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Sarah Washburn*, Noah Washburn*, Judith Rickard*, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

White, Ebenezer, (A124639), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 9 July 1763, d. at Dutchess Co. N.Y., 26 June 1815, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:7:34), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1789, Susanna Franklin.

*(Ebenezer White*, Mercy Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ebenezer White, Elijah White, Ebenezer White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)


White, Edward, (A124647), b. at Attleboro, MA., 23 June 1719, d. at Attleboro, 30 Nov. 1784, son of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); Mehitable Priest.

White, John, (A129985), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 May 1756, d. at Randolph, MA., 11 April 1796, son of John White and Ruth Thayer; m. at Braintree, 25 Oct. 1781, Hannah Thayer*, b. at Braintree, 16 July 1762, d. at Braintree, 6 Jan. 1788, dau. of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland; a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:283).

*(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)


*(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)

White, John, (A124865), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Feb. 1729, d. at Hopkinton, N.H., 3 April 1812, son of Thomas White and Hope Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:76), and William White (MF 13:61); m. at Freetown, MA., 20 Sept. 1765, Mercy Hathaway, dau. of Meletiah Hathaway and Anna Hoskins.

*(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)

White, John, (A124926), b. Norton, MA., 19 July 1758, d. Mansfield, 9 March 1847, son of Job White and Susanna Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:111), and Myles Standish (MF 14:111); m. (1) at Mansfield, 19 April 1780, Lucy Tucker; m. (2) at Norton, 22 June 1784, Bethiah Braman*, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:180); m. (3) after (int.) at Mansfield, 26 Dec. 1807, Sarah Richardson.

*(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)

White, John, (A124929, MSSR 17:96, S*80192) b. at Brookfield, MA., 7 April 1738, d. at Worcester, MA., 15 Nov. 1796, son of John White and Thankful Goss, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:88); m. at Brookfield, 4 Sept. 1760, Sarah Carnahan/Cannon, b. at Blandford, May 1735, d. at Argyle, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1812, dau. of Samuel Carnahan and Lydia Davis.

*(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)

White, Justus, (A125250), b. at Rochester, MA., 10 April 1816, son of Justus White and Jane Sherman, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:64); m. at Rochester, 8 March 1784, Content Clark, dau. of John Clark (A022438) and Thankful Wing.

*(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)

White, Silas, (Pens. W22,608), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Oct. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 9 Jan. 1835, son of Benjamin White and Betty (Pratt) White, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and Degory Priest (MF 8:81); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1778, Bethiah Washburn*, b. prob. at Middleboro, ca. 1757, d. at Middleboro 2 Jan. 1851, dau. of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:214).

*(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)
Whiting, Amasa, (P-319254, MSSR 17:56), b. at Hingham, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, d. at Hingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1818, son of Daniel Whiting and Jael Damon; m. at Scituate, MA. 23 May 1773, Lydia Jacob*, dau. of Joseph Jacob and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:2).

*(Lydia Jacob*, Mary Foster*, Jemima Turner*, Jonathan Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Whitman, Amos, (A124901, MSSR 17:185), b.at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Feb. 1738, d. at Bridgewater, 12 Nov. 1791, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1764, Anna Washburn*, dau. of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:25).

*(Amos Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Anna Washburn*, Eleazer Washburn*, Noah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Anna Washburn*, Anna* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Whitman, Benjamin, (A124903), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Feb. 1732, d. at East Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:92); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1757, Mary Latham*, dau. of Charles Latham and Susanna Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103).

*(Benjamin Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mary Latham*, Charles Latham*, Chilton Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Whitman, David, (A205511; S16578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Feb. 1762, d. at Orford, N.H., 10 Nov. 1854, son of Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. ca 1790, Abigail Howard.

*(David Whitman*, Samuel Whitman*, Elizabeth Cary*, Mary* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Whitman, Eleazer, (A124909), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1755, d. at Abington, MA., 5 Dec. 1846, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Feb. 1778, Mary Woodbridge Brown.

*(Eleazer Whitman*, Abigail* Alden, Daniel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Whitman, Ephraim, (A124910), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Oct. 1758, d. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1838, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Dec 1781, Mehitable Brown.

*(Ephraim Whitman*, Abigail* Alden, Daniel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Whitman, John, (A124921, MSSR 17:189), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 March 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, 20/26 July 1842, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:139); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1764, Lydia Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 25 April 1771, dau. of David Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1773, Abigail Whitman.

*(John Whitman*, Elizabeth Cary*, Mary* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Lydia Snow*, David Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Lydia Snow*, David Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Whitman, Peter, (A124931, MSSR 17:191), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1730, d. at East Bridgewater, 3 Dec. 1801, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:89); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 18 June 1752, Susanna Keith; m. (2) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1775, Sarah Wright.

*(Peter Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Whitman, Samuel, (A124935), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Cummington, MA., 5 Feb 1824, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. (1) at
Bridgewater, 27 July 1757, Elizabeth Bonney, dau. of Ebenezer Bonney and Elizabeth Parris; m. (2) at Halifax, MA., 7 Nov. 1776, Sarah (Curtis) Waterman, dau. of Elisha Curtis and Sarah Chittenden.

(Samuel Whitman9, Elizabeth Cary9, Mary8 Standish, Josiah7 Standish, Myles6 Standish)

Whitman, Simeon, (A124939, MSSR 17:192), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Sept. 1728, d. East Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1811, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:88); m. (1) at Bridgewater 16 March 1749/50, Martha Snow*, dau. of Isaac Snow and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:186), and Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 6 Nov 1783, Sara (Vinal) Byram.

(Simeon Whitman4, Jemima3 Alden, Isaac2 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Martha Snow5, Isaac Snow4, Joseph Snow3, Rebecca Brown, Peter2 Brown)

*(Martha Snow5, Isaac Snow4, Hopestill4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, John2 Alden)


*(Jemima5 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, John2 Alden)

Whitney, David, (A125067), b. at Biddeford, ME., 8 April 1732, d. at Standish, ME., aft. 1790, son of Nathan Whitney and Lydia Young; m. (1) at Gorham, ME., Hannah Brown*, b. at Eastham, ME., 24 May 1731, dau. of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (2) Abigail Knight; m. (3) Rebecca Edgecomb; m. (4) Lydia Moore.

*(Hannah Brown5, Jesse Brown4, Ruth Snow3, Joseph Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Whitney, Nathan, (A125204), b. at Stow, MA., 6 March 1723, d. at Conway, MA., 28 Oct. 1801, son of Nathan Whitney and Mary Holman, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:87); m. at Holden, MA., 22 Jan. 1752, Tabitha Barnett [Priest silver book lists Barnett] or Bennett, b. at Lancaster, MA., 27 Oct. 1724, dau. of Samuel Bennett and Tabatha ----.

(Nathan Whitney6, Mary Holman5, Jeremiah Holman4, Mercy Pratt3, Mary2 Priest, Degory1 Priest)

Wicker, Lemuel, (A031846, MSSR 17:293), b. Leicester, MA., 8 July 1761, d. Orwell, VT., 25 March 1835, son of Jacob Wicker and Abiel Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Saratoga, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1784, Lucy Pendleton.

(Lemuel Wicker4, Abiel Washburn3, Joseph Washburn2, Hannah Latham1, Susannah Winslow, Mary4 Chilton, James3 Chilton)

(Lemuel Wicker4, Abiel Washburn3, Joseph Washburn2, Joseph Washburn1, Elizabeth Mitchell1, Jane2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

Wilcox, Joel, (A126390), b. at Hebron, CT., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 13 March 1830, son of Ebenezer Wilcox and Elizabeth Dewey; m. 15 Jan. 1774, Lydia Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188).

*(Lydia Smith6, Mercy Snow5, Stephen Snow4, Joseph Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Lydia Smith6, Joshua Smith5, Hannah4 Rogers, John3 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Wilcox, Joseph, (A126412), b. Westerly, R.I., 27 Aug. 1730, d. Charlestown, R.I., 8 May 1804, son of Edward Wilcox and Dinah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #696); m. at Charlestown, R.I., 28 July 1748, Mary Burdick, dau. of Peter Burdick and Desire Reynolds.

(Joseph Wilcox5, Dinah Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)


(Samuel Wilcox6, Judith Briggs5, Elizabeth Fobes4, Martha Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Wilcox, Thomas, (A126443; W26046), b. Tiverton, R.I., 28 Aug. 1757, d. at Tiverton, 26 May 1843, son of William Wilcox and Elizabeth Horswell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:333) and Richard Warren
Wild, John, (A126465), b. Braintree, MA., 3 June 1751, d. Randolph, MA., 31 Aug. 1831, son of Jonathan Wild and Hannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40); m. at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (----).

Wild, Samuel, (A126470, MSSR 17:331), b. Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, Lydia Wetherell*, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (----).


Williams, Abiel, (A125857), b. ca. 1740, d. Raynham, MA., 10 Feb. 1830, son of Abiel Williams and Mehitable Williams; m. at Taunton MA, 16 Nov. 1758, Zerviah Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:197), and Myles Standish (MF 14:112).

Williams, Asher, (A210602), b. at (prob) Burlington, N.J., before 1755, d. at Crawford Co., PA., bef. 12 Nov. 1819, son of John Williams and Rebecca Christopher; m. at Chester Twp., N.J., 10 Nov. 1763, Mary Beck*, b. at Chesterfield, N.J., ca. 1744, d. at (prob) Crawford Co., PA., between 8 Feb. 1827 and 15 Dec. 1828, dau. of Raworth Beck and Hannah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:155).

Williams, David, (A125966, SAR 97320), b. at Dighton, MA., 24 Oct. 1746, d. at Dighton, 28 Jan. 1846, son of Gershom Williams and Abigail Waldron, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF19:351); m. 1 Jan. 1771, Lois Webster, b. 1746, d. 3 Feb. 1789.

Williams, Ephraim, (A12607), b. 31 May 1756, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1804, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 23 Dec. 1786, Hepsibah Phelps, b. 13 May 1765, d. at Stonington, 16 April 1837, dau. of Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison.
Williams, George, (A121230), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 Nov. 1751, d. at Waterford, CT., 30 June 1830, son of George Williams and Eunice Avery, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487); m. at N. Stonington, 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy Hewitt, b. 5 June 1760, d. at Stonington, 28 Aug. 1844, dau. of Isreal Hewitt and Tabitha Wheaton.

(Williams George, George Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Williams, Isaac, (A126130), b. at Stonington, CT., 13 March 1758, d. at Stonington, 10 Oct. 1844, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 3 Dec. 1780 Phebe Williams, b. New London, CT. 1 Dec. 1761, d. at Stonington, 12 Aug. 1822, dau. of Warham Williams and Rebecca Satterlee.

(Isaac Williams, William Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Williams, Jacob, (A126151; R11586), b. at Easton, MA., 6 Jan. 1760, d. at Embden, ME., 12 July 1814, son of Ebenezer Williams and Anna Keith; m. at Easton, 12 Aug. 1779, Joanna Williams*, b. at Weston, MA. 4 Feb. 1764, d. at Embden, 8 Oct. 1844, dau. of Daniel Williams and Rhoda Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:275).

*(Joanna Williams, Rhoda Lathrop, Rhoda Willis, Mary Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Williams, John, (A126207), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 Dec. 1744, d. at Stonington, 13 Sept. 1813, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at North Stonington, 29 Sept. 1765, Keturah Randall, b. at Stonington, 2 Sept. 1748, d. at Stonington, 2 March 1810, dau. of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254).

(John Williams, Keturah Randall, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Williams, Joseph W., (793560), b. at Poquetanuck (Norwich), CT., 14 March 1753; d. Norwich, CT., 23 Oct. 1800; son of Joseph Williams and Eunice Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:158); m. at Norwich, 30 May 1778, Abigail Coit, dau. of William Coit and Sarah Lathrop.

(Joseph Williams, Joseph Williams, John Williams, Mary Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Williams, Joshua, (A126492; S38470), b. at Taunton, MA., 1747, d. at Great Pond, ME., after 4 March 1833, son of John Williams and Elizabeth Caswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 May 1771, Bethia Clark, b. at Abington, MA., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Great Pond, ME., 1 April 1815, dau. of Benjamin Clark and Bethia Shaw.

(Joshua Williams, John Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Annah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Williams, Lemuel, (A126509, SAR P-320953, SAR 82909), b. at Dighton, MA., 3 Aug. 1742, d. at Granville, N.Y., 31 Oct. 1833, son of Gershon Williams and Abigail Waldron, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. (1) at Dighton, April 1769, Molly Jones, b. Dighton; m. (2) at Dighton, March 1774, Abigail Briggs b. at Dighton, 10 Aug. 1742, d. at Granville, 23 May 1815, dau. of Matthew Briggs and Mary Pitts.

(Lemuel Williams, Gershom Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Williams, Robert, (A126597), b. at Stonington, CT., 15 May 1755, d. at Mystic, CT., 5 Oct. 1834, son of Robert Williams and Rebecca Mumford, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:488); m. at Stonington, 11 Feb. 1780, Abigail Chesbrough, b. at Stonington, 20 July 1757, d. at E. Hartford, CT., 29 May 1806, dau. of Nathan Chesbrough and Anna Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:498).

(Robert Williams, Abigail Chesbrough, Anna Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Williams, William, (A126719; S19513; MSSR 17:488), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Williams and Mercy Canedy, desc. of Francis Billington (MF 21:2:114), Francis Eaton (MF
Williams, William, (A126713), b. at Groton, CT., 6 Feb. 1740, d. at Ledyard, CT., 18 Nov. 1814, son of William Williams and Margaret Cooke; m. at Groton, ca. 1779, as her 2nd husband, Prudence Stanton*, b. at Groton, CT., 7 Nov. 1754, d. at Ledyard, 23 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:171) and widow of Roger Fanning. (see his sketch).

*(Prudence Stanton*, Prudence Chesebrough*, Priscilla Allen, David Allen, John Allen)


*(Zilpah Delano*, David Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Allen, John Allen)


*(Mercy Fuller*, Jabez Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Mercy Fuller*, Mercy Gray*, John Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Mercy Fuller*, Jabez Fuller*, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Mercy* Fuller, Jabez* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Willis, Solomon, (CT. Men in Rev. War, p. 411, A127022), b. at Tolland, CT., 14 Oct. 1731, d. at Tolland, 10 Dec. 1807, son of Joshua Willis and Millicent Yeomans, m. at Tolland, 24 Feb. 1763, Elizabeth Lothrop*, b. at Tolland, 22 April 1740, d. at Tolland 25 May 1823, dau. of John Lothrop and Ann Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (UHMF 1:534).


*(Mary Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Abiah Alden, Josiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Winegar, John, (A128447), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1743, d. at Lee, MA., 14 or 17 March 1798; m. at Amenia, 28 June 1764, Elizabeth Doty*, b. at Wareham, MA., 10 March 1743, d. at Fabius, N.Y., ca. 1813, dau. of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edwrad Doty (MF 11:3:179).

*(Elizabeth Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Wing, James, (A128562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 18 Nov. 1733, d. at Hardwick, 8 Jan. 1791, son of John Wing and Mary Knowles; m. at Harwich, MA., 27 Oct. 1759, Ruth Sears*, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 10 Dec. 1740, dau. of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:394).

*(Ruth Sears*, Ruth Sears*, Ruth Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Barnabas Winslow, Barnabas Winslow, Mercy Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)


Winslow, John, (A128833, MSSR 17:635), b. at Boston, MA., 29 Sept., 1753, d. Boston, 29 Nov. 1819, son of John Winslow and Eliza Mason, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:74); m. at Boston, 19 May 1782, Ann Gardner.

(John Winslow, John Winslow, John Winslow, John Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Winslow, Jonathan, (A128835), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1752, d. at Charlton, MA., 7 March 1826, son of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:386); m. 3 Jan. 1773, Sibyl Potter, b. ca 1755, d. 26 Dec. 1777; m. (2) at Leicester, MA. 22 April 1779, Phebe Newell, b. 1759, d. 1820, son of Kenelm Winslow and Zerviah Ryder; m. at Harwich, 16 Sep 1760, Ann Gardner.

(John Winslow, Patience Paine, Susanna Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Winslow, Nathan, (A128843, MSSR 17:638), b. at Harwich, MA., 14 March 1736, d. at Brewster 31 Dec. 1820, son of Kenelm Winslow and Zerviah Ryder; m. at Harwich, 16 Sep 1760, Eunice Mayo*, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

*(Eunice Mayo, Abigail Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Eunice Mayo, Joseph Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Nathaniel Winslow, Oliver Winslow, Lydia Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Sarah Hatch, Isaac Hatch, Isaac Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Winsor, John, (MSSR 17:645), b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1756, d. at Duxbury, 3 Sept. 1839, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1778, Nancy Thomas, d. at Duxbury, 12 April 1832.

(John Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(John Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Winsor, Joshua, (A128873), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1749, d. at Duxbury, 27 June 1827, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 2 Sept. 1773, Olive Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 28 Dec. 1752, dau. of Nehemiah Thomas and Abiah Thomas; m. (2) her sister Ruth Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 14 June 1755; m. (3) Deborah Fish*, dau. of Lemuel Fish and Joanna Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:258) and Stephen Hopkins.

(Joshua Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Joshua Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Deborah Fish, Joanna Doty, Samuel Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Deborah Fish, Joanna Doty, Samuel Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Deborah Fish, Joanna Doty, Samuel Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Winsor, Nathaniel, (P-322719), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/7, d. Duxbury, 17/18 Oct. 1839/40, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims of John Alden (MF 16:2:69), William Mullins, and
George Soule (MFIP Soule #810); m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1768, Olive Soule*, desc. of John Alden, (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:486), George Soule (MFIP Soule #437), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(R Nathaniel Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, John Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
(R Nathaniel Soule, Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Olive Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Olive Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Olive Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Olive Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Winsor, Peter, (A128874), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1761, d. at Kingston, MA., 19 April 1845, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69; Delano #199), and George Soule (MF 3:308); m. at Duxbury, 27 Oct. 1783, Deborah Delano*, b. 11 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 12 Jan. 1785, dau. of Cornelius Delano and Sarah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:558; Delano #199), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:91), George Soule (MF 3:320), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:437), Myles Standish, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. (2) at Kingston, 31 Oct. 1786, Charlotte Delano*, dau. of Joshua Delano and Mary Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #205).

(Peter Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Peter Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Amaizah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Ruth Sampson, Abraham Sampson, Lorah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Amaizah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Deborah Delano, Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Ruth Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Ruth Sampson, Abraham Sampson, Lorah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Deborah Delano, Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Sarah Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Charlotte Delano, Joshua Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Winsor, Samuel, (MSSR 17:645), b. prob. at Boston, MA., 14 May 1725, d. at Duxbury 22 May 1770, son of William Winsor; he m. at Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1745/6, Rhoda Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1728, d. prob. at Duxbury, 1 June 1799, dau. of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #199), and George Soule (MFIP #207).

*(Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


*(Abigail Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Winter, Juvenal, (Pension W2217), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1762, d. at Mina, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1841, son of Samuel Winter and Martha Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:172), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47); m. at Cherry Valley, N.Y., ca. 1780, Amelia Heath, b. at Otsego Co., N.Y. about 1764-7, d. after 26 March 1855.

*(Juvenal Winter, Martha Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Juvenal Winter, Martha Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Juvenal Winter, Martha Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)


*(Irene Lane, Welthea Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Simeon Witherel6, Sarah Samson5, Isaac Samson4, Lydia Standish3, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)


*(Joanna Kinne6, Sarah Denison4, George Denison3, Mercy Gorham2, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)


*(Hannah Freeman6, Hannah5 Brewster, Daniel4 Brewster, Benjamin3 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


*(Sybil6 Alden, Seth5 Alden, Jonathan4 Alden, John3 Alden)


*(Consider Wood6, Josiah Wood5, Susanna4 Howland, Isaac3 Howland, John2 Howland)

Wood, Edmond, (A127769), b. Middleboro, MA., 28 Nov. 1721, d. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1805, son of David Wood and Joanna Tilson; m. at Middleboro, 20 June 1744, Patience Tinkham*, bp. at Middleboro, 11 April 1714, d. at Middleboro, 9 April 1791, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Patience Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101).

*(Patience Tinkham6, Ebenezer Tinkham5, Ebenezer Tinkham4, Mary3 Brown, Peter2 Brown)


*(Ebenezer Wood6, Mercy5 Fuller, Jabez4 Fuller, Samuel3 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)

Wood, Elnathan, (MSSR 17:733), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Aug. 1745, d. at Middleboro, 17 Sept. 1808, son of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlour, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:177); m. at Middleboro, 18 May 1779, Sarah Hayford, b. at Middleboro 23 April 1757, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 5/6 Jan. 1835, dau. of John Hayford and Sarah Conant.

*(Elnathan Wood6, Ephraim Wood5, Mary4 Billington, Isaac3 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)
Wood, Jason, (S*W16794, A216400), b. at Brookfield, MA., Feb. 1758 (calc. ae at death), d. at Italy, N.Y., 23 Oct. 1828, son of Joseph Wood and Dorothy Ainsworth; m. at Bernardston, MA., 2 May 1781, Sarah Hale*, b. Portland, CT., 1760, bpt. at Middletown, CT., 14 Feb. 1762, d. at Italy, N.Y., 28 April 1841, dau. of Joseph Hale and Abigail Slate, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Billington (MF 21:1:175).

*Sarah Hale, Abigail Slate, Mary Sabin, Israel Sabin/Sabean, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington


(Lemuel Wood, Hannah Aden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


*(Priscilla Cobb, James Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


*(Priscilla Cobb, Thankful Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)


*(Sarah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Woodworth, John, (MSSR 17:874), b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Jan. 1745/6, d. Williamsfield, OH., 1 Jan. 1828, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Sarah Ingraham.

(John Woodworth, Ebenezer Woodworth, Rebecca Smalley, Rebecca Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Woodworth, Sylvanus, (A130134, CT Men), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 Jan. 1748, d. at Dorchester, N.H., 8 Feb. 1798, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Tamasin (Nevins) Calf, prob. dau. of Thomas Nevins and Bridget Snow.

(Wolfgang Woodworth*, Ebenezer Woodworth*, Rebecca Smalley*, Rebecca Snow*, John Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Lydia Bacon*, Lydia Lathrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)


Wright, Adam, (A130676), b. Plympton, MA., 27 Sept. 1724, d. Plympton, 3 or 31 May 1774, son of John Wright and Mary Lucas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:482), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #259); m. (1) at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1754, Ruth Sampson; m. (2) at Plympton, 1 June 1773, Sarah (Standish) Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:424), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #300), and Myles Standish (MF 14:107).

(Adam Wright, John Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Wright, John Wright*, John Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Sarah Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Sarah Standish*, Rachel Cobb*, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Wright, Amaziah, (A130682), b. at Windham, CT., 11 Feb. 1739, d. at Salisbury, CT., after 16 Feb. 1796, son of Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington; m. at Mansfield, CT., 1 April 1762, Zerviah Fitch* b. at Windham, 9 March 1741, d. at Salisbury, ca. 1797, dau. of Eleazer Fitch and Zerviah Wales, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:235).


Wright, Ebenezer, (A130749), b. Stamford, CT., 14 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Rome, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1808, son of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:106); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 Nov. 1768, Grace Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Jan. 1748/9, d. prob. at Rome, N.Y., 14 July 1821, dau. of Benjamin Butler and Thankful Sage.

(Ebenezer Wright*, Hannah Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Wright, Isaac, (A135188), b. Plympton, MA., 3 Sept. 1736, d. Plympton, 29 Oct. 1796, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:491), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #275); m. at Plympton, 2 July 1761, Faith Chandler, dau. of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring.

(Isaac Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Isaac Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Wright, Joseph, (A130908), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 June 1721, d. Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #273); m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Nov. 1748, Sarah Brewster*, b. at Duxbury, 11 Feb. 1727, d. at Plymouth, 15 Jan. 1812, dau. of Joshua Brewster and Deborah Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:185).

(Joseph Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
Wright, Perez, (Pension #11022), b. Plympton, MA, ca. 1751, d. Fletcher, VT., 29 July 1833, son of James Wright and Elizabeth Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:498); m. at Plympton, 23 Oct. 1778, Sarah Rickard*, b. Plympton, 9 Oct. 1749, dau. of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:260); m. (2) Lucy Dunbar.

Wright, Samuel, (P-325297), b. Plympton, MA, 6 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 22 Dec. 1814, son of Samuel Wright and Ann Tilson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:493); m. AT Plympton, 1 Sept. 1752, Abigail Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102).

Wright, Solomon, (A131012), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 Oct. 1747, d. at Conneaut, OH., after 18 March 1818, son of Preserved Wright and Phebe Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:272); m (1) 1770, Eunice Dewey, b. 1745, d. at MA., 14 Oct. 1776; m. (2) Ruth (Williams) McCall.

Wyman, Francis, (A212650), b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 8 Aug. 1728, d. betw. 6 March 1797 and 31 May 1799, son of Francis Wyman and Jane Pomeroy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 4 Dec. 1755, Sarah Blethen*; b. Poss. Swansea, MA., ca. 1732, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons.

Yates/Yeates, George James, (A129428, Pens.W26500), b. at Bristol, ME., 23 April 1748, d. at Bristol, 16 Jan. 1821, son of James Yates and Jeanne McNair; m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1772, Nancy Richards*, b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 March 1752, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87), (Delano DFIP #745)

York, William Ring, (A129670), b. Falmouth, ME., 2 March 1757 or 1758, d. Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1848, son of Joseph York and Susanna Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:206), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:477), and Myles Standish (MF 14:117), m. (1) at North Yarmouth, ME., 25 Jan. 1781, Mary Drinkwater, b. 31 May 1761, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87), and George Soule (MFIP #229); m. (2) at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1819, Mary (Sanborn) Rideout.
Young, Elkanah, (A129775), b. at Eastham, MA., 1745, d. Trenton, ME., 4 Dec. 1832, bur. Forest Hill Cem., Lamoine Center, ME., son of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:261); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 March 1769, Rebeckah Higgins, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 6 April 1774; m. (2) at Eastham, 5 Oct. 1775, Mary Lewis, b. ca. 1756, d. at Hancock Co., ME., 1 Aug. 1825, ae 69. Inscribed on gravestone “one of the Boston Tea Party.”
(Elkannah Young, Mercy Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
(Elkannah Young, Mercy Mayo, Elizabeth Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Young, Ezekiel, (A129778), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 June 1731, d. at Scituate, 10 Feb. 1814, son of Joseph Young and Lydia Barrell, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:2:37) and William White (MF 13:164); m. 1775, Lusanna White, b. at Marshfield, MA., 26 Oct 1735, d. at Scituate, MA., 28-30 Jun 1825, dau of Lemuel White and Anna Scott, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:135).
(Ezekiel Young, Lydia Barrell, William Barrell, Lydia Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)
(Ezekiel Young, Joseph Young, Sarah White, Peregrine White, William White)
(Lusanna White, Lemuel White, Cornelius White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)

Young, Heman, (A129796), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 May 1744, d. Chatham, MA., after 1790, son of Elisha Young and Bethiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim Septhen Hopkins (MF 6:259) also see (MF 6:22); m. 27 Feb. 1766, Phebe Godfrey*, b. Chatham, 10 March 1748, dau. of Joshua Godfrey and Phebe Gould, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:421).
(Heman Young, Bethiah Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Heman Young, Bethia Smith, John Smith, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Phebe Godfrey, Joshua Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Young, James, (A130017), bp. at Haddam Neck, CT., 3 Nov. 1745, d. at Lee, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Young and Rebecca Brainard, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:265); m. 12 April 1770, Hannah Fuller*, b. at Barnstable, MA., 12 April 1749, d. at Lee Center, N.Y., 29 June 1830, dau. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF:65).
(James Young, Samuel Young, Mary Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Hannah Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Young, Robert, (A130208), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 July 1754, d. at Bridgewater, 19 May 1839, son of John Young and Eunice Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:23); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1776, Mary/Molly Kingman, b. 1754, d. at East Bridgewater, 24 Dec. 1831, dau. of David Kingman and Abigail Hall.
(Robert Young, Eunice Bass, Jonathan Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Younglove, John, (A130313), b. at Killingly, CT., 11 Dec. 1756, d. at Lebanon, N.Y., 13 July 1840, son of John Younglove and Abigail Bloss; m. at Killingly, 17 Dec. 1778, Thankful Copeland*, b. at Canterbury, CT., 17 April 1760, d. at Lebanon, 26 Sept. 1839, dau. of William Copeland and Sarah/Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:176).
*(Thankful Copeland, William Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)